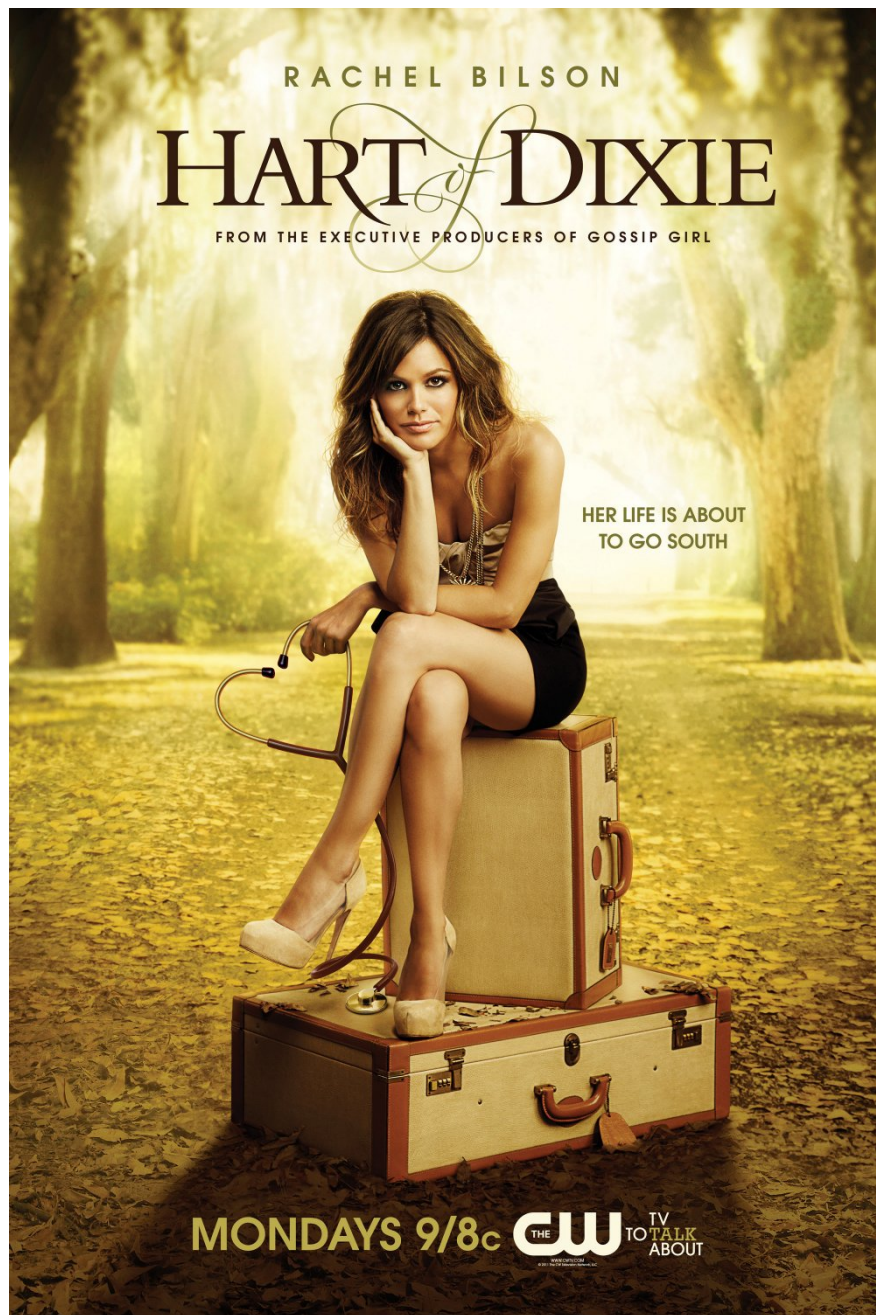


HART of DIXIE Episode Guide

Episodes 001-076

Last episode aired Friday March 27, 2015





© 2015 www.tv.com



© 2015 www.cwtv.com



© 2015 thetwocentcorp.wordpress.com



© 2015 www.tvrage.com



© 2015 hartofdixienews.com



© 2015 www.afterellen.com



© 2015 celebdirtylaundry.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Hart of Dixie episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.cwtv.com> and <http://thetwocentcorp.wordpress.com> and <http://www.tvrage.com> and <http://hartofdixienews.com> and <http://www.afterellen.com> and <http://celebdirtylaundry.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.59

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Parades & Pariahs	5
3 Gumbo & Glory	7
4 In Havoc and In Heat	9
5 Faith & Infidelity	11
6 The Undead & The Unsaid	13
7 The Crush & The Crossbow	15
8 Homecoming and Coming Home	17
9 The Pirate & The Practice	19
10 Hairdos and Holidays	21
11 Hell's Belles	23
12 Mistress & Misunderstandings	27
13 Sweetie Pies & Sweaty Palms	31
14 Aliens & Aliases	35
15 Snowflakes & Soulmates	39
16 Tributes & Triangles	43
17 Heart to Hart	45
18 Bachelorettes & Bullets	47
19 Destiny & Denial	49
20 The Race & The Relationship	51
21 Disaster Drills & Departures	53
22 The Big Day	55
Season 2	57
1 I Fall to Pieces	59
2 Always on My Mind	61
3 If It Makes You Happy	63
4 Suspicious Minds	67
5 Walkin' After Midnight	71
6 I Walk the Line	75
7 Baby, Don't Get Hooked on Me	79
8 Achy Breaky Hearts	83
9 Sparks Fly	87
10 Blue Christmas	91
11 Old Alabama	95
12 Islands In The Stream	99
13 Lovesick Blues	103
14 Take Me Home, Country Roads	107
15 The Gambler	111
16 Where I Lead Me	113
17 We Are Never Ever Getting Back Together	117
18 Why Don't We Get Drunk?	121
19 The Kiss	125
20 If Tomorrow Never Comes	129

21	I'm Moving On	133
22	On the Road Again	137

Season 3 **141**

1	Who Says You Can't Go Home	143
2	Friends in Low Places	147
3	Take This Job and Shove It	153
4	Help Me Make It Through the Night	157
5	How Do You Like Me Now?	163
6	Family Tradition	169
7	I Run To You	173
8	Miracles	177
9	Something to Talk About	183
10	Star of the Show	189
11	One More Last Chance	195
12	Should've Been a Cowboy	201
13	Act Naturally	207
14	Here You Come Again	213
15	Ring of Fire	217
16	Carrying Your Love With Me	223
17	A Good Run of Bad Luck	229
18	Back in the Saddle Again	233
19	A Better Man	237
20	Together Again	241
21	Stuck	245
22	Second Chance	251

Season 4 **255**

1	Kablang	257
2	The Curling Iron	261
3	The Very Good Bagel	265
4	Red Dye #40	271
5	Bar-Be-Q Burritos	277
6	Alabama Boys	281
7	The Butterstick Tab	285
8	61 Candles	289
9	End of Days	293
10	Bluebell	297

Actor Appearances **301**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 26, 2011
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Jason Ensler
Show Stars: Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger)
Guest Stars: Moses Gibson (Old Man Jackson), Bethany Geaber (Belle #1), Robin Mullins (Colleen), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), JoBeth Williams (Mrs. Hart), Nicholas Pryor (Dr. Harley Wilkes), Ann Mahoney (Mabel), Bruce Altman (Surgical Chief), Nancy Travis (Emmeline "Mrs. H" Hattenbarger)
Production Code: 2J6191
Summary: Aspiring New York doctor Zoe Hart thinks she has her future mapped out until she is turned down for a prestigious fellowship that she felt confident she would receive. Desperately seeking experience, she accepts an offer from a friendly stranger, Harley Wilkes, a doctor she met at her medical school graduation and a man who had offered Zoe an opportunity to join his small medical practice in Bluebell, Alabama.



Zoe Hart remembers her college graduation. She once had it all, but then things started going down hill. Her boyfriend dumped her and she didn't get the medical fellowship in New York that she wanted. She does get a job offer from her doctor and we flash back to the present while she arrives in Arkansas. She is shocked to find out that Harley Whikes passed away several years ago. He had left Zoe his practice, but had his receptionist Mrs. Hattenbarger continue sending her post cards from him, knowing she would eventually show up.

It turns out that Zoe only owns half the practice, the other half belonging to Dr. Brick Breeland. Zoe meets his daughter, Lemon, who she doesn't get along with. Zoe's first patient is getting an eye exam for the DMV. He passes the test to Zoe signs off on the paper. It turns out that he had memorized the eye chart and he is actually legally blind. Zoe gets a call later in the day saying this patient got into an accident. It turns out that the patient is an attorney she had previously met, George Tucker.

Zoe meets Lavon Hayes, an NFL linebacker. They get along very well and he shows her around. Dr. Breeland returns from his hunting trip and is unhappy to be sharing his practice with some out of town girl. Zoe is unhappy and goes to the store to get booze. She meets Mabel, who tells her about her pregnancy and illness. Zoe heads home, makes out with her neighbor on her way, and finds her mother waiting for her.

Zoe's mother talks her into coming back home with her. Zoe meets with George to sign her half of the practice over to Brick. Zoe gets a call from Mabel saying she's in intense pain. Mabel's

working at Breeland's party. Zoe makes her way into the party with the help of Mayor Hayes. Zoe finds Mabel and breaks the news to her that she is having the baby right there, right now.

Brick demands to deliver the baby but Mabel insists for Zoe to do it. Zoe, with help from the Breeland's, deliver Mabel's baby successfully. Heading back to the practice, Mrs. Hattenbarger tells Zoe the truth of why Harley left the practice to her - it is because he is her biological father. Zoe decides to stay in Arkansas and with the practice.

Parades & Pariahs

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 3, 2011
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Jason Ensler
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Scott Porter (George Tucker)
Guest Stars: Taji Coleman (Townswoman), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Rosalie Ward (Betty Breeland), Nancy Travis (Emmeline 'Mrs. H' Hattenbarger), Chelsea Taylor (Wife), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Dawn Didawick (Old Lady #1), Esther Scott (Old Lady #2), Mary Gross (Old Lady #3), Drew Koles (Frederick Dean)
Production Code: 2J6152
Summary: Hoping it might help the residents of Bluebell accept her as one of their own, Zoe accepts an invitation to join Mayor Hayes on his float in the Founder's Day Parade. However, Zoe accidentally crashes his float, hurting her chances of winning over Lemon and the Bluebell residents. In addition, George Tucker, Bluebell's golden boy, informs Zoe that she is contractually obligated to bring in at least thirty percent of the business at the medical practice, otherwise Dr. Brick Breeland will have the option to buy out her half of the practice.



Dr. Brick Breeland tries to find a way to get Zoe to give up her half of the medical practice. George finds a loophole in Zoe's contract and it says that if she doesn't bring in 30% of the business, she has to sell her half back to Dr. Breeland. George gives Zoe this warning and she freaks out since she does not have a strong client base. While Dr. Breeland is gone, she gets a patient that suddenly become paralyzed. She assumes it is something very serious and calls the ambulance. Dr. Breeland comes back and it turns out that the patient only had a tick that causes temporary paralysis. Zoe is

humiliated as the entire town finds out what happened.

Lavon wants to help Zoe out and tells her that she needs to win over the residents of Bluebell. He suggests he ride in the float with him for their Founder's Day parade. She gets Wade to help her build the float. George overhears them talking and flirting and gets jealous. Lemon also gets jealous when she sees that Zoe is going to be riding on a float with Lavon.

Lemon's cousin, Betty, comes into town for the parade. She falls and hurts her wrist. Zoe finds Betty injured, and it turns out that she has MS. She's kept it a secret from her family. Zoe tells Betty she can't dance in the parade but Lemon and Betty insist. Zoe gives in and gives Betty drugs to numb the pain, which should hold her over for her time in Bluebell. Betty takes too

many and ends up passing out during the parade. Zoe sees this and crashes her float to create a distraction. She sneaks Betty into the doctor's office. Mrs. Hattenbarger decides on the treatment for Betty, implying that Zoe is ready to be on her own. Mrs. H leaves to go work in a bakery.

Gumbo & Glory

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 10, 2011
Writer: David Babcock
Director: Andrew McCarthy
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Scott Porter (George Tucker)
Guest Stars: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Nadine Velazquez (Didi), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Gregory Hoyt (Farmhand), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Dawn Didawick (Old Lady #1), Esther Scott (Old Lady #2), Mary Gross (Old Lady #3), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Diarra Kilpatrick (Mother), Kim Robillard (Seafood Guy), Omar Leyva (Oscar Balderrama), Michelle N. Carter (Paramedic), Edward Conna (Man at the Bar)
Production Code: 2J6153
Summary: Zoe sets her sights on winning Bluebell's gumbo contest to show everyone that she wants to be part of the community, hoping that a win will help her land some patients. Lavon develops a crush on Zoe and Brick's new receptionist, Didi, but things get uncomfortable when Lemon learns about this. Zoe and Brick are forced to work together to perform a life-saving surgery.



Zoe's still has no patients, and she's shocked to learn that Brick has hired a new receptionist (Didi) without consulting her. He tells her that he can do whatever she wants since he brings in all the business. Luckily for her, she likes to stick around the office when he's not there to get his emergency clients. This time, it's a boy who's been bitten by a snake. Just like the ticks the week before, she's not familiar with this local ailment and goes off to find what kind of snake bit the boy. She begrudgingly enlists Wade's help and ends up getting bit by

the snake herself. Back at the office, Brick's already fixed up the boy.

Lemon is still very bitter and personally offended after the parade incident. She tells George that he's not allowed to speak to her anymore. He doesn't like ultimatums and tries to help Zoe out with her gumbo. Though, he does take Zoe shopping at a farmer's market far from town so as not to run into Lemon. Fortunately for Zoe, there's another medical emergency. A man is caught under machinery, but if they move him, he'll bleed out. She's one handed since the snake incident and realizes she can't perform the needed procedure alone. George calls Brick, who is surprised to see George and Zoe together when he arrives. Zoe successfully talks him through the surgical procedure.

Brick takes all the credit for saving the man. Zoe is steaming because he's hogging her chance at redemption in Bluebell. However, Lavon advises her let it go. The town won't react well to her making a scene about it. She approaches Brick and accuses him of deceit and pride. While he

acknowledges her part in saving the man, he reminds her (again) that there's more to being a doctor than knowing a procedure. He tells her that he was the one to go to the hospital with the man to assure him that everything would be alright. He was the one to talk to the man's wife to assure her that her husband was going to be fine. After accusing each of being prideful, they come to some sort of understanding. At the office the next day, Brick gives her one of his patients to meet — and not just a crazy, hypochondriac like before.

Levon freezes up once he learns that Didi is interested in him. Apparently, he's used to girls chasing him, and he doesn't know how to go after a girl. I'm not sure that I believe that last part, but at least it led to a cute scene of him being vulnerable. After some crazy advice from Wade, the waitress advises that girls like grand gestures to show that you care. He decides to send Didi flowers. However, Didi is also getting advice from Lemon, who is jealous of any girl getting to close to her fiancé or her lover. She gets Gigi a higher paying job out-of-town. However, once Levon learns that Lemon is the one behind the new job, he gets her another job at the same pay with George. Game on!

In Havoc and In Heat

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 17, 2011
Writer: Rina Mimoun
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart)
Guest Stars: Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Janae Burney (Madison), Christina DeRosa (Waitress), Ilene Graff (Mrs. Tucker), Kevin Railsback (Fred), Nadine Velazquez (Didi)
Production Code: 2J6155
Summary: As Bluebell is hit by an intense heat wave, Zoe discovers that the hot weather makes everyone act differently and with a lot less inhibition. In fact, it takes all of Zoe's strength to ignore her heat-induced attraction to Wade until it gets the best of her. Meanwhile, Lemon prepares for the arrival of George's family, determined to win them over, but her emotions get the best of her when Lavon shows up to the same restaurant with his date, Didi.



Bluebell is suffering through a heat wave, which means everyone gets a free pass to go crazy. The last heat wave I remember was a few years ago, and I grabbed diet coke and watched *Pride & Prejudice* (the long one). Of course, this is TV, and dealing with a heat wave is a lot more dramatic than my method of making it through a hot day.

Levon and Wade tell Zoe that she'll eventually succumb to the heat wave. She assures them that she will not allow herself a free pass and heads off to work to find a lobby full of patients suffering from the heat. In come the Parker sisters,

Polly and Fiona, whose argument over their late mother's will caused Polly to start throwing things at her sister. Zoe takes the bloody one, Fiona, to fix up and learns that her sister has been acting erratically ever since their mother died.

Meanwhile, Lemon and George engage in a lazy morning in bed in order to combat the heat until Lemon realizes it's getting late, and she needs to start preparing for George's parents, who are coming to dinner. Lemon is desperate to please George's parents, which is made even harder by the fact that his mother obviously doesn't like her. Once they arrive, Lemon announces she's made their favorite duck dish. His mother tells her that they had just eaten that the night before. Lemon then suggests they go out to eat, where they see Levon and Didi out on their first date. Already on edge, Lemon has a hard time concentrating on dinner. It's made worse, when the Dads invite Levon and Didi over to eat with them in order to discuss football. The last straw for Lemon is when Zoe walks in and tells Brick that she needs his help with Polly. I loved the look on Lemon's face when Zoe walked in – when she didn't think it could get any worse! Lemon finally breaks down and storms off.

Brick heads off with Zoe because Zoe had just seen Polly at the bar, where Polly hit her with her purse after telling her she didn't know who she was. They find Polly passed out in front of her house. She comes to and tells them she feels nauseous so they decide to take Polly's car. Haha! They notice a weird smell in the car and discover that Polly has carbon monoxide poisoning. It's her mother's car that she's been driving since her death. They put her on oxygen, and she gets back to arguing with her sister, without the violence.

The heat finally gets to Zoe, and she fantasizes about a shirtless Wade. After learning that he has a crush on her and deciding that she wants the one night stand she never had, she makes a date with Wade for that night but not before getting caught with her hand in the 'candy' jar. Zoe heads to Wade's while Lemon heads to Levon's. Lemon is sad and confused. Both couples are about to kiss when it rains and the curse is broken. Zoe realizes that she's not that kind of girl and leaves. Lemon realizes that she can't keep carrying on with Levon and needs to let him go.

The next day, Zoe tells Levon that she only takes calculated risks, and she tells him that gall bladder surgery is her version of fun. He warns her that she might live a boring life. So, she decides to go swimming in the water hole that just might have snakes. Baby steps.

Faith & Infidelity

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 24, 2011
Writer: Deb Fordham
Director: Ron Lagomarsino
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Guest Stars: Peter MacKenzie (Peter Mayfair), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Kerry O'Malley (Beverly Mayfair), Eve Gordon (Delia Ann Lee), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Christopher Curry (Crazy Earl), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Carla Renata (Susie), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker)
Production Code: 2J6154
Summary: Zoe makes a surprising discovery about the local minister and his wife, causing quite a stir among the residents of Bluebell. Lemon is determined to raise the money needed to restore Bluebell's historic bridge that was destroyed by Hurricane Katrina, but she must first convince Lavon to choose her submission over many other worthwhile proposals.



Zoe discovers something shocking about the local minister and his wife, causing quite a stir among the residents of Bluebell. Lemon is determined to find the funds to renovate the town's historic bridge that was destroyed by Hurricane Katrina, but first she is put in the extremely awkward position of having to convince Lavon to choose her proposal over so many other worthwhile submissions.

The Undead & The Unsaid

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday November 7, 2011
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Tom Amandes
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Portia (Laurette Nevis), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Drew Koles (Frederick Dean), JoBeth Williams (Mrs. Hart), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Sean Bridgers (Leon Mercy)
Production Code: 2J6156
Summary: On her way home from a late night house call, Zoe accidentally hits a man with her car but can't find any signs of him when she gets out and looks for him. Later she sees the man's picture hanging in the Rammer Jammer, and George informs Zoe that the man died more than a year ago. Meanwhile, Lemon and George are prepared to purchase their dream home, but Lavon refuses to authorize the purchase because the house is one of Bluebell's historic properties. Zoe's mom arrives in Bluebell hoping to reconcile with her daughter after keeping the identity of Zoe's real father a secret for Zoe's entire life.



On her way home from a late night house call, Zoe accidentally hits a man with her car but can't find any signs of him when she gets out and looks for him. Later she sees the man's picture hanging in the Rammer Jammer, and George informs Zoe that the man died more than a year ago. Meanwhile, Lemon and George are prepared to purchase their dream home, but Lavon refuses to authorize the purchase because the house is one of Bluebell's historic properties. Zoe's mom arrives in Bluebell hoping to reconcile with her daughter after keeping the identity of Zoe's real father a secret for Zoe's entire

life.

Brick is getting ready to leave on a big football trip and tells Zoe that he's about to induce labor for a pregnant patient. Zoe convinces him to let her take the job and he leaves her with the address. She asks Lavon for a ride to the woman's house but he's busy watching the football game with Wade but he lets her borrow one of his cars. As Zoe begins her drive home from a house call and accidentally hits a man. After she gets out of the car to look for him, she finds no trace of him everywhere and she's convinced that she's hit a ghost. Later at the Rammer Jammer, Zoe finds a photo of the man, Leon Mercy who happens to be a town hero, hanging on the wall. George informs her that the man in the photo died over a year ago.

Lemon is determined to buy a home in town now that its former owner has passed away. Lavon does not authorize the purchase because the home is a historic property in Bluebell.

Lemon goes to George for help but Lavon won't give them special treatment. George is used to getting what he wants and decides to take this up in court.

A woman visits Zoe to tell her that she is a receiver and that the spirit of Leon Mercy came to visit her asking for help. Zoe has trouble sleeping that night with all the spooky things that are happening. That and Wade's stereo is keeping her up so she decides to burn out the generator to get back at him. Wade confronts Zoe about the generator and they get into a fight. Zoe freaks out when she sees the image of Leon outside her window but Wade tells her that there is nothing there and she asks him to sleep at her place that night. Zoe finds Leon's obituary which shows that they never found his body which means that there was no death. Rose brings a very drunk Magnolia over and Zoe calls Lemon.

The next day Wade tells Zoe that the cure for her sleeplessness is sleeping with Wade. She dismisses this but only to find a surprise in the house... her mother. Zoe refuses to talk to her mother when all she wants is for Zoe to forgive her. Zoe decides to borrow one of Lavon's cars without telling him. She's on a quest to find Leon in the woods. Of course she gets stuck in a trap. Lavon had sent Wade out to find her and before he can save her from the trap, Leon jumps out with a very large hatchet and a bleeding leg. She offers her help to him and he refuses but he does free her from the trap.

Brick returns from his trip and tells George that the situation with Magnolia is not Lemon's fault. After Lemon's mom left he had left most of the parenting duties to Lemon and never stepped up as a parent. Later that night when Magnolia is about to leave the house, Brick did what he was supposed to do... ground her.

Zoe is finally allowed to help fix Leon's leg and she asks why he decided to disappear. He says that he was the town screw-up and the night that he became a hero for saving a family from a burning house he was actually drunk. He didn't even know that he had saved them until the following day when people applauded him for what he did. He only wanted his son to think of him as a hero so he decided to fake his death. Zoe realizes that she needs to talk to her mother and ultimately forgives her.

The Crush & The Crossbow

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 14, 2011
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Sean Carrigan (Jimmy Praboo), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Mircea Monroe (Tansy), Wes Brown (Dr. Judson Lyons), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Eve Gordon (Della Ann Lee), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Dawn Didawick (old lady #1), Esther Scott (old lady #2), Cary Wayne Moore (Colt), Kevin Berntson (Coach Scott), Hugh Dane (Mailman), Nancy Daly (Carrie Anne), Brian Vickers (Himself)
Production Code: 2J6157
Summary: When Nascar's Brian Vickers has to drop out of hosting Bluebell Junior League's annual turtle race, Lemon is reluctantly convinced that the mayor is the perfect replacement as her co-host. Zoe is asked out on a date by a handsome local veterinarian, Dr. Judson Lyons. Wade has an unexpected visitor who stirs up all kinds of trouble for him.



After Nascar driver Brian Vickers is unable to host the Bluebell Junior League's annual turtle race, Lemon decides that Lavon is the perfect candidate to co-host the event with her. Dr. Judson Lyons, a handsome local veterinarian, asks Zoe out on a date, and Wade has a surprise visitor who causes all kinds of trouble for him.

Zoe is ready to start dating in Bluebell and starts looking for guys. She meets Dr. Judson Lyons, a handsome veterinarian. He asks her on a date. Zoe agrees and is so nervous prior to the date she even makes flashcards. Meanwhile,

Lemon and the women of her Junior League are busy throwing a party for the turtle race event. Unfortunately George can't go to this event since he is terrified of reptiles. We find out that Wade has been married for four years and is in the midst of getting a divorce. Although, she wants to get back together with him. Lemon pleads with Lavon for him to host the annual turtle race but he declines since he wants to enter in his turtle to the competition. Zoe skips out on the turtle race and goes to a Woody Allen festival. George happens to be at a festival a few towns over. Lavon and Lemon end up co-hosting the competition.

Lavon is clearly still in love with Lemon so it is difficult for them to be friends. George and Zoe end up grabbing dinner and watching a movie. Zoe opens up to George about her dating history. Zoe cries about not being able to date George, someone she feels she has a real connection with, while Lavon mopes about how he still loves Lemon. Zoe decides to give Dr. Lyons a shot.

Homecoming and Coming Home

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 21, 2011
Writer: Rina Mimoun
Director: Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Megan Blake Stevenson (Gigi Godfrey), Wes Brown (Dr. Judson Lyons), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Esther Scott (old lady #2), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Dawn Didawick (old lady #1), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Sean Carrigan (Jimmy Praboo), Aaron Todd Kessee (Colby Slaughter)
Production Code: 2J6158
Summary: Levon notices that Zoe is feeling homesick and asks her to host his annual pre-game homecoming party to help her feel more connected to Bluebell. Zoe gladly accepts his offer and asks her New York friend Gigi for help. Zoe learns, however, that New York and Bluebell have very different ideas of what makes a good party. Meanwhile, George and Wade devise a plan to get revenge on their high school nemesis, Jimmy. When when Lemon learns of their scheme, she wants in on the action, too.



Levon notices that Zoe is feeling homesick and asks her to host his annual pre-game homecoming party to help her feel more connected to Bluebell. Zoe gladly accepts his offer and asks her New York friend Gigi for help. Zoe learns, however, that New York and Bluebell have very different ideas of what makes a good party. Meanwhile, George and Wade devise a plan to get revenge on their high school nemesis, Jimmy. When when Lemon learns of their scheme, she wants in on the action, too.

It's Homecoming in Bluebell and everyone is excited for the big game. Lavon gives Zoe the opportunity to plan a party,

with the help of a good friend and party planner, Gigi. Wade and George's bully from back in school, Jimmy Praboo, comes to town and they set out for revenge. Lavon is devastated when he finds out his quarterback is sick with the flu, and the backup QB is not good. Lavon puts his football uniform on to motivate the kids.

Lemon helps out George and Wade and tell them that she knows how to pull off the perfect prank. Wade is impressed. Meanwhile, Gigi tells Zoe to let the true her show through the party and let the town fall in love with the real Zoe Hart. The party turns out to be a bust. Lavon is not happy about that. Before Zoe can shut down the party, Wade grabs her arm and says he needs to talk to her. It is a medical emergency. This gives time for Lemon to pull her prank on Jimmy, and he falls in the shower. Zoe says he'll be fine.

Zoe returns to her party to shut it down only to find that things have turned into a disaster. Zoe is furious with Gigi. Zoe finds out that the grass in Lavon's yard and the grass on the field are the same which is what has been making the quarterback's sick. Zoe gives them some medicine and they are okay to play.

The Pirate & The Practice

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 28, 2011
Writer: Debra Fordham
Director: Joe Lazarov
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett)
Guest Stars: Ilene Graff (Mrs. Clara Tucker), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Michelle N. Carter (Paramedic), Bridget Flanery (Becky Hilson), Samuel J. Dixon (Caleb Hilson), Jeff Howard (Shady Hilson), Eric Pierpoint (Mr. Harold Tucker)
Production Code: 2J6159
Summary: As Bluebell's residents prepare for the annual Planksgiving celebration, Zoe anxiously waits for her return home to New York City for Thanksgiving. Before she can leave town, however, Zoe has to reach her thirty percent quota of patients by midnight or she will lose her share of the practice to Brick. Meanwhile, Lavon encourages Wade to be honest about his feelings for Zoe, and George's father offers him a job at his law firm in Montgomery, which Lemon is not pleased to hear.



As Bluebell's residents prepare for the annual Planksgiving celebration, Zoe anxiously waits for her return home to New York City for Thanksgiving. Before she can leave town, however, Zoe has to reach her thirty percent quota of patients by midnight or she will lose her share of the practice to Brick. Meanwhile, Lavon encourages Wade to be honest about his feelings for Zoe, and George's father offers him a job at his law firm in Montgomery, which Lemon is not pleased to hear.

It is Thanksgiving in Bluebell and the town celebrates their annual Planksgiving. To Lemon's dismay, George's parents

come to town to spend the holiday with them. Zoe is still working on getting in 30% of the practice or else Brick can buy her half. Brick finds out that Zoe has stole several patients from him and he gets them back. If Zoe doesn't get those 4 patients back, she will not be able to spend Thanksgiving in New York with her mom.

George's mother apologizes to Lemon for being hard on her. She tells Lemon that George's dad really needs him at his firm. Lemon talks to George about his father's offer and together they decide to give him a chance. Lemon walks in on George's mom and dad bragging about how they reeled them in. She feels betrayed.

Zoe tries to get patients back from Brick and has Lavon and Addy spying for her. Brick sees Caleb, who has an undiagnosable illness. Later, Zoe is able to diagnose what is wrong and the next time Caleb comes back he asks for Zoe. Brick and George find out that Caleb was in search

of a (fake) pirate treasure in order to help his parents keep their store. Everyone in town decides to help. Except Lemon who is busy trying to get back at George's parents. George turns down their offer.

George and Brick save Caleb's family. George's dad tries again to convince George to take him up on his offer. Brick congratulates Zoe for surviving her last quarter, but tells her that she can't relax just yet since the next quarter is just starting.

Hairdos and Holidays

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday December 5, 2011
Writer: David Babcock
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Guest Stars: McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Meredith Monroe (Mrs. Breeland), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Carla Renata (Susie), Drew Koles (Frederick Dean), E. E. Bell (Sheriff), Ginny Gardner (Young Lemon), Floyd Van Buskirk (Angry Man), Rachael Drummond (Mother #1), Elizabeth Penn Payne (Mother #2), Dalila Ali Rajah (Mother #3), Roxana Ortega (Mother #4)
Production Code: 2J6160
Summary: Zoe encourages Rose to enter Bluebell's annual Miss Cinnamon Cider Pageant even though Lemon's younger sister, Magnolia, is the clear favorite to win. With Zoe coaching Rose and Lemon coaching Magnolia, the rivalry rises to a whole new level. Flashbacks reveal some of the history behind Lemon's relationship with her mother and the details of when Lemon and Lavon first realized they had a connection.



The Holiday season is off to an emotional start in Bluebell. Wanting what you can't have sure isn't easy. What's even harder might be figuring out what you do want.

Lemon, Zoe, George, Lavon, and Wade are still caught up in their love polygon, and Zoe and Lemon use Rose and Magnolia as pawns in their never-ending rivalry.

Bluebell's finest young women battle over the coveted crown of Miss Cinnamon Stick. Lemon is a former Miss Cinnamon Stick, as was her mother. So, it's assumed a given that Magnolia will win this year. Rose is sad that Frederick loves Magnolia, and she'll really have no shot

with him once Magnolia wins the crown. Zoe encourages Rose to enter the pageant, and her coaching reaches fever-pitch as Zoe and Lemon use the pageant to fuel their rivalry. Lemon buys all the dresses in town in Rose's size and advises Magnolia to recite a monologue from one of the judge's favorite movies (*Gone With the Wind*) while Zoe sends Magnolia's hairdresser home after diagnosing her with bronchitis and encourages Rose to sing that same judge's favorite Christmas song, rather than her own preferred talent of clogging.

George puts Wade on Christmas tree duty, but Wade only delivers a Charlie Brown tree. George freaks out because he promised Lemon that Wade would come through with an 18' tree. Wade assures George that he knows somewhere else to get a tree. They head off together to cut down a tree on his 'friend's' property. However, the Sheriff shows up with his not-so friend to arrest them for trespassing. Wade is still pining away for Zoe and is clearly annoyed with George for his flirtation with her. I don't know how George missing Wade's many cues as to how he feels

about Zoe, but he assures Wade that he has always been and will always be in love with Lemon. Luckily for George, they're able to keep the tree so Lemon doesn't have a breakdown.

Lemon is reeling over memories of her mother. This time of year not only brings memories of her mother preparing her for the Miss Cinnamon Stick pageant, but one year ago, she learned that her mother was currently living only a half hour away but had not chosen to contact her family. George was in New York, and she turned to the new mayor, Lavon, for support. She still chooses Lavon as her confidant, and she goes to him yet again over her struggles with her mother's abandonment. In order to deal with the loss, Lemon has put her mother on a pedestal and works very hard to emulate her, which makes it even sadder that her whole life is based on delusion. She decides to go see her mother but finds more than she expects. Her mother has a whole new family now... new husband and daughter. She heads to Lavon for comfort, but he tells her she should be talking to her fiancé not him.

Lemon is so over-the-top that it's nice to see her with Lavon because she's more real and raw with him. It's sad that she can't show George that side of her. She thinks he won't love her because she's not perfect, but in reality, he'd love her more. I cheered when Lavon sent her home. She's made her choice in who she wants, and she can't keep coming to him. George and Zoe come to a similar conclusion. Zoe reams out Frederick for leading Rose on when he's with Magnolia. Of course, she's really venting her frustrations about George leading her on when he's with Lemon. When Zoe and George finally meet up, they have both realized that should not spend so much time together, and Zoe tell George she can't help him with her case.

Hell's Belles

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday January 23, 2012
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Janice Cooke-Leonard
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Brea Cola (Geena), Danielle Courter (Toni), Nadine Velazquez (Didi), Christopher Curry (Crazy Earl), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Lisa Blake Richards (Maureen)
Production Code: 2J6161
Summary: When Zoe goes in search of some family history in Bluebell, she discovers that she is a legacy to the Bluebell Belles. Of course, once Lemon catches wind of the news, she makes it her sole mission in life to make sure Zoe doesn't become an official Belle and puts her through a humiliating initiation. With the help of Wade, Lavon attempts to jump back into the dating scene, but he finds it difficult because Didi is telling everyone that he's in love with her. Meanwhile, George devises a plan to stop a huge chainstore from building near Bluebell and as a result driving business away from the town.



The episode begins with Zoe trying to kill a mouse, running amok in her living room. When she crouches to search for the mouse, she sees a box, labeled with her name. She asks Brick about the box and its contents. Brick and Lemon accuse Zoe of not caring about anything around her, although she has been there for 4 months. Brick tells Zoe that she doesn't even know who the people in the pictures all around the house are. Brick then goes on to introduce, Zoe to a few relatives of hers in the pictures, around the house. Brick ultimately reveals that, the picture she got out of the box is that

of her aunt. Meanwhile, Lavon decides to start his life anew. He decides to live life to the fullest, and start dating again. Wade tells Lavon, that he has a few nice girls lined up for him. The description of those girls, manages to discourage Lavon completely.

Meanwhile in his office, George is happy about his deal going through. He explains the whole deal to Didi, about how he will build a wall around a road approaching Large Mart, thus preventing them from encroaching into his town. Didi points a small section of road on the map that, he did not notice. He instructs Didi to, immediately get a court order to block that road. While leaving the building Didi runs into Lavon. Lavon wants to at least be friends with her. Didi leaves the scene saying 'how can I be friends, when I know you wanted to marry me'. Leaving a confused Lavon behind. Meanwhile, Zoe pays her aunt Maureen a visit. The aunt turns out to be an old timer, who says things which Zoe doesn't manage to grasp completely. Maureen reprimands Zoe

for not attending Harley's funeral. Zoe tells her that she didn't know of his existence till recently. Again in the conversation the aunt goes off in a different tangent, leaving Zoe confused. The aunt tells Zoe that she is a 'BlueBelle' and shows Zoe her ring. The aunt tells Zoe that by legacy she is a Belle, and hands over the ring to her; leaving Zoe in a shock.

Meanwhile, George is helping Lemon, unload stuff she wants to give away. Just then Zoe arrives at the scene, flashing her Belle ring. Lemon is shocked to see the ring on Zoe's hand. Later, a flustered Lemon discusses the issue of Zoe acquiring the Belle ring, with her friends. Zoe Hart is a legacy and it would be difficult to prevent her from joining the Belles, as is pointed out by one of Lemon's friends. Lemon comes up with the idea that things could be made difficult for Zoe, with she having to pass a series of initiation tests; which although outdated and not followed anymore haven't been officially changed. Zoe enters the room, all excited about the first Belle meeting. She is informed by Lemon about the initiation tests.

Zoe is all charged up and decides to go through with them. Back at his office, George is bombarded by Didi, with a volley of words, when all he asked was 'how things were at the courthouse'. Didi informs George that the small stretch of land is owned by a man, who George terms as crazy. Meanwhile in the bar, Lavon meets Gina. He says they should go out sometime, Gina fires back, saying it would be weird, and that Didi has told her everything. Lavon confesses to Wade that Didi might have gotten the idea that he loves her, when he got drunk and went as far as proposing to Didi. Just then Zoe walks into the bar wearing a ridiculous gown; she tells the guys it's a part of the initiation. Zoe tells the guys, she going through with the initiation process is a part of her, wanting to know her roots.

George walks into the bar, he asks Wade's help to keep Large Mart his dad's company away from Blue Belle. It turns out the crazy old man who owns the small stretch of land is Wade's dad. Wade says he won't help, and advises George to also stay away from Crazy Earl. Meanwhile, Zoe is running chores for the Annabeth as a part of the initiation. She pours her heart out to Zoe, about not being able to conceive, as she is cursed by Lemon. She recounts to Zoe how a few years ago, Lemon and the other Belle's took an oath while performing gypsy ritual; that they would all conceive at the same time, after they get married. Zoe explains to her that there is no such thing as a curse; and that pregnancy is Biology. She tells Zoe that she and her husband have been tested, but to no avail. Zoe reassures her that they could run different tests, which might work.

Back at the bar, any girl that Lavon tries his luck with has already been forewarned by Didi. Wade promises to help Lavon out with his dating problems. Meanwhile, Zoe takes Annabeth to the doctor's clinic. Meanwhile, Wade pays a visit to his father, and finds George there. Back at the clinic, Zoe manages to get the ultrasound reports, and they are normal. She reassures Annabeth, that nothing is wrong with her, and that there is no curse. On the way out she runs into Brick, and two exchange pleasantries. Meanwhile, George, Earl and Wade are locked in an argument, Wade wants Earl to sell the land for money, so that Earl doesn't have to come begging to his son for money. Wade doesn't want to sell out his dad so that George can beat his.

Meanwhile, Lemon informs Zoe, that they all get a crack at making her do chores, as a part of the initiation. An endless queue of chores ensues next. Zoe very sportingly goes through each task, with a smile on her face. Another one of the Belle's comes up to Zoe asking her to break Lemon's curse. Zoe is informed by the Belle, that since the pact none of the Belles have gotten pregnant. Just then Lemon walks in and reprimands the Belle for not making the lemonade right; Zoe then observes how frazzled, Lemon's diatribe leaves the Belle. Meanwhile, Wade has begun his mission of assisting Lavon, on his endeavor in finding women to date. It entails Lavon, walking from in front of Didi with two beautiful women on both his arms. Didi figures out Wade's game, and reprimands him for it. Meanwhile, George is left scratching his head; just then Earl walks into his office. He tells George that he wants to sell his land to Large Mart. George tries explaining to him the implications his decision would have on Blue Belle. But what Wade said to Earl has left him adamant about his decision to sell.

Meanwhile, Zoe tries to get more information out of Lemon, about the pact. She requests Lemon not to stress out the Belles, so they can have babies. Lemon doesn't take too kindly to Zoe's insinuations. Meanwhile, Zoe is stressed out, as it's her day to serve Lemon. Zoe shares her fears with Lavon. As Zoe apprehensively leaves her home, she is bombarded with paintballs by the Belles. Meanwhile, George comes to the bar to meet Wade. He tells Wade about Earl's decision, but George feels that Earl doesn't want to sell the land to Large Mart either. Meanwhile, Zoe is polishing silver cutlery, with Lemon inspecting her work, and breathing down her neck.

Zoe very clearly tells Lemon, that she is up for any challenge that Lemon might throw at her. She again tells Lemon to go easy on the other Belles though. Meanwhile, Lavon is still fishing for a woman; he sees Didi at the bar and musters some courage to talk to her. He clarifies that he isn't obsessed with her, and said those things to her as he was trying to get over someone.

Didi confesses to Lavon that she wants to go out with him. Meanwhile, Brick reprimands Lemon for giving away all of her mother's stuff to the church without asking him. Lemon tells Brick that her mother is never coming back, and that he should get rid of all her memories. Zoe reports to Lemon after she has completed all her chores. Lemon is at last moved by Zoe's perseverance, the two have a heart to heart. Next day, the Belles convene to make their final decision regarding including Zoe as one of their own. Zoe arrives and asks to talk in private, with Lemon. Zoe doesn't want to join the Belles, as she is not her aunt, although she is a little lost she would rather form her own identity.

Meanwhile, Wade comes to meet Earl. He tells Earl 'if you ever sell this land to anyone, I will never talk to you again'. He then hands over some money to Earl. Again, is shown a gypsy ritual being performed by the Belles, with Lemon heading the proceedings. This time it's to banish the curse. The episode ends with Lavon and Didi on a date, walking into the bar, with a surprised Wade looking on. Elsewhere, Earl is shown burying the money Wade just gave him. Also shown are many jars of money that he has buried all over his property.

Mistress & Misunderstandings

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Monday January 30, 2012
Writer:	Beth Schwartz
Director:	James Hayman
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Guest Stars:	Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Wes Brown (Dr. Judson Lyons), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Dawn Didawick (Old lady #1), Esther Scott (Old lady #2), Kevin Railsback (Fred Sawaya), Courtney Parks (Joelle), J. Downing (Lawrence Lee)
Production Code:	2J6162
Summary:	When Zoe seems usually happy, friends start to speculate about the cause of her new attitude. It turns out that Zoe has secretly formed a new friendship with AnnaBeth, who doesn't want Lemon, Zoe's enemy, to find out that they have become friends. Lemon campaigns to become the Belles' new Memory Matron, but she faces several obstacles on her mission to secure the honored position.



The scene opens with a cheerful Zoe greeting a few old ladies sitting around, leaving them baffled. She arrives at the bar all smiles and sunshine, leaving Wade as confused as the old ladies. Shelly presumes that, all the joy emanating from Zoe could be thanks to a new man in her life. Meanwhile, at the courthouse George has lost a case to Lawrence, although visibly dejected he congratulates him. Meanwhile at the clinic, Zoe is continuing to spread her sunshine, with Addie as surprised by her behavior as the rest. Her sunny behavior also manages to creep out a patient or two. Meanwhile, Lemon

gets some good news and is ecstatic; she has the opportunity to run for the town 'memory matron', much to the relief of George who is happy that Lemon is happy. It turns out George might have to ask Lawrence for a favor, as his wife would be key to Lemon winning the title.

George makes his dislike for Lawrence amply clear, especially after the recent case. But as usual Lemon gets her way, as with everyone else. Meanwhile, Wade discusses Zoe's newfound spunk with Lavon. Wade is convinced that it's some new man in her life, who has managed to work his magic on her. Lavon dismisses these theories, he is sure Zoe would have confided in him, if there was a new man in her life. The two venture out to do the obvious, and ask Zoe directly about it. At her house, Zoe stands blocking the door and behaving awkwardly, with Lavon and Wade looking on completely baffled. Although the two try their best to talk their way in, Zoe manages to fend them off without allowing them an entry into the house. She then, very quickly and awkwardly disappears into the house. The two leave the doorstep convinced that

she is hiding a man inside. But hidden inside the house is Annabeth, with who Zoe is planning something fun.

The two are in fact having a girl's night in, with movies, junk food, and the works. The conversation between the two obviously veers towards Lemon, with Zoe still baffled at the hold she has over all the Blue Belle girls. The two then end up talking about guys and relationships. There is a hint of the fact that, Zoe might have some feelings for Wade. Meanwhile, Lemon is on the edge readying herself and her home for the very important dinner with the Mulligans. George is trying to be as supportive as can be, but is clearly uncomfortable with arrival of Lawrence; although he tries his best to be cordial. Meanwhile, a visibly bothered Wade and Lavon are speculating as to who Zoe might be seeing. Just then a guy enters with a huge bouquet of flowers; he too speculates that it might be from the guy Zoe is dating. Wade checks out the card pinned on the flowers, turns out it's from her ex-boyfriend.

Lavon is incredulous, but Wade is convinced that Zoe is back to seeing her ex. Meanwhile, Lawrence and George are their competitive self, while playing a game of Pictionary. This not only leaves Lemon visibly embarrassed; but Lawrence's wife too seems bothered by George's competitive streak. The Mulligans walk out leaving behind a visibly livid and humiliated Lemon. Meanwhile, Lavon is back at Zoe's doorstep, to deliver the flowers. Inside the house, he cunningly tries looking into every nook and cranny for the guy Zoe is hiding. Zoe confides in Lavon about what's really going on. She explains to him that her secrecy is owing to fact that, she doesn't want Lemon to know about hers and Annabeth's friendship. Lavon tells Zoe 'a real friend is one you can walk through town with'. To prove to him that Annabeth would own up to their friendship in public, she calls Annabeth.

Much to Zoe's shock, Annabeth pretends she doesn't recognize the person on the other side. Next Zoe is sitting in the bar, so bothered by Annabeth's behavior that she just can't help leaving voicemails or calling her, to discuss the matter. Just then Zoe's ex walks in the bar; he seems completely smitten by her, although Zoe isn't very pleased to see him. The two talk shop, but he gradually switches to expressing his feelings about her. Zoe turns him down, albeit gently. Wade seeing this is kinda happy. Meanwhile, Annabeth is still avoiding calls from Zoe, especially as she is helping out, at the very important luncheon being hosted by Lemon. Meanwhile, Zoe puts her foot down, and leaves a voicemail, making it amply clear to Annabeth that, she has to choose between her and Lemon. Later, Zoe receives a call from Judson her ex, he still likes her and apologizes for cheating on her; Zoe although preoccupied reciprocates the feeling.

Wade walks in just then, with the hot new blonde he is dating; close behind. The two get in on right in front of Zoe. Just then she receives a message from Annabeth. The two meet up; Zoe takes it upon herself to make Annabeth courageous, so she can stand up to Lemon. The two play out a number of mock scenarios, with Zoe as Lemon, and Annabeth refusing to dance to her every tune. Meanwhile, Wade is still preoccupied with Zoe and her conversation with her ex, this despite the blonde being all over him. At the luncheon, Lemon is busy sucking up to Mrs. Mulligan. Mrs. Mulligan though, still is hurting from George's behavior the other night. Meanwhile, Zoe has arrived at the luncheon incognito, to keep a watch on Annabeth. As planned Annabeth stands up to Lemon in public, the moment she is criticized by her.

Lemon spots Zoe sitting in the corner, and realizes that she had something to do with it. By the end the luncheon hasn't gone as Lemon had planned. While leaving, when Mrs. Mulligan bends down to pick up something; Lemon sees scratch marks on the back of her neck. Mrs. Mulligan explains that it's a cat's scratch, although Lemon doesn't recall her having a cat; just then Lemon realizes something. Mrs. Mulligan invites Annabeth to lunch and walks out. Meanwhile Sal, one of Zoe's patients is depressed as he has been turned down by his lady friend. He had earlier come to Zoe for some scratch marks, inflicted upon him by his cat. Zoe consoles him and sends him home. Elsewhere, Wade is as bothered about things as ever. He discusses things with Lavon; in fact it's apparent that he is jealous of Zoe's ex. Lavon urges Wade to come clean about his feelings with Zoe; confirming with him that Zoe is absolutely single.

He tells Wade about Annabeth, and thus her reason for secrecy. Meanwhile, George pleads with Lemon to stop going crazy over the whole 'memory matron' thing. Especially when it comes to her crossing the line, by blackmailing Mrs. Mulligan into choosing her. Meanwhile, Annabeth arrives at Zoe's with the good news that she is the new 'Memory Matron'. But she breaks Zoe's heart by telling her that she can't be seen with her anymore as it wouldn't be 'politically correct'. Meanwhile, George and Lawrence make up. With Lawrence conceding to the fact that he has

been 'an ass'. Lawrence ends up sharing his marital woes with George. Meanwhile at the bar, Mrs. Mulligan passes on the baton of the 'memory matron' to a gleeful Annabeth, with a heart broken Lemon looking on.

Just then, the key-chain gifted by Zoe to Annabeth, catches Lemon's attention, she mentions it in public; with a dumbfounded Annabeth lost for words. Zoe jumps in and saves the day; by pretending it was gift for Judson, who is also present in the bar. Much to Lemon's consternation she seals the deal with a kiss on Judson's lips; convincing everyone around, including Wade. The episode ends with Judson and Zoe passionately kissing once again; with it looking like the two want to give their relationship a shot once again.

Sweetie Pies & Sweaty Palms

Season 1
Episode Number: 13
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday February 6, 2012
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Wes Brown (Dr. Judson Lyons), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Nadine Velazquez (Didi), Courtney Parks (Joelle), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Gigi Bermingham (Agnes), John Wesley (Otis), Sam Daly (Al O'Grady)
Production Code: 2J6163
Summary: Zoe decides that it's too soon in her relationship with Judson to go to the annual Sweetie Pie Dance so instead she makes plans to have a sleepover with Rose, whose parents are going out of town. George misplaces the dates for his upcoming wedding which causes major trouble in Lemon paradise. Lemon wants her father to finally move on from her mother leaving him, so she secretly gets him a date for the dance.



The scene opens with Zoe and Lavon sitting down when Dash comes up and asks if they have dates with their loved ones. He goes up to Levon and asks if he is going with Deedee, but he doesn't tell. Dash says that he knows that Judson is going to ask Zoe to the Sweetie-Pie Dance. Just then, Judson comes up to Zoe and they kiss. She says that it is good to see him. Zoe says right away that she doesn't want to go to the dance and says that she wants to still be with him. He agrees and asks her not to go to the dance. Zoe gets home to find Rose at the house. She asks if she is going to the dance with Judson

and she says that she isn't. They schedule a sleep over watching movies. Lemon tells George that she is tired of writing the invitations and says that everything is taking its toll on her. George says that they haven't been themselves in a long time. Lemon says that she is happy that the Sweetie-Pie Dance is going on. She doesn't have time for George today because she has to go shopping for her dress. He kisses her goodbye.

Levon goes up to Deedee and gives her a pie. Inside is a note that asks her to be his 'sweetie' to the dance. She says that she will be his 'sweetie' and that she would love to go to the dance with him. Lemon and Brick go up to Addy. Brick tells her that he doesn't know who to ask for the dance or whether or not he is going to go at all. Lemon has a plan. Later, Levon goes up to Addy and asks which corsage would be good for Deedee. Addy says that she doesn't know really because it is clear that Deedee doesn't want to go with Levon exclusively. Levon looks over and

sees Deedee talking a guy. Zoe goes up to Wade and finds him kissing on a Girelle. He says that Judson is not good for her and that he knew that she wasn't going to go to the dance together. Zoe gets convinced to go to the dance with Judson after all. Levon is thinking about what he saw. Zoe goes up to him and asks if he saw Girelle and Wade kissing because that is horrible to watch. He says that it is nothing. Zoe goes up to Rose and says that she is sorry for canceling, but Rose says that she doesn't mind because Judson is amazing. She tells Rose that she will get ready for the date. Wade calls her a wound-up corkscrew as she leaves.

Lemon tells George that he is going to love her dress over the phone when Agnes comes in with some pie. Lemon gets an idea and tells her to put the pie in the kitchen because they need to talk. George tries to stop Lemon, but she is already talking. Zoe calls up Judson that he can stay over after the dance. He says that would be nice and Zoe tells him that he can if he wants. He says that he has to go. Wade goes up to Levon at the restaurant, who is doing recon on the guy that Deedee was talking to, and asks why he is looking at him. Wade thinks that the man is Deedee's brother. Levon sees that resemblance and walks up to the guy, who introduces himself as Alan. He tells Levon that he is there to get his girl, Deedee. Meanwhile, Lemon goes up with Agnes to Brick and says that they should go to the dance together. He agrees without really knowing that he does. George goes up to Deedee and says that he remembers having the wedding invitations, but he doesn't know if he mailed the cards or not. She tells him to check the postal service. Later, Zoe is getting ready for her date and sees that her Shampoo of Guana is gone. She blames Wade. She tries to relax in the tub and turns on music. However, instead of relaxing music, it is bluegrass. She turns it off and then sees that there is a possum in the bathroom. She goes up to Wade's and asks Wade to get rid of it, but Girelle answers the door in a towel. Zoe realizes that she had her shampoo in her hair and that Wade gave it to her.

Rose comes over and says that she is possum free. She tells Rose that they are going to have to get Wade back and Rose tells Zoe that she better get ready for her date with Judson. She says that she is right and says that she will get ready. Levon tells Deedee that she needs to deal with Alan first before they can be a couple. She tries to tell him that she is not in love with Alan, but Levon says that it is better that they not go with one another to the dance. Zoe goes up to Girelle again and tells her that what Wade and she do is not fighting, it's foreplay. Girelle is upset and slams the door.

George asks the Mailman if he mailed out the 'Save The Date' wedding invitation cards and he says that he doesn't have them. Brick says that George is going to have to tell Lemon. George is happy that Brick will be there at the dance. However, Brick says that he isn't going to the dance, but then realizes that he agreed with taking Agnes to the dance. Zoe says that she is running late and says that she will be ready soon. Zoe watches as Girelle tosses things at Wade. Judson says that he understands. Later that night, George and Brick are set to tell their women that Brick doesn't want to go to the dance and that George forgot to mail the letters. However, when the girls come up, Brick freezes and says that he hopes that Agnes brought her dancing shoes. Zoe finishes up getting ready for her date with Judson and prepares the room for the 'after' party. However, Wade comes up and tells her that that Girelle and him are going out and traps her inside of her house.

The Sweetie-Pie dance starts and Judson is alone. Brick is with Agnes and she asks him to dance. He declines. Levon tries to talk to Deedee and asks what she is doing there. She says that she is helping out her boss and doesn't want to talk to him. George tries to connect with Lemon and he tells her that Brick doesn't want to be there. Zoe shows up finally and says that Wade locked her in the house and says that she climbed to get to him. He says that people are betting money that she would stand him up. She says that she would never do that again. He asks to dance with her. Deedee gives George the wedding invitations. He realizes that he left them and thanks Deedee. Levon walks up to Zoe and says that Wade texted him and says that Zoe has to get back to the house and that it is an emergency. However, she doesn't buy it and asks to borrow Judson's phone. Brick goes up to Levon and tells him that there is no use continuing a relationship if there is nothing there. Zoe comes back and tells him that she ordered a dozen roses for Wade's girlfriend. Wade comes in and tells her that Rose hurt her arm and that they need her. Zoe tries to have Judson come along, but he is not interested in it at all. They get to the house and Zoe tells Rose that she is going to need stitches. A dozen roses come in and they are for Girelle. Wade asks why he would get her roses. She gets upset as Zoe and Rose leave.

George tells Lemon that he didn't mail the wedding invitations and she forgives him. He tells

that she has been distracted and they haven't connected. He says that he is having doubts of them getting married. Zoe patches up Rose's arm and says that she did an irresponsible thing. Rose says that her parents don't get her and Zoe blames her frustration on Wade. Rose says that she sees that Wade likes her. Meanwhile, Levon goes up to Deedee and tells her that he was mad because he was in a relationship with a woman who chose an old love over him. She tells him that she is sorry about his heart being broken. She says that she was having a good time with Levon. He asks her to go with him to have a good time and kisses her. Brick gets in and says that Agnes and he are not meant to be and Lemon asks when Brick is going to move on. Lemon tells him that she saw her mother and that she doesn't want anything to do with them. Zoe is having a cup of coffee when Judson comes up to her. He says that they need to talk. Zoe says that he is everything she would imagine in a man and says that she wants to make it up to him. He says that she was more excited with her war with Wade than a romantic night with him. George is at a bar when Brick comes up. George asks why he didn't tell her about Alice. He didn't know either and rushes to Lemon's side.

He gets home to find Lemon a nervous wreck and that she is there crying. He tells her that he didn't know about her finding her mother. She opens up and tells him that she thought that she would break into many parts and says that her mother told her to hide her weaknesses. George says that she is not a mess and that she could use a fresh tissue. He says that he loves her and that he just wants her to be herself and wants them to work. Later that night, Zoe watches over Zoe when Wade comes up to her. She asks if Wade likes her and he says that he does and it kills him to see her with Judson. However, his true colors come out and he says that he had \$100 on the town poll. Meanwhile, Deedee and Levon get 'busy' and he gets up to take a break. Deedee finds a picture of the woman that broke Levon's heart under a table.

Aliens & Aliases

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday February 13, 2012
Writer: Debra Fordham
Director: Tom Amandes
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Guest Stars: Nadine Velazquez (Didi), Brian Huskey (Eric Sunberg), Audrey Wasilewski (Dotty Sunberg), Courtney Parks (Joelle Sugarbaker), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Esther Scott (Old lady #2), Ted Welch (Ed), Ben Lemon (Selectman), Charles Carpenter (Bartender), Kiara Muhammad (Young Student)
Production Code: 2J6164
Summary: Wade somehow convinces Lemon to dress up as Joelle as part of a scheme to convince Joelle's ex-boyfriend that he didn't actually see Wade and Joelle together. Lavon asks Zoe to help him figure out why Didi has been avoiding him, but once Zoe uncovers the shocking reason she isn't quite sure what to do with the information. George comes to Zoe for advice in determining whether there is a medical explanation for the behavior of one of his clients.



The scene opens with Wade arriving at Zoe's when she is livid at him. He tries chatting her up, but she just tugs his tee collar and shoves in the cornflakes, which he claims to like. Wade guesses Zoe is mad at him for breaking her and Justin up. Meanwhile, George and Lemon arrive at the district school Science Fair, in which a number of things happen. First, Zoe is trying to make sure everything goes alright about the wedding, and turns away the moment he spots Lavon in the vicinity. It turns out she would give up anything for George, when he expresses surprise about she giving up her signa-

ture brand in cakes. She is also uptight about the arrangements, when George is insisting she must relax. The to do list, which Lemon takes out of her bag nervously, goes right into the bin — thanks to George's throwing skills.

Meanwhile, Lavon has been complaining about Didi not picking up his calls. Wade can hardly come up with anything constructive, when Lavon approaches Zoe. She has to find out about it — why is Didi angry with him — has he done anything? As the fair progresses, a teacher called Mr. Humberg is getting all excited, and calling people to gather to learn wonders of science. He is dressed in a centuries old style and a wig, and he is about to explain the science of gravity, when one of the parents ridicule him for his beliefs in alien life. While many bring up his claims he talks to aliens, he gets livid, and shouts that on the contrary, aliens talk to him. Later, Joel arrives in Wade's bar, and reveals she has to run. Her ex-boyfriend Ed has lodged a complaint against her for putting his lawn on fire after they broke up. She wants Wade to help him, but he is not very game about it.

He suggests Joel gets to his place and uses it as a hideout. Later, at George's office, he is letting on how stressed Lemon is getting over the arrangements thing. Didi listens to him, but soon after that Zoe arrives to announce Tom is filling the reception desk. It must be the highlight of his life! That's what he wrote when he mailed Zoe. Before long, Mr. and Mrs. Humberg arrive with complaint that he is going to be thrown off of his teacher's position for his belief in aliens. George is undecided, but says they can talk in his office. Before long, Didi grabs the picture of Lemon and shows it to Zoe saying Lavon hid this from her under a desk. She has to find out what this is about. Lavon is at a public office meeting, when Zoe needs to have a talk with him. Although inappropriate, Lavon has to interrupt when she lets on it is about the fruit problem — about oranges and Lemons. Lavon is shocked when he sees the picture, but all he can do is fumble at first. No one knows about him and Lemon and he cannot explain now.

Zoe has to keep this a secret, and although she doesn't want to lie to Didi. If it gets any worse, lots of people will have to face trouble — including Lavon himself. Meanwhile, Mr. Humberg is hoping George will help his case. Mrs. Humberg points out he surely cannot be stopped from teaching for his beliefs, can he? George replies, as long as he is not talking about alien life in public. George surely knows how much teaching means to Mr. Humberg. Can't he do something to save his job? Later, George announces he will have to call off dinner with Lemon, as she sits sulking and feeling uneasy at home. Meanwhile, Zoe meets Didi at a café, and explains what it is about the photograph of Lemon. She did not meet Lavon, because she didn't need to — the picture is actually hers. She wanted to look as graceful and gorgeous like Lemon to fit in. She was embarrassed about that, and so she never said the truth earlier.

Didi understands — such things have happened — especially to her sister and her gym teacher. Before long, George arrives, when Zoe departs rather abruptly. Lemon cannot stop being uptight, and decides to meticulously follow George's tips about relaxing. She gets a massage, then does aerobics, but at the same time, she is making notes of what she is planning. Meanwhile, Tom is going gaga over Zoe at the medical office. Tom lets on George called, and he said Zoe wasn't here. Zoe is more than happy, and instructs Tom to tell George she isn't in whenever he calls. Before long, George arrives with Mr. and Mrs. Humberg. If they can prove Mr. Humberg has a medical problem, since he has paralysis of tongue, etc, they might be able to rule out the fact that aliens are possessing him, and therefore, get his job back.

Lemon arrives at Wade's bar. She is not liking the fact that she is unable to relax without any worries. Besides, she wants, to, especially when Wade suggests she might have to stop being herself for a night. Before long, she is arriving down the steps in red boots, a short skirt and a skimpy top — a cowgirl fancy in short. Wade loves it — she is looking close to Joel — Hot! Later, Lavon arrives at Zoe's office, when he wants to take a walk with her and talk. However, Zoe is not game, and lets on a sarcastic thank you for forcing her to lie to Didi and George. At Zoe's office, she cannot find much anything to explain Mr. Humberg's tongue paralysis, but soon after his wife leaves, Zoe realizes what must have happened to show strange symptoms in him. She notices that his tattoo is fading, and he is a heavy drinker of packaged juices. She suspects lead poisoning. Meanwhile, Wade takes Lemon to a zesty pub, where she is awkward at first.

She is wiping the bar desk and the seats. She doesn't want to catch Hepatitis or anything of the sort. However, soon she gets to loosen herself up — under the disguised name of Roxy! After tests, Zoe confirms lead poisoning and explains the probable sources of it to a bewildered Tom. After she leaves the clinic, she is in a hurry. However, George runs up to her and tells her about how happy he is with Lemon. Zoe is already feeling guilty, and when she gets back in, she calls up George. However, he is unavailable, and she drops in a voice mail saying there is something she needs to tell him. When she gets back to cleansing the lead particles in Mr. Humberg's bloodstream, he realizes it wasn't about aliens. However, he wants that his wife doesn't get to know about all that. They are happy believing there is something out there.

Meanwhile, Wade is unable to control Lemon, who is now a wild girl dancing to country songs. Wade calls up George to tell him about what's been happening, and he is on his way. Meanwhile, Lavon arrives at Zoe's, and insists they must have a conversation. He has to tell her what happened. He was in love he confesses. Lemon was having problems, and George was away. He would be with trying to be a friend. However, they spent a lot of time together, and they would be alone for hours at different kinds of places — beaches, the woods and all. They fell in love with each other. At least he did, but George came before he was expected to arrive. He proposed, and she chose him over Lavon. He was heartbroken. Zoe sees the problem. Lavon leaves, saying

she can do whatever she thinks is right. When George calls back for knowing what she had to say, Zoe wittingly tells him it was about not letting Mrs. Humbergs know the real reason behind her husband's tongue paralysis.

When Wade gets back home, he announces he is going to move out of town. Joel is livid, and blames him for 'breaking up', after which she starts throwing bottles at him. Outside are George and Lemon, romancing, when she wants to continue being Roxy. Meanwhile, Zoe gets to Lavon's place. He is sorry for putting her in a tough position, but she understands things weren't that easy for him either. However, she has decided to keep from telling anything, but may be the secret will surface some time. When she leaves, she finds Lemon and George having fun in a lagoon. Lemon wants to elope!

Snowflakes & Soulmates

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday February 20, 2012
Writer: David Babcock
Director: Andy Wolk
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Recurring Role: Nadine Velazquez (Didi Ruano), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng)
Guest Stars: Valarie Pettiford (Caroline Hayes), Ernie Hudson (Ernie Hayes), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Peter Breitmayer (Norbert), Don Deforest Paul (Marv), Madison Turner (Teenager)
Production Code: 2J6165
Summary: Zoe is thrilled when snow starts to fall in Bluebell, but the rest of Bluebell's superstitious residents fear that the snow storm will bring bad luck. Lavon's parents visit town, and Lavon decides that it's the perfect time for them to meet Didi, but the introduction doesn't go as he'd hoped. George and Lemon make an important decision about their future together.



It's snowing, and everybody in the neighborhood is having fun. One of the kids is making snowballs, and pounding people around. One of them happens to be Lavon, who is wary about snowfall, because the last time it happened, he tells Zoe, things went really awry. Traffic jams held him back from visiting the place that caught fire. Zoe doesn't understand why there would be a fire when it is snowing. However, this time there is more to worry Lavon — his parents are coming down, and it will probably be about meeting Didi, with whom he is thinking about settling. He is not settling when Zoe is

surprised, but yes, they are getting more involved with each other. Lavon is calling his friends to dinner, and hopes Zoe will come too. However, she doesn't want to see Wade — the boy who broke her relationship with her boyfriend. Zoe is on her way to her clinic, when she slips on ice. But she is okay — another pointer for Lavon — snowfall is bad.

Before long, Zoe reaches the clinic reception desk, and wants to know if someone called her from Germany. The receptionist is inquisitive, and so is one of the senior doctors. Who does she have in Germany? It's her father, and it's his birthday. She has sent him his favorite macaroon from Paris, and she is expecting a call. The doctor wants to know what kind of a father doesn't have his daughter's phone number with him? Zoe explains he is extremely busy — the number one heart surgeon in Europe — and people smoke there a lot. The prying receptionist now wants to know if the problem has something to do with the fact that her father is not the biological one.

Meanwhile, Lavon and Wade are waiting at a bar. Wade doesn't want to apologize to Zoe. But Lavon hopes he will at least be nice to her. When Didi walks in, she cannot meet Lavon's parents

today. It is snowing, and she has heard horrible stories about snowing in Bluebell. She is worried about whatever she is looking like, and guesses his parents will hate her. However, Wade lets on that Lavon's parents are very affectionate. His dad does the Lavon's face thing, and his mother is like a mother you never had. Later, when Lemon and George are planning their marriage date, they cannot find a suitable time except the next day. They have to elope like the planned — only sooner. George wants to be organized and hopes it will be just the way Lemon wished. However, she is just too happy to get married to him, and doesn't care whether her dress is white or off white.

When Lavon's parents come by, he, Wade and Didi are excited, but they are just too tired to be listening to Wade's song immediately. When Lavon starts talking about the arrangements, his mother needs a word with him in private. Back at the clinic, Brick gets a hit on his head when a man accidentally bashes his snowboard into his face. Meanwhile, Lavon is explaining to Didi they cannot force his parents back together. If they are happy separating, then they have to be too. At Wade's bar, Lavon's dad is drinking away, and when asked why they are separating, he explains they have outgrown each other. When Wade argues that must be a trivial reason, all he can say is that marriage is complicated. After he leaves, Wade yells a smooching couple they better think it over — because they could outgrow each other as well!

Meanwhile, Zoe is attending to injured Brick. He insists he is alright, and doesn't need to go home and rest, but when called Addy will rather whack him on the other side of his head unless he is getting some rest. At his place, Lemon announces change of plans when George is ready to leave. Her sister, Magnolia will be going with them too. And she is maid of honor, but just as they are about to leave, Brick arrives with the injury, and is taken aback when she announces she is eloping. He regrets there won't be any church, party or walking his daughter down the aisle. However, when Lemon tells him he should come with them, he has a few things to attend to. After that, he will set off for Charleston, where they plan to get married.

Meanwhile, Zoe is upset because her dad hasn't called yet — the one who has called is the delivery man — to report that Zoe's dad is not available in the address she gave the macaroon store. No one by the name lives there. When she decides to call him, the number doesn't work. She has also been trying to get through to the hospital website, but to no success because the website is unreachable from the cell phone. Besides, a snow storm has put the internet out of service. At Lavon's place, Didi is guessing her plan to get Lavon's parents back together will work. Lavon and Wade are sure it will, and say she is a genius.

Zoe is at a bar, and hopes someone has a working internet connection. One of the patrons comes up with an offer for her to use his dial up connection. Meanwhile, when George and Lemon get back into their truck with champagne and other wedding stuff, their car won't start. Later in the evening, Lavon, Wade and Didi bring the parents together, and after toasting with champagne, they play a presentation theme of the parent's pictures through a projector. However, the plan fails when the projector has a short circuit and gets burnt. Lavon's dad huffs out saying no matter how hard they try, they cannot put him back together with his wife. She loves another man now. It is her high-school crush Dwayne. They have reconnected on Facebook, and she is not going on just a date. They are flying down to South Pacific! Meanwhile, when Zoe and her assistant Addy get to the bar patron's place, and check her mail, there is no mail from her dad.

Meanwhile, when Lemon and Magnolia are still stranded in the snow, George gets back with news the gas station is closed. However, Lavon arrives pretty soon, and prove to be the lucky help they needed. While the repairs are on, Lemon announces her plans of eloping. Good for her, he replies. After George leaves with Lemon and Magnolia, Lavon is feeling stranded. Meanwhile, Zoe has heard from her mother. She ran into her long lost dad, and it turns out he has moved to New York. When Lavon gets back home, he is laying into his mother. He has apparently discovered his dad drinking and yelling away at some bar. True love is a fantasy. Besides, love is not supposed be something that always pounds your heart and makes your knees weaker. It is something that has to do with someone attainable, someone you can spend your life with. Before long, Wade shows her into the 'suite', which is actually Zoe's bedroom. He has decorated it with fantastic tropical props and has made it look like a perfect honeymoon setting. Out of the other door enters Lavon's dad. He is apologetic about his deadline of her having to quit seeing Dwayne. She apologizes too. Before long, they are both getting cozy.

When Zoe gets to Lemon's place, Brick is struggling to climb the steps, and she insists he has to rest. However, he has to get to Charleston by 8 am. After a while, there is no way out, and she

has to drive him there through the snowy roads. On the way, when Brick has a bad headache, Zoe suggests there might be a mild concussion, which is why he should be at a hospital now. However, no parent would miss his daughter's wedding. Zoe doesn't think her dad would do the same as Brick. The next morning, Lemon and George are outside the judge's office to get their marriage done. Brick arrives a little late, but before long, George wants to have a real wedding. He cannot not see the smile of the most beautiful woman as she approaches the altar. Lemon agrees, and Brick wants a real wedding too.

The next morning, Lavon is happy to see his parents are back together, but his mom lets on true love exists, and she has discovered her dad is the one. However, she is worried about Lavon not being with his true love. Later, he tells Didi he is not ready, after which she leaves weeping. When back home, and with Zoe, Lavon cannot say if the Bluebells snow proved to be good. His parents got back to each other, but he and Didi have broken off. However, he does end up with a smile as he and Zoe share the macaroons that have come back.

Tributes & Triangles

Season 1
Episode Number: 16
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Monday February 27, 2012
Writer:	Michelle Paradise
Director:	Joe Lazarov
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role:	Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Eric Pierpoint (Mr. Harold Tucker), Dawn Didawick (Old lady #1), Esther Scott (Old lady #2), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Michael Spound (Cleve Wallace)
Production Code:	2J6166
Summary:	Brick is disappointed when George is selected as Bluebell's Man of the Year. As Bluebell's mayor, Lavon is expected to host a cocktail party to George, but Lavon's history with Lemon makes this a challenging situation. Zoe steps in and helps Lavon with the party, but things don't go as they had hoped when Zoe has to improvise a speech at the gathering. Meanwhile, Magnolia convinces Wade to write a song and perform it with her at the party.



The episode begins, and it means a new Bluebell tradition to discover and this time everyone is gathering in the town square to learn the identity of the MOTY. What's the MOTY? Zoe is wondering, and Lavon explains it stands for Man of the Year, hence mystery solved; it also turns out that, it's an honor her late father had won ten years in a row; quite an astonishing feat in itself. Brick is the favorite to win this year since the award favors humanitarians, and doctors are at the forefront of that; hence his bright chances of winning the MOTY this year. Meanwhile, Lavon is in charge of hosting a party and

giving a speech for the MOTY. The whole thing instantly becomes super awkward when he finds out it is George, he is awkward because of that whole thing where he had an affair with George's fiancée and is still completely in love with her; and hence he is visibly uncomfortable with the whole setting.

Luckily, Zoe is there to save the day and she is willing to lend a hand because she feels she owes him one, since she'd ruined his last party and really, she wants to do something nice for George because he's the best guy ever and she's in love with him. Thus she has a hidden agenda for helping him, besides her guilt. In the meanwhile, George is still estranged from his parents after they'd used Lemon to try and manipulate him so he isn't really interested in telling them about being the MOTY. He is clearly, still angry with them for what they have done, and hence he

doesn't want to share this good news with them. Zoe in the meanwhile, is having her own daddy issues and is at the courthouse to find out how to change her name since she is no longer Ethan Hart's daughter; and hence wants her name changed as quickly as she can.

Meanwhile, George ends up taking Zoe's advice of patching up with his father, and letting bygones be bygones. But when his father comes to congratulate him, he has a reporter with him and George assumes the whole thing is just an opportunity for his father to use the publicity to support George's brother's political campaign, and nothing more, thus he does not consider this gesture of his father's to be genuine. George is mad at his father, due to the assumption of his and walks out, and Lemon points out that he shouldn't have listened to Zoe and she doesn't trust his father at all; thus trying to poison George's mind against Zoe. In the meantime, the town gathers for the first big MOTY event and Lavon awkwardly starts his speech with, 'George Tucker is a man.' He repeats that a few times quite awkwardly as he clearly doesn't know how to move forward with the speech, before Zoe takes pity on him and tells him there is an emergency phone call; in order to save him more embarrassment. But one thing she doesn't count on is being forced to give the speech herself. After an initial bout of apprehension, she quickly gets carried away with how amazing George is and how he knows her better than anyone and she goes on and on about the connection they share; she clearly seems enamored by George, from the speech she is giving.

Zoe in the meanwhile, tries her best to pretend like the speech has been written by Lavon, but Lemon suspecting something is amiss, snatches the paper from her and everyone sees that it is blank aside from the man thing and suddenly everyone knows that Zoe is in love with George; much to Lemon's shock and Zoe's embarrassment. Lavon confronts Zoe about the event the next day, and the two agree they were never going to tell anyone about Lavon and Lemon despite the fact that they both didn't want the wedding to happen. But then Lavon tells Lemon that Zoe knows the truth and Lemon freaks out and decides she has to tell George and she is mad at Lavon for telling Zoe; as she wanted the whole thing to be a secret, and especially didn't want Zoe of all people knowing about it. Then Lavon tells Zoe that he has told Lemon that she knows and Zoe asks if he'd done it on purpose to force Lemon to tell the truth. Lavon admits that he might have albeit reluctantly and then he feels bad about it himself; as he has second thoughts about how he handled the whole issue.

While all of this is going on, Wade has been hanging out with Magnolia (Lemon's little sister) who has asks him if she can perform at George's tribute with his band. The teenager clearly has a crush on Wade from the look of things, and Brick is not thrilled to see his littlest girl hanging out with someone he deems bad news; he makes this fact quite clear. Wade has plenty of snarky comments about the 'golden boy' once he finds out what Zoe has done and the best is when he says he's thought of something that rhymes with Tucker. The second big MOTY event doesn't go much better than the first. Magnolia is grounded and Wade is too drunk to perform on his own but he does manage to say some nice things about George, despite being drunk. Then Lemon and the other Belles do a song-and-dance number while George fights with his dad, a he still hasn't forgiven him. Suddenly, Harold keels over while the two are having a conversation, clutching his heart and George who is completely alarmed by this; he shouts for Lemon to call her father and an ambulance. He is visibly worried by what has just happened.

It turns out that George's dad really is proud of him and the story had nothing to do with his brother; his father hence genuinely wanted to mend fences with him. Later, George lets Lemon have it, blaming her for the fight he'd had with his father, as he made the mistake of paying heed to her opinion. Brick explains to George that his father's heart attack is really bad and he'd need major surgery; much to George's dismay. He points out that Zoe's father is the best heart surgeon and all he had to do was ask her to call him. George doesn't want to even though he knows Zoe would do it for him, but he doesn't want to put her in that position; as he knows what her equation with him, presently is.

Meanwhile, Wade overhears the entire conversation and he goes to Zoe and explains that George needs her to make a call; and that he won't tell this to her personally, as he doesn't want to put her in an awkward position. Then he brings Zoe to the hospital and she tells George her father is going to be there in the morning while Wade and Lemon stand outside the hospital room watching the two of them and it looks like their hearts are breaking when George reaches for Zoe's hand.

Heart to Hart

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday April 9, 2012
Writer:	Rina Mimoun
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Recurring Role:	Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Gary Cole (Dr. Ethan Hart), Eisa Davis (Addy Pickett), Eric Pierpoint (Harold Tucker), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Ilene Graff (Mrs. Clara Tucker), John Marshall Jones (Mr. Maynard), Matt Riedy (Dr. Brady), Jay Ellis (Resident)
Production Code:	2J6167
Summary:	Zoe's father comes to town to perform surgery on George's father, as a favor to Zoe. She has mixed feelings about her reunion with her estranged father. Lemon befriends Zoe to ensure Zoe doesn't tell George about her and Lavon's past. The Rammer Jammer celebrates their 30th anniversary with a cocktail contest.



The episode begins with Zoe anxiously staring at her computer as she watches a blinking red dot that represents her father's flight from New York to Alabama; she looks apparently tense. Zoe admitted that she'd been watching the plane's progress since Delaware and she was prepared to meet her father with a cold expression and an air of indifference and once he operated on George's dad, she planned to let him have it for basically ignoring her existence even though she'd begged him to get in touch with her for months. But would she go through with it? Meanwhile, Zoe strides into the Ram-

mer Jammer and tells Wade she needs a cup of coffee to keep her mean; as she needs to keep up the mean when she encounters her father.

He teases her about it not being in his best interests for her to be mean and she assures him that all her anger is directed at her father, and hence he doesn't need to worry in any way. Wade points out that it has been years since her father has abandoned her and Zoe insists that, she is still mad about it especially since he has moved back to New York without telling her; that is a fact that seems to have hurt her more than anything else. Wade is obviously amused by Zoe and she reiterates that she is going to stay mad and then promptly leaves without paying for her coffee. As predicted, Zoe's anger is short-lived because as soon as her father gets to the hospital, he asks Zoe to scrub in with him to perform the surgery. Zoe's dad is confused as to why he is in Alabama operating on the father of someone she is just friends with and Zoe gets a little flustered, which tells Ethan everything he needs to know, and he does not probe any further.

The surgery is a success and George is incredibly grateful, except for the part right before when he once again blames Lemon for his father's heart condition; and hence he is still visibly

angry with her. But Lemon loves him and she's worried that Zoe knows about her affair with Lavon so she decides to enlist her friend Cricket's help in her latest scheme to bring down Zoe. Cricket's suggestions include water boarding and something involving a sanitary napkin that Lemon wants no part of. She decides that instead of ruining Zoe, she is going to become her new best friend, if you can't beat them then join them; that's the policy she decides to follow. Lemon apologizes to George for being mean to Zoe, much to his surprise and asks him to invite Zoe and her father over for dinner.

Meanwhile, after they'd operated, Zoe and her dad return to her house and are planning dinner. Ethan wants a tour of Bluebell, but Zoe isn't up for it; as she clearly is angry with him and hence is in no mood for an excursion. Things are tense and Ethan explains that he still wants to be a part of Zoe's life; and from the tone of his voice he seems to earnestly mean it. He points out that they are both doctors and they could be colleagues or even friends, if not anything else. He tells Zoe that she could call him Ethan; if she would like to. It is a huge slap in the face and she is clearly hurt, but she goes with it, figuring a friendship with her dad is better than no relationship with her dad. There is another awkward moment when Ethan finds the form she has filled out to change her name, but once again, he acts like it is no big deal as long as she keeps the "Dr." part; surprising Zoe to no end.

In the meanwhile, George arrives and Zoe gratefully accepts the dinner invitation. Meanwhile, Lemon is hilariously preparing a meal that consists of random food that she thinks a New Yorker would like. She also has a plan that she needs her father's help with, but Brick has to go and deliver babies; so she unfortunately is deprived of his assistance. Ethan and George talk and Ethan questions him about his relationship with Zoe, then Ethan confronts Zoe, telling her that he didn't want to see her get hurt which she was clearly going to because she has feelings for a man who is going to marry someone else. Zoe finally breaks down and lets him have it as she clearly can't take it anymore.

She reminds him that he didn't want to be her dad and he'd ruined her to the point that she had no idea how to have a real relationship with a man. She tells Ethan to go back to New York because she doesn't want to be his friend as George and Lemon look on awkwardly. Zoe asks Lemon to give her a tour and when Lemon tries to invite Zoe to the wedding, Zoe points out that she wants to be there as much as Lemon wants her there. Zoe tells Lemon that she knows what she is doing and she assures her that she isn't going to say anything to George, but she isn't doing it for her, she is doing it for Lavon. Speaking of Lavon, he is getting drunk at the Rammer Jammer since the bar's owner is in town and has decided to sponsor a contest between the bartenders to invent a new signature drink. Wade has impressed Lavon with his mixing abilities, but he balks when Lavon suggests that he should consider opening his own place.

Shelly ends up winning the contest, but Wade takes it well. However, when he makes a drink for Zoe and Lavon takes a sip, he realizes that Wade has thrown the contest on purpose. He admits that he does want to open his own bar and he isn't going to give away his secrets to the competition. Zoe returns home to find Ethan waiting for her. He admits that he'd been angry at Zoe's mother and angry at Zoe herself even though he knew none of this is her fault. He tells her that it had hurt him to look at her (ouch!) but he is sorry and he wants to be her dad again. Zoe tearfully tells him that he'd never stopped being her dad.

Lemon and George decide they are going to end their night at the Rammer Jammer too and after George apologizes to Lemon, he says she should go have a drink without him and he is going to go visit his dad. As Lemon heads for the bar, Lavon is coming out and he tells her that she is right. He'd told Zoe the truth because he wanted her to tell George. Then Lavon grabs Lemon and kisses her just as George changes his mind and heads for the bar! But a car is coming and by the time it passes, Lemon and Lavon have gone their separate ways and George is left standing there, obviously trying to figure out if what he saw was real.

Bachelorettes & Bullets

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday April 16, 2012
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Justin Hartley (Jesse), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Mallory Moye (Wanda)
Production Code: 2J6168
Summary: Zoe accepts a lunch invitation from a new patient named Jesse. Lemon agrees to let Magnolia organize her bachelorette party, but Lemon gives Magnolia a list of strict instructions. However, Magnolia has other plans in store for her sister's party. Meanwhile, Wade plans a hunting trip for George's bachelor party.



The episode begins with George testing his eyesight by trying to recognize people from across the road, after he saw Lavon and Lemon kissing at a distance the night before. He still can't seem to believe his eyes. Zoe is curious as to what he is exactly is trying to do, he tells her 'I am trying to see what a witness may or may not be able to see from this distance'. Meanwhile, Lavon comes by, and the situation becomes apparently awkward, with Lavon's guilt, George's doubt and Zoe looking on at the two of them curiously. Later, Zoe meets a cute patient at her clinic called Jesse. He asks Zoe out to

lunch. Meanwhile, Lemon discusses the marriage plans with her maid of honor; her sister.

Meanwhile at the bar, Lavon flings his phone away and plans to take the day off, as cure for the horrible hangover he has. Meanwhile, George comes to the clinic and tells Zoe that he saw Lemon kissing Lavon the night before. Zoe tries to convince him that he must be mistaken. He too feels that, he is so stressed out that he might be seeing things. Zoe tires to explain to him, how he might have misconstrued something harmless, to actually be kissing. She even says that it couldn't be Lavon, as he was home all night and she heard him. After George leaves, nearly convinced, Zoe calls up Lavon and leaves a voicemail warning him about George and what he has seen. Meanwhile, Lavon has forgotten the phone at the bar. Jesse walks into the bar, and Wade and he seem to know each other from before. None seems too pleased with the other.

Meanwhile, George and Lavon cross each other at the bar again, with an awkward hello passing between the two. Wade suggests that Lavon come along for the hunt/bachelor party that George and he are going for. George pretends to be all excited and agrees. Wade then puts up a condition, that none of them would carry any cell phones or pagers, with all that being left behind at the bar. Lavon finds his on the bar counter, and put it in a jar without noticing Zoe's voicemail. Meanwhile, Annabeth shows up at Lemon's party, much to her discomfort and surprise. Adding to Lemon's shock is the fact that, her 14 year old sister who is in charge of organizing the

party has hired a funky bus that, would take them to the beach where the party is to be held. Meanwhile, a worried looking Zoe comes to the bar and looks for Lavon, instead just finding Jesse there waiting for their lunch date. It turns out Jesse is an eco-geological oceanographer.

She then brings up Lavon, and Jesse knows him from before, as he used to live in Bluebell earlier, and had grown up in Bluebell. He then tells her about Lavon, George and Wade having left for hunting; she is visibly disturbed by this news and requests Jesse to give her a ride to the hunting lodge. Meanwhile at the lodge, Wade riles up the guys for the hunt, with a rousing speech. He then sends George and Lavon to get some firewood. Meanwhile, Lemon is clearly not happy about the arrangements her sister has made for the party. Zoe comes in and tells Lemon about George seeing her and Lavon; Lemon is shocked to hear this. She is even more shocked to hear that Lavon has gone hunting with George. She tells Lemon about how Jesse can take her there, but Lemon insists that Zoe tag along. Lemon and gang then head out in the party bus, to the hunting lodge.

In the bus, Lemon tries cryptically justifying herself to Zoe and Zoe replies back in cryptic, just so that no one would suspect anything. To shock Lemon further, is a strip show that has been arranged by her sister right there in the bus. Meanwhile, a guy called Tom who doesn't want Wade and the guys killing innocent animals hides the guns, and puts the shells in the campfire. Meanwhile, George tries probing Lavon for information. He then gets it out of Lavon that, he was getting drunk at the Rammer Jammer, and is visibly hurt with the truth. Meanwhile, the party bus arrives at the cabin. Wade is shocked to see Zoe come out of the bus with Jesse, who is incidentally his brother. Zoe is shocked to hear this. Meanwhile, it turns out there is a bear in the camp and no ammo to scare it away with.

Meanwhile, George keeps questioning Lavon about the earlier night, and Lavon suspects something is amiss, when George says 'Zoe said you were at the house the other night'. He tries covering up the best he can though. George then directly asks Lavon, what he means to ask, and he sort of confesses. Meanwhile, Wade and Jesse are arguing about who would go after the bear. Meanwhile, Lemon confesses to Zoe that it was she who went back to Lavon. Just then at a distance, Lemon and Zoe hear George and Lavon arguing about the whole thing. Lemon walks in and tells George, it was her fault and that she and Lavon were having an affair. Meanwhile at the lodge, Lemon's sister is worried about her and wants to go look for her; Annabeth stops her. Meanwhile, Lavon talks about his feelings with Zoe, and how he tried his best to get over Lemon.

Meanwhile, Jesse and Wade are still arguing while looking for the bear. It turns out; Wade is hurting about the fact that, he too could have been something if it weren't for him having to take care of their drunkard father. Just then Zoe and Lavon walk in to the scene, and Zoe overhears Wade telling Jesse how snobbish and superior she feels she is. Lavon comments 'Maybe this is like an enchanted forest, only the opposite'. Meanwhile, Lemon all teary eyes is still apologizing to George. George is clearly hurting and is just not able to accept the truth. He still can't understand why Lemon would cheat on her. She tries justifying herself by telling him how lonely she was, when he left for New York. He doesn't buy it, as he had asked her to come along, and she had said a no. She tells him that she didn't want to live in New York, but he wouldn't listen to her and left anyway. Lemon says that she is sorry, over and over again, but George who is visibly shattered, says 'it's over' and leaves.

Later, Zoe confronts Wade about the comments he made about her. He tells her that, he is sticking by his assessment, as she clearly chooses guys with a prospect and a career. Meanwhile, Wade leaves Tom at the cabin with a gun and a bear on the prowl, and leaves. Meanwhile, Lemon's 14 year old sister tries consoling her, with her sitting alone in the party bus. It then seems that, Lemon is completely in denial about the fact that George has left her for good. She still feels that, he is just angry and will forgive her once he cools down. Later, Zoe apologizes to George for lying to him. George is still clearly pissed, and makes it amply clear to Zoe that he and her are no longer friends. The episode ends with George driving away.

Destiny & Denial

Season 1
Episode Number: 19
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday April 23, 2012
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes)
Recurring Role: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Scotty McCreery (Himself), Ilyse Mimoun (Kim Charlton), Mircea Monroe (Tancy Kinsella), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Shantel Wislawski (April)
Production Code: 2J6169
Summary: After a night of partying, Wade wakes up the next morning with a huge hangover, an unexpected house guest, and no recollection of the previous night's events. Meanwhile, George takes a spontaneous road trip to New Orleans, and Lemon finally comes clean with her father about the trouble between her and George.



The episode begins with Wade waking up to the sound of the shower. He then sees the clothes of a girl lying in front of him. Meanwhile, Zoe and Lavon discuss all that has happened with Lavon blaming himself for the fiasco. Zoe then leaves for the Rammer Jammer to do some recon. Just then Wade enters, and shows Lavon a huge woman's gown, and it's of the woman he slept with the previous night. He doesn't remember who it was. Meanwhile, at the Rammer Jammer, Zoe finds George singing with a group of guys. She inquires about some gossip but is disappointed. She meets Brick who still is

blissfully unaware of things. Meanwhile Lemon is still in denial about George having broken up with him, and has baked him a cake to quell his anger.

She has decided to apologize to George till he forgives her. Meanwhile, as Wade comes back to his room he sees Tom walking out of the shower. Wade was too drunk and Tom had brought him home, and also slept over. He asks Tom about the huge gown, but Tom doesn't know anything about it. Wade it turns out has also lost his car. Meanwhile, Zoe thinks of going over to George's to console him, despite he being angry at her. Later, Lemon is going in to George's office with a cake just as Zoe is coming in with a soup. Lemon tells Zoe that George will forgive her, and they will get married. Meanwhile, they both see George all happy and dancing around. He then comes takes the cake and the soup, thanks the two of them and says he will see them later, with Zoe and Lemon looking on dumbfounded.

Later, Zoe tells Lavon what had happened. She feels George is in denial. She wants to do something about it, as she is scared George might in his denial end up marrying Lemon. Lavon tells her to just let it o, but Zoe will have none of it. Later, George and Lemon cross paths and he behaves normally with her, even offering her tea. He tells Lemon he remembers everything that has happened, but keeps behaving normally. Meanwhile, at the Rammer Jammer, Wade is still

asking around about who he was with the last night. Just then an elderly woman comes and asks for the shirt, saying it's her sister's. He it seems was walking around naked, and snatched it out of her clothesline. Meanwhile, Zoe comes to Brick seeking professional help.

He in turn presumes that, it's about him not getting a date along for Lemon's wedding, and sends Zoe packing. Meanwhile, George happily watches Lemon and others rehearse for their charity performance. Meanwhile, Lemon is creeped out by George's overtly friendly behavior and tells him to stop. She then presumes that their wedding might possibly still be on, but George clarifies by saying 'not even an iota'. Later George tells Zoe he forgives her for everything, as he understands where she was coming from. George then tells her that he isn't in denial; he has just moved on and wants to play the field. Meanwhile, Lemon is still in denial and feels her and George are going to make it through, and hence doesn't tell Brick anything about it. Meanwhile, Wade tells Lavon what he did. Wade says his arm is itchy which might be a clue to where he was; he is allergic to a number of things one of which is a pet rabbit.

He then to his dismay remembers who it might be that he was with the previous night. Turns out it might have been Tanzi his ex-wife, who is still in love with him. Meanwhile, George has gotten a bike and is riding to New Orleans to check out a jazz band, as he now wants to do thing that, he likes to do. Meanwhile, Tanzi gets Wade's car back. Turns out they did not have sex, although he wanted to and had hence removed his clothes, and was too drunk to put them back on. Meanwhile, George calls Zoe from New Orleans and tells her to come over, as it's really fun out there. Zoe decides to take him up on that offer. Meanwhile, at the charity show Lemon is worried as George is not yet there, as that is where she was planning to make up with him. Meanwhile, Zoe comes to Lavon all geared up to go to New Orleans, she needs directions and his car from him.

Lavon gives the keys but isn't approving of her idea for the trip. She goes anyway. Meanwhile, at the performance Tom tells Lemon about George's motorcycle and that he was with Zoe. Meanwhile, George is singing in a bar in New Orleans, and Zoe is there watching him. Later, George is congratulated by everyone at the bar for his singing. A couple come and introduce themselves, and tells them that, they have become big fans too. George tells the couple that he and Zoe are there on their honeymoon. Meanwhile, at the charity event Lemon's sister is about to tell Brick the truth. Meanwhile, Zoe and George enjoy their time together, like a real couple. George and Zoe then end up passionately kissing each other. Meanwhile, Lemon bangs at George's door in tears, just as Brick comes there. She tells Brick the truth, while sobbing in her arms.

Meanwhile, seeing that even Tom has found love, prompts Wade to call up his ex-wife Tanzi. Meanwhile, Zoe sees from a distance as she completes a call that George is suddenly all flustered, just as 'What Wonderful World' begins playing, with it seeming that the reality of things has hit him. The song playing in the background was supposed to be George's wedding song, and that is what had that effect on him. Zoe tells George its time they went home. Meanwhile, Tangi and Wade meet up; he tells her that he wants to clean up his act. He tells her that he is saving up money so he can start his own bar. Meanwhile Zoe and George come back, and he thanks Zoe for the wonderful time they had together. He then sees Lavon and punches him in the face.

Meanwhile, Lemon and Brick are sitting together chatting about the stuff that just happened, with Lemon apologizing for all that she did. She then tells her younger sister to make a list of all the people that, they need to call to tell them that, the wedding is off. Just then they see George knocking at the door. Brick and her sister leave just as Lemon opens the door; George lashes out at her once again, asking her how she could cheat on him, after how much he loved her. Meanwhile, Zoe nurses an injured Lavon, who asks about New Orleans. She says she had a lot of fun, and came back before she and George did something they both would later regret. She tells him that she now has hope that, she and George could be great together. She then sticks the napkin from the bar that, she and George were at in New Orleans, on a mirror.

The Race & The Relationship

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday April 30, 2012
Writer: Alex Katsnelson
Director: Ron Lagomarsino
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Recurring Role: Ross Philips (Tom Long), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger)
Guest Stars: Peter MacKenzie (Peter Mayfair), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Drew Koles (Frederick Dean), Mircea Monroe (Tansy), Ann Cusack (Mrs. Hattenbarger)
Production Code: 2J6170
Summary: Wade signs up for the Bluebell Battle with his eyes on the five-thousand dollar prize, but when he's unable to find a race partner, Wade must reluctantly ask Zoe. Rose is thrilled when Frederick Dean finally asks her out on a date, and George and Lemon decide to meet with Reverend Mayfair to discuss their relationship issues.



The episode begins with Zoe waking up to a knock at the door. It's George at her doorstep. George comes in and tells her that he can't stop thinking about their night together. He does admit though, that he isn't ready to jump into a new relationship, after just coming out a fifteen year old one. He for now wants to stay friends with Zoe. Just then Wade comes in and tells Zoe that, Lavon injured his ankle pretty bad. Lavon it turns out fell from a tree, as he training for the Bluebell battle. The prize money for winning is \$5000. Zoe tells Lavon he can't be in the race as he has a bad sprain. Wade is

visibly agitated on hearing this.

Zoe then tells Lavon how George came over in the morning, and how he and Lemon are calling off the wedding. Lavon says no comment, as every time he tries to say something about her and George she gets angry or agitated. Zoe wonders how long of a grieving period George would need to get over his previous relationship. Meanwhile, Lemon and George pay a visit to a minister. George tells him they have called off the wedding; Lemon tells the minister it is not something she wants. Lemon then confesses to the minister that she was having an affair, which is the reason for George's anger. George tells the minister he doesn't know if he loves her anymore. The minister tells the both of them to come in together for a few sessions. At the Rammer Jammer, Wade asks Tom if he can participate in the Bluebell battle. Tom says he isn't good under pressure and chokes. Wanda comes in and asks Tom to be her partner for the Bluebell battle. Tom agrees. Wade and his ex-wife discuss the kind of partner Wade is looking for, to participate in the competition. His ex-wife suggests Zoe Hart as his partner.

Wade knows Zoe wouldn't be her partner, because of the rude thing she said about her recently. Meanwhile, Zoe meets George on the street. He tells her that, the minister convinced him

and Lemon to do counseling. Later, Zoe discusses with Lavon about George and Lemon going in for counseling. She isn't very happy about it. Wade in the meanwhile comes in and tells Zoe to be his partner in the race. She thinks it's a joke. He leaves in anger. Meanwhile, at the counseling the minister makes Lemon and George do a few exercises to bring them closer again. George in the meanwhile, has too much anger in him to forgive Lemon. The minister though, wants the two to try one last thing. He wants them to participate in the Bluebell battle together. Lemon is crazy about the idea, George not so much. The minister in the end manages to convince George.

Later, Lemon tells Brick that George is going to participate in the Bluebell battle with her. Meanwhile, Zoe listens in on the conversation from the other side of the wall. Later, Zoe walks up to the bar and tells Wade that she is ready to participate with her in the race. Later at the race, Zoe tells Lavon that she can't allow Lemon to weasel back into George's heart; hence she too is participating in the race. The race begins, and Tom's partner it turns out is quite an expert. Meanwhile, George is working on the task at hand and Lemon is chatting away saying what a beautiful day it is. Zoe and Wade too are having their differences. Meanwhile, Tangi tells Lavon she wants to cook something really special for Wade, although she has never cooked before. Lavon offers to help her with the cooking. Meanwhile at the race, the contestants are hard at it.

Zoe and Wade begin to warm up to each other once again. Meanwhile, Lemon is happy that she and George are leading, and it proves they can overcome anything if they try. George on the other hand disagrees, feels that he is the one who is motivated, resulting in the success in tasks. George also tells Lemon that he kissed Zoe in New Orleans. Meanwhile, Wade advises Zoe to not be subtle, and instead come out and say whatever is on her mind. Meanwhile, Wade tells Tangi that he has to cancel the dinner plans in the night, as there is an after race party at the Rammer Jammer. Wade then tells Lavon when they are alone, that he still sees hope of getting together with Zoe and hence he cancelled the dinner with Tangi. Later, Zoe tells Lavon that she will tell George how she feels, the moment the two are alone together. Lavon tells Zoe about what Wade is imagining, and he doesn't want to see Wade get hurt.

Meanwhile, the contest is at its fag end, Tom and his girlfriend seems to have a great chance of winning. Lemon in the meanwhile, tells George that she forgives him for kissing Zoe. George says his and Lemon's relationship is broken, and it can be fixed no more. Lemon is persistent that, she has enough love left for the both of them, just as George begins to walk away. She is ready to do anything that it takes to win him back. Later, Zoe sees George walking alone and runs to tell him how she feels; Wade in the meanwhile comes in and hears them. Zoe tells George she can't just be friends with him, as she likes him. She is ready to wait for him no matter how long it takes. Meanwhile, Lemon climbs the roof of a building to complete the last leg of the task. George is distracted by this and leaves without saying anything to Zoe. Meanwhile, Wade is visibly agitated by what he just heard.

Wade gives Zoe an earful about how selfish she is. Meanwhile, Lemon is still on the roof trying to win the final task. George sees Lemon in danger, and runs to her rescue. He manages to surely get Lemon out of danger, and Zoe looks on at all this in dismay. George then himself completes the task successfully, with the people standing on the ground cheering for him. Later, George admits to the minister that, there might still be something between him and Lemon. Meanwhile, Tom is sad that he lost his partner and himself the race. She tells him she didn't care about the race; it is he who is more important to her. The two, then end up kissing each other. Meanwhile, Tangi tells Lavon that she won't be hanging in Bluebell anymore, as she wanted to confirm Wade's feelings for Zoe, which she did.

Lavon wants to help Tangi get over Wade. He tells Tangi to list the reasons she has for not wanting to be with Wade. She makes her list. Meanwhile, Wade comes in and apologizes to Tangi for cancelling on her. She tells him about the list. Wade also joins in, and begins writing his own list. Meanwhile, George pays Zoe a visit. Zoe tells George she understands that he wants to be with Lemon. George tells Zoe that his and Lemon's relationship deserves one more try, hence he has decided to go back to her. Zoe then lands up at Lavon's place and sees Wade and Tangi sitting there. She apologizes to Wade once again. Lavon tells Zoe to leave, as they are in the middle of something.

Meanwhile, Rose the teenager Zoe is friends with, has had her appendix burst. Zoe wants to go along with her to the hospital, but Rose's mother who is angry with Zoe for supporting her daughter, dating another guy, stops her.

Disaster Drills & Departures

Season 1

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Monday May 07, 2012
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Jeremiah S. Chechik
Show Stars: Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart)
Recurring Role: Gary Cole (Dr. Ethan Hart), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger)
Production Code: 2J6171
Summary: Zoe blames herself when one of her friends faces a health crisis and she didn't notice the symptoms. With much encouragement from Lavon, Wade explores the idea of opening his own bar in Bluebell. Meanwhile, Lemon plans a romantic night for George, hoping to get their relationship back on track.



The episode begins with Zoe inquiring about Rose in the hospital. Brick meanwhile comes in and tells Zoe that there is a complication that has arisen. There is an infection in Rose's appendix. Meanwhile, Rose's mother comes in; she is enraged to see Zoe, and blames her for what has happened. Zoe then comes out of the hospital and gives her father a call, as she is feeling low. She also tells him about Rose's case. Brick meanwhile comes and tells Zoe that Rose is out of danger and is asking for her. Meanwhile, Tom is preparing everyone at the Rammer Jammer for a storm drill. Lemon and George in the

meanwhile, are trying to mend things, but things still seem to be a bit awkward between the two. Meanwhile Lavon show Wade a place which could be Wade's place of business in the future.

It would basically be Wade's new bar. Lavon tells Wade that they have an appointment with Peggy at the bank, to raise money for the place. Meanwhile Zoe is still feeling guilty for Rose's condition; she feels she should have understood what Rose is suffering, from the symptom she was exhibiting. Zoe now decides to be a doctor and nothing more. Meanwhile, Annabeth tells Lemon that she has been doing yoga as yoga makes sex better. Meanwhile, Lemon is taking pointers on how to get George to have sex with her. Meanwhile, Rose asks her mother about Zoe. Meanwhile, everyone is amazed with the new Zoe's indifferent and unfriendly behavior. Brick questions Zoe about her behavior, but Zoe tells him that it's better for everyone that she is that way, as she can then be a better doctor. Just then Zoe's dad comes in. Meanwhile, Lemon has orchestrated a romantic rendezvous with George.

Meanwhile, Zoe and her father have dinner at the Rammer Jammer. She then tells him about the problem she is facing at the moment. Meanwhile, George arrives at the inn where Lemon is waiting for him. Meanwhile, Wade is chalking out plans to open the bar. Meanwhile, Lemon and

George begin to get cozy. Then just as she goes to get a champagne bottle behind the bed and puts her head through the bars on the side of the bed, she gets half stuck in between the rods. Meanwhile Wade meets up with Peggy to talk about the money for the bar. Wade tries his best to sell Peggy the idea of his new bar, and goes a bit overboard with it. George in the meanwhile, is trying his best to remove Lemon. George then decides to use whipped cream to get out Lemon's head. Lemon as it turns out has carried a bottle of cream with her for her romantic meeting with George.

Meanwhile, Magnolia is trying her best to get over her guilt of Rose falling sick, by serving her the best way possible. Rose too knowing why Magnolia is doing it takes advantage of her. Meanwhile, Zoe goes to the grave of her mother's and has a talk with her. She tells her mother about the problem she is presently facing. She also tells her mother about George, the love of her life, and how he too loves someone else. Just then she sees a call from Rose. Tom in the meanwhile is taking his storm drill preparation seriously and sounds an alarm in the middle of the night just as George is trying to free Lemon. George begins to leave for the fake emergency, but Lemon is visibly agitated and warns George not to leave her for a fake emergency.

Meanwhile, as per the drill everybody is on the streets, with Tom pretending to be hurt and hence on a stretcher. Tom urgently needs a doctor for the fake emergency, but as it turns out there isn't a doctor at hand as Zoe isn't around. Lavon realizes that she probably won't show up. Meanwhile, Zoe heads for the airport with her father. Zoe is visibly unhappy to be leaving town. Meanwhile, at the airport Zoe receives a message from Rose asking her if she did something wrong, for Zoe to avoid her. Zoe's father tries to convince her that she is doing the right thing by leaving, as she wants to ultimately become a surgeon and not just remain a GP. Meanwhile, Lavon confronts Wade about hitting on Peggy. Wade defends himself by saying that he was just trying his best to create a great impression. Peggy it turns out cancelled their meeting as a result, as she felt Wade wasn't ready for the responsibility.

Lavon then reveals to Wade that he was going to cosign the loan to vouch for Wade. Meanwhile, Zoe's father tells her certain things about her mother and his relationship that Zoe didn't know about. Zoe then leaves her dad telling him that she needs to do something. Later she speaks to Annabeth. She tells Annabeth about her mother, and her experiences in New York. She then asks Annabeth how has it been since her husband has been gone. Annabeth tells her that it's been a couple of months. Turns out her husband met a waitress in Baton Rouge where his job took him. Zoe tells Annabeth that she needs to tell the people of the town the truth, as she can't keep living a lie anymore. Annabeth then thanks Zoe and leaves.

Meanwhile, Brick overhears the whole thing from the outside. He then comes in and asks Zoe as to why she has decided to leave. Zoe tells Brick that she is not a GP and hence can't keep caring anymore. She just can't get over what happened to Rose, and hence can't take that chance again, especially with someone that she knows and cares about. Brick tells her that it's just called being human. Meanwhile, George has at last managed to get Lemon out of the bed, where her neck was trapped. Lemon then tells George that she forgot her underwear in the room. George then recollects the first time the two of them were together. The two then discuss the good times they spent together over the years.

Meanwhile, Zoe goes back to the airport and tells her father that she is staying. She tells him that she might be a better surgeon somewhere else but she would be a better person in Blue Bell. He tells her that as her father he is proud of her. The next day morning Wade apologizes to Lavon, for screwing up things. Lavon then tells Wade that Zoe is gone. Wade is visibly hurt to hear this. Just then Zoe walks through the door, much to both their surprise. She tells them that she is not great with goodbye, hence she decided to stay. Meanwhile, Lemon tells Cricket that the previous night with George was amazing. Just then Annabeth comes in and tells them the truth about her marriage.

Meanwhile, Zoe comes in to meet Rose. Zoe then apologizes to Rose for not coming earlier, and tells her that she was scared and hence didn't show up earlier. Rose then reveals to Zoe that Fredrick Dean kissed her. Zoe is excited to hear this and asks Rose for all the details.

The Big Day

Season 1

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Monday May 14, 2012
Writer:	Leila Gerstein
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Recurring Role:	Ross Philips (Tom Long), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Deborah S. Craig (Shelley Ng), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Drew Koles (Frederick Dean), Dawn Didawick (Old Lady 1)
Guest Stars:	John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Ilene Graff (Mrs. Clora Tucker), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Carla Renata (Susie), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Misty Monroe (Saleswoman), Kim Robillard (Sal), Peter MacKenzie (Peter Mayfair), Mary Page Keller (Emily Chase)
Production Code:	2J6172
Summary:	With an impending storm about to hit Bluebell, George and Lemon prepare for their wedding day. Meanwhile, taking shelter from the storm, Zoe finds herself stranded in a barn with Wade.



The episode begins with, George standing at the altar and then seeing Lemon walk up beside him. It is then shown that Zoe too is walking down the aisle wearing a bride's dress, much to his amazement. Both the girls then stand on either side of a befuddled George, who seems to be trying to make sense of things. He then sees Lavon walk down the aisle much to his surprise, and shouts to the priest that there has been a mistake. Just then George is woken up from his dream by the phone ringing, much to his relief. It's Lemon on the line, telling George how lucky she is to be getting married to him.

She then instructs George to run certain errands in preparation for the marriage. George immediately proceeds to jot those down on a piece of paper.

George later discovers that he has written down the instructions on the bar napkin from the bar he and Zoe had been at, in New Orleans. Meanwhile, Zoe apologizes to Wade for them losing the Blue Bell battle because of her. Wade in the meanwhile isn't in a forgiving mood and leaves. Later, Zoe tells a visibly surprised George that she has decided to stay in Blue Bell for good. Later Zoe tells Lavon that going by George's expressions about her staying; he still has feelings for her. Zoe plans to say 'I object' at George's wedding, as she feels George and she are destined to be together. Lavon thinks it's a bad idea. Lavon tells Zoe to go to Mobile to get her mind off things. She later asks Wade for Lavon's car key, lying that's he has a medical emergency in Mobile. Meanwhile, Lavon tells George that there might be a storm coming.

George feels Lavon still has feelings for Lemon and is hence trying to postpone the wedding. Alter Lavon calls Zoe up in Mobile and tells her about the storm. Lavon tells Zoe to pick Wade

who is stranded on the road as his car broke down. Meanwhile, Lemon is shocked to hear how delicious the girls find Lavon. Just then a glass of mimosa mistakenly spills over Lemon's wedding gown, much to her chagrin. Meanwhile, the town sheriff informs George that Lavon as the mayor has revoked his permit to conduct the wedding in the town square. Meanwhile, Zoe arrives to give Wade a ride, but he isn't interested and tells her to go away. She then irritates Wade into coming with her, as she has promised Lavon she would give him a ride. Meanwhile an angry George confronts Lavon. Lavon tells him he had no choice. George on the other hand feels Lavon is doing everything to keep Lemon and him from getting married.

Just as they are arguing the storm comes in. Meanwhile in the car, Zoe once again tries to reconcile with Wade. Wade on the other hand informs Zoe that he is looking for a new accommodation. Just then a tree falls in front of the car blocking their path. Wade then gets out of the car and advises Zoe to do the same. He plans to take shelter in a nearby barn. Meanwhile, Lemon is doing all she can to get the spot out of her wedding dress. Lemon is even more dismayed to see the storm come in. Meanwhile, inside the barn Zoe once again tries to make up with Wade. She even tries to make Wade laugh. Meanwhile, Lemon and Annabeth have a fight. Meanwhile, Lavon comes and tells George and Brick that they could move the wedding into the public library. Brick doesn't want Lemon to compromise. George in the meanwhile is down with the idea and tells Lemon about it.

Meanwhile, Wade realizes that Lemon went to Mobil because she couldn't stand to see George marry someone else. Zoe then tells Wade that he has feelings for her and that is why he is acting weirdly. Wade on hearing this leaves the barn in anger, right in the middle of the storm. Later, Zoe tells Lavon about her situation. She decides to wait in the barn till the wedding is done with. Wade in the meanwhile comes back and tells Zoe that he did like her. He then tells Zoe that his feelings for her were probably sexual frustration and nothing more. Meanwhile, Lavon tells George to move on, and not keep any ill feeling toward him in his mind. George tells Lavon to help him save the wedding. George wants the wedding held in the old firehouse, and turns out it's in a bad shape.

Brick suggests that all the townspeople can help. George is then pleasantly surprised to see the whole town volunteering to help. The whole town then proceeds to make the old firehouse marriage worthy. Meanwhile, Annabeth and Lemon patch up. Lemon tells Annabeth that she probably doesn't deserve a perfect wedding after the mistakes she has made of late. Meanwhile, Zoe and Wade seem to have made peace with each other, with Zoe admitting to having sexual fantasies about him. Wade and Zoe are just about to make out when a sheriff enters the barn to rescue them. Meanwhile, things seem to be going wrong at the wedding with leaks in the roof of the firehouse and relatives not being able to make it, due to blocked roads.

George still wants the wedding to ahead as per schedule. Zoe and Wade meanwhile part ways with a smile on their faces. Meanwhile, George is running around trying to make the wedding happen. Just then a part of the fire house's roof collapses. There are more mishaps that are reported by his father and Lavon. George still wants the wedding to happen and is adamant. Lavon asks George to postpone, seeing the circumstances. George just doesn't want to hear any of it. Meanwhile, Wade goes to meet Zoe just as guests begin to arrive for George's wedding. The two then begin to make love. Meanwhile, George comes in to meet Lemon. He tells Lemon that 'I can't marry you, not when a part of me is in love with someone else'. Lemon smiles on hearing this and then punches Georges in the face. Meanwhile, Wade and Zoe are in bed getting cozy with each other and having a laugh.

Just then they hear a knock on the door. Zoe proceeds to get it. At the door Zoe is shocked to see a drenched George standing. George tells Zoe that there won't be a wedding and that it's all over. Zoe is visibly shocked to hear this. He then tells Zoe that he still has feelings for her and can't get her out of his mind, and also that he doesn't want to get her out of his mind. He then kisses Zoe. He then leaves telling Zoe that it's been a long day, and tells her before leaving that he will call her tomorrow. Zoe is visibly shocked by all that is happening to say anything at all. She comes back to her bedroom all befuddled and looks at a smiling Wade on her bed, with an expression which clearly essays her quandary.

Season Two

I Fall to Pieces

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday October 2, 2012
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Tim Matheson
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Tom Strahle (Banjo Player), Joanna Theobalds (Pub Customer), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Amelia McQueen (Shula), Sandra McClain (Babs Foster)
Production Code: 217251
Summary: Now that Zoe knows the true feelings of both George and Wade, she must choose between the two men. Zoe seeks the advice of former Bluebell resident Ruby Jeffries. The two become fast friends but no one in Bluebell is excited to see Ruby return. Lemon decides to move on from George and start over fresh by finding a new job and her own apartment.



The episode begins with George and Lemon's wedding arrangements being taken down. Zoe is lying on her bed beside Wade. She sees a call from George, but avoids it. Lemon on the other hand is asleep. Her friends sit around her and discuss, as to how she shall be able to get over George. Lemon wakes up just then. Zoe wakes up Lavon from his sleep. Lavon then tells her 'George cancelled his wedding, presumably for you'. Zoe tells him 'last night when George was calling off the wedding, I was having sex with Wade'. She tells Lavon, Wade and she connected, and maybe there is more to him than she

had thought. Zoe also feels strongly about George.

So now she is unable to decide who of two, she should go for. Lavon doesn't have an answer, but tells her that she should be honest with both of them before the whole thing blows up on her face. She though, doesn't think that's a good idea. Lemon over breakfast is given suggestions about what she should, now that she is single. Lemon tells them that she is planning on a fresh start, and her first move is to get her own place. George pays Zoe a visit, and tells her he called off his wedding for her, which he feels is 'a grand romantic gesture'. Zoe feels the whole thing is a 'little crazy'. Just then Wade comes in. Zoe as a result, is clearly put in a really awkward position. It is then revealed to George that, Zoe slept with Wade.

Zoe tells George she isn't sure as to how she feels about Wade, and also that she needs some time to think. George asks her to let him know what she has decided, as soon as she possibly can. Later, Zoe tells Wade how they connected last night and therefore she has told George she

needs time to think. Wade on his part claims that, there was nothing more than great between them 'last night'. Lemon decides to get herself a job, so she can afford to pay the rent to live on her own. Zoe at work befriends a woman named Ruby, who is the granddaughter of one of her patients. Zoe later discusses the issue she is having, with Ruby. She asks Ruby, what path she should choose. Ruby tells her she should look deep inside herself, and choose the path that will make her happier. Just then George comes in.

He later tells Zoe, he is sorry about the morning and confesses to her that he was jealous. 'If you choose Wade then so be it, it's my fault for waiting so long to tell you how I felt about you' he tells her. He also assures Zoe that, he and Lemon are over 'for good'. He tells Zoe that she is the girl of his dreams. Just then Brick comes in, and seeing the two together, blames Zoe for the marriage not happening. George tries to defend her, but Brick tells him that he doesn't want to hear a word out of him. Lemon on the other hand is looking for job openings, in the paper. Ruby comes by just then, and the two old friends hug each other. Lemon pretends that she is happy to see her, although she isn't. Zoe at the Jammer asks Wade, how he feels about the whole issue.

He feels that Zoe and he should 'keep on doing what we did last night'. He tells her, it wouldn't affect him if she makes George her boyfriend. At home, Lemon tells Brick it's his fault that she is the way she is. She basically tells him, it's his fault that he didn't encourage her to be anything more than someone's wife. She tells Brick, how she is 30 years old, but has never lived on her own or had a job. Brick tries to calm her down, but she is too agitated to be calmed. Brick later calls Emily up and asks to go out for dinner with her. At home, Zoe tells Lavon she has made a girlfriend, who is just about to come over for dinner.

Lavon is befuddled on discovering that the friend Zoe was talking about, is Ruby. 'Lavon and I dated in high school' Ruby tells Zoe. George pays Wade a visit. Lemon on the other hand, pays Zoe a visit. Lemon tells Zoe, she is there because she thinks she is having a heart attack. Wade tells George, he saw Lemon enter Zoe's house. George is visibly worried to hear this. Ruby and Lavon, reminisce about old times. Zoe tells Lemon it's not a heart attack, but only a panic attack. She then asks Lemon to take a Valium. George has called Sheriff Bill, as he is worried about what's going on inside. Sheriff Bill assures George, he shall handle the situation. Brick and Emily are having dinner together; just then Tom comes and tells him, Lemon has taken Zoe hostage.

Brick is shocked to hear this, and leaves to take care of the situation. Everyone at the Jammer is informed about the 'hostage crisis', and rushes to the scene. Later, the whole town parks outside Zoe's house. George and Wade debate about who of the two, would go in to protect Zoe. George and Wade then get into a physical fight over the issue of who would go in. Inside, Zoe has managed to calm Lemon down. She tells Zoe that, at least she has a career. Lemon tells Zoe she knew George for 15 years of her life, and can't think of a life without him. She rues the fact that she has never been on her own, her whole life. Zoe consoles her and says that, she has been alone her whole life, but her life too is just as much a mess as hers is.

She tells Lemon that she is not only a home wrecker, but also that she had sex with Wade 'last night'. Outside, George and Wade are busy fighting each other. Zoe tells Lemon the panic attack was a way of her body telling her that, 'today might not be the best day for big changes'. She asks Lemon to take 'baby steps' towards change, and then offers to walk her out. The two, then step out and are shocked to see the scene outside the house. Sheriff Bill tells Lemon, she is under arrest for trying to kidnap Zoe. Zoe tells Bill 'this has been a big misunderstanding'. She tells him they were hanging out, as they are now pals. The townspeople ask why George and Lemon broke up. Lemon tells everyone, it was no one particular person's fault. 'At the end of the day, it just wasn't meant to be' she adds.

George and Wade then, shake and make up. Lemon thanks Zoe and leaves. Zoe tells Lavon she finally knows what she wants to do. Zoe next day tells George she isn't choosing him or Wade. She wants George to give himself some time, as has just come out of a 15 year long relationship. She wants George to be 'single and healed', before they even think of dating. Wade offers Lemon the job of a waitress at the Jammer, and she accepts it. Ruby tells Lavon, she is going to stay in town for some time. Zoe tells Wade she has chosen nobody.

Wade suggests now that Zoe is single, they could probably have sex. Zoe turns down his offer, and expresses outrage at such a proposition. Next it's shown that the two are having sex. She tells Wade it means nothing, and that she doesn't like him. But they continue with the sex.

Always on My Mind

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday October 09, 2012
Writer: Carter Covington
Director: Anton Cropper
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Charles Robinson (Ruby's Grandfather), Mary Page Keller (Emily Chase), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Dawn Didawick (Eugenia), Charlotte Graham (Kelly)
Production Code: 217252
Summary: Zoe finds herself trying to help rose, find someone to perform at her Bluebell rock concert, meanwhile, Lemon gets hired at the Rammer Jammer as a waitress. Zoe is left to find out who her feelings are really for.



The episode begins with Zoe and Wade lying on the bed after having sex. She tells Wade, they won't have sex ever again. Magnolia is unhappy at the fact that, Lemon has taken up a job of a waitress at the Rammer Jammer. Lemon tells her there is no shame in honest hard work. Magnolia is even more outraged when Brick supports Lemon. Lavon still feels Ruby is up to something, but Zoe reminds him that Ruby is in town to visit her family. Lemon is doing a really awful job as a waitress, and Wade's boss thinks Wade should fire her. Wade is basically afraid of Lemon, and therefore refuses to fire her.

George and Zoe meet up and he tells her he is going to wait for her, till she changes her mind.

Later at home, Zoe is still maintaining that she is through having sex with Wade. Wade tells Zoe she won't be able to stop having sex with him, as she is 'hooked'. Zoe denies it outright. Wade and Zoe then wager \$100, with him claiming she won't be able to stay without having sex for 48 hours, and Zoe claiming the opposite. She tells Wade she has gone years without having sex. 'That may be a part of the problem' Lavon says. George enters the Rammer Jammer and sees Lemon, but both try to act normally. George then runs into Wade. Wade asks George for some advice on how to fire Lemon. George tells him he does have some advice, and says 'don't'. 'I thought so' Wade says.

At home, Zoe tells Lavon how it's been 24 hours since she has had sex with Wade, and how she is finding it difficult to keep going on. Rose comes in just then and suggests that Bluebell host a rock concert. Rose asks Zoe to talk to her mother who is well connected, so she can help get a famous band for the concert. 'I can ask my mom, but that is all I can do' she tells an excited Rose. Brick tells Lemon he isn't happy with the job Lemon is doing and instead wants her to come and work for him as a receptionist. She wants to make it on her own and asks Brick to be happy for her. Brick on his part feels Lemon is capable of 'so much more'.

She asks Brick to get Emily and come to the Rammer Jammer for dinner in the night, so she can prove to him how good she is at her job. Wade and George discuss about how George is spending his new found freedom. Wade asks George to begin seeing other women and having one night stands. Wade tells George about a team of lady beach volleyball players who are passing through town and will be stopping over at the Jammer. He tells George he should do something about it. Zoe's mother on the other hand hasn't managed to arrange for a band. Lavon suggests an artist named Lily Ann Lonigan who is a local, and who Wade knows. Rose begs Zoe to talk to Wade about her. She reluctantly pays Wade a visit to talk to him about it.

Wade tells her Lily Ann hates his guts, but suggests that he could give Zoe her address and she could talk to her. Wade then offers to drive Zoe to Lily Ann's house, as he basically feels Zoe might end up having sex with him, if she is alone with him in a car. Wade over the phone gives George a few pointers on how he should approach the women at the bar. At the Jammer, Wally fires Lemon. She is shocked at the news and tells him he can't fire her tonight, as her father would be coming to the Jammer with his girlfriend. 'I have to show him I am good at this' she tells him. She then offers to pay Wally money, so she can work the night. Wally agrees. George approaches a woman at the Jammer and follows the tips given by Wade.

She too seems interested in him. Wade tells Zoe how he is helping George hook women, for a one night stand. Zoe is shocked to hear this and says 'George isn't ready for that; his heart needs time to heal'. Zoe also seems really bothered by this revelation. George is shocked to see Lemon working at the Jammer, as he was told it was her night off. He sees her just when he is about to dance with the woman he has just met. Lemon on the other hand is busy serving food to Brick and Emily. Lemon mistakenly serves Emily the seafood gumbo, and turns out she is allergic to seafood. Brick immediately rushes her to his clinic. George while dancing sees Lemon sitting in one corner with a sullen face excuses himself and goes over to talk to her.

George talks to Lemon and makes her feel better, and also apologizes to her for hurting her. George then sees the woman leave, but can do nothing about it, as Lemon asks him to help her bus the tables. Wade manages to convince Lily Ann to perform at the concert. 'Maybe I can stay with you tomorrow night Wade' Lily Ann says. Wade happily agrees. Next morning, Zoe tells Lavon how she did not have sex with Wade. Lavon comments that there are still two hours left for the 48 hours to end. She says Wade has a distraction now in the form of Lily Ann, so she will comfortably win the wager. Lily Ann just before the concert feels, her fingertips are numb, as a result she bails so she can go see a doctor. Turn out, Zoe told her she might have nerve damage if her fingers are feeling numb.

Wade feels Zoe did it on purpose because she did not want him sleeping with Lily Ann. He also brings up the fact, how she was bothered by the thought that, George might have sex with someone. Wade hands her \$100 and says 'go hire yourself a new band'. Zoe then sees George in the crowd and asks him to sing. She reminds him how he sang in New Orleans and was amazing. George though, isn't too crazy about the idea. 'It's for Rose' Zoe tells him, and says how she doesn't want to 'screw this up for her'. George then reluctantly agrees. George then performs on the stage and is cheered on by the crowd. Zoe is bothered by the fact that the women in the crowd seem to be like George's performance and are going wild. Zoe admits to Lavon that, she doesn't want Wade or George to date anyone else.

She admits how selfish she sounds, but says that she really can't help it. Ruby comes and tells Lavon that, she has decided to run against him for the post of the mayor. Lavon feels she is kidding, but Ruby assures him that she is serious. Lavon feels Ruby is doing this just to get back at him, for dumping her in high school. After the concert, Zoe is dismayed to see both Wade and George talking to a bunch of women.

If It Makes You Happy

Season 2
Episode Number: 25
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday October 16, 2012
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Elodie Keene
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Rich McDonald (Walt Blodgett), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Christopher Curry (Crazy Earl), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Joe Massingill (Cody), Brian Mulligan (Maitre 'D), Chas Scherer (Guy Who Eats Too Much), Patrick Weil (RJ's Man)
Production Code: 217253
Summary: When Zoe reads about her fellow classmates' accomplishments in her Alumni magazine, she is upset that they list her as "retired" and invites the reporter to BlueBell for an interview. However, Zoe has a hard time convincing the reporter that she actually has a thriving medical practice in BlueBell — that is, until she comes across a rare and potentially serious disease. Trying to be considerate of Lemon's feelings, George informs her that he is going out on a date, making her feel that she too needs to find a date. Meanwhile, Lemon and Lavon both find themselves in competition with their nemesis Ruby.



The episode begins and Wade's singing wakes Zoe up. He is doing some painting in her room, but isn't wearing a shirt while he is at it. Zoe is bothered by that. Later, Zoe asks Lavon 'you couldn't find anyone else to paint my place?' Lavon says he did not have another option and suggests that Zoe is upset only because she and Wade aren't sleeping anymore. Zoe denies this outright. Lavon says how he is having nightmares about Ruby winning the elections. Suddenly, Zoe remembers a reporter from her school alumni is coming to follow her around the next day. She basically wants to show the reporter,

how she has a thriving medical practice in Bluebell.

Lemon isn't happy that Ruby is running for mayor against Lavon, and tells Brick they have to do something about it. Brick though, is worried about his long distance relationship with Emily. Brick hears a knock and is surprised to see George standing at the door. George asks to talk to Lemon. Brick isn't in the mood to allow that, but Lemon arrives at the door and lets George in. George says he is there to give a heads up that he is 'going on a date tonight'. Lemon is visibly bothered by this news, but pretends like she is fine. Zoe walks into the Rammer Jammer and tells everyone present about the 'Zoe Hart 3 Point Initiative for Better Living'.

The first point is signing a petition to encourage the diner to serve heart healthy menus. The second point is a sunrise boot camp at the town square, involving things like aerobics and a 5K

fun run. No one seems interested and in fact ridicules the plan. Just then a bald man enters the Jammer and asks for Zoe Hart 'beloved small town GP'. He says he is Martin Hines from the Johns Hopkins alumni and is there to do a profile on her. Zoe takes him to her clinic. There he finds that Zoe doesn't really have comprehensive health care facility like she had claimed in her email and neither does she get a variety of challenging cases to deal with.

He therefore leaves looking visibly uninterested. Lemon tells Annabeth, she too needs to find a date for herself just like George, so she doesn't end up looking like a loser. She then decides to paint the town red, with Annabeth in tow. The two then enter a clothes store to shop for a dress and see George's date shopping at the very same store, for her date with George. Zoe discovers that, Tom might have leprosy. She then calls up the reporter Hines and asks him to not leave town just yet, as she might have a story for him. Zoe also discovers that, Tom might have contracted the disease from Wade's father Crazy Earl. George is on his date with the woman named Shelby, Brick who is at the very same restaurant sees the two and joins them at the table, much to George's discomfort.

Lemon who is with Annabeth at a bar, spots just the right guy, but before she can do something about it, she sees Ruby who is also at the bar sending the guy a drink. Annabeth is shocked to see Cricket giving Ruby, company. Zoe and Wade find out that, Crazy Earl might have contracted leprosy from an armadillo he was trying to catch. The two then go in search of the armadillo and manage to catch hold of it. At the bar, Ruby is busy talking to the guy Lemon had liked; Lemon too decides to make her move on the guy. Lemon then approaches the guy, and Ruby is forced to introduce Walt to her. On the other hand, Brick tells Shelby how he is the father of George's ex-fiancé.

Brick then stands up and in anger brings up the mention of how George walked out on Lemon, on the day of the wedding. The two then get into a huge argument. They are asked to leave, as the guests are getting disturbed. Lemon manages to snatch Walt from Ruby and gets him to take her outside. Zoe finds out that, Tom doesn't have leprosy after all. Hines, who is present there, doesn't see much of a story, as Tom doesn't have leprosy and therefore leaves. Zoe is visibly upset. Wade asks her to take life as it comes, rather than be upset about things, because they didn't turn out the way she wanted them. He basically tells her to stop thinking about what her life should be, so she can begin enjoying everything that she already has. Walt and Lemon sit outside the bar and have a conversation. The two, then end up kissing.

She suddenly pushes him away and says 'I'm sorry I can't do this'. 'You are a nice guy Walt, but I think I should go home' she tells him. George and Brick are still busy arguing outside the restaurant. Lavon comes in just then and breaks up the argument. 'I am going to resent this man for as long as I live' Brick says. Lavon says nobody shall go home till the whole thing is resolved. He then gets George to express his views and George tells Brick how sorry he is for hurting Lemon and him. 'You have been nothing less than a father to me Brick' George says. 'Maybe that's why it hurts so much' Brick tells George. Brick says it wasn't just Lemon's loss, it was his loss too. 'You were in my family for 15 years, it felt like I was losing a son' Brick says. The two then shake hands and hug each other.

On her way home from the clinic, Zoe runs into George. He tells her how he had his first date. He then reveals how Brick showed up on the date. Lavon meets up with Ruby and tells her why he wants to be mayor, and explains to her the true meaning of being a mayor. 'I'm mayor Lavon Hayes and I intend to stay that way' Lavon tells her. Ruby taunts him and says, he will stay the mayor only for one more month, till the elections. Lavon though, seems unaffected by the taunt. Lemon and Annabeth spend time on Annabeth's houseboat. She tells Annabeth how the girl's night out was a really bad idea. Annabeth tells Lemon that, she simply shouldn't care when George starts dating, as it has nothing to do with her.

She reminds Lemon, how she wanted to be a whole new person right after her wedding got cancelled, and thinks that was a good idea. Lemon tells her how she miserably failed in trying to do that. Annabeth asks her to get back up and try again. Annabeth suggests Lemon can move into her houseboat, even if she can't afford an apartment. 'You wanna job, spend 10 minutes and figure out what you are good at' Annabeth suggests. 'When you set your mind to something you will it into existence' Annabeth adds. 'Take those powers and use them for good' she tells Lemon.

Lemon later pays Lavon a visit, and asks him let her run his campaign, if he truly wants to beat Ruby. Lavon says he needs time to think. Lemon tells him she will be at her houseboat,

when he has the answer. Zoe pays Wade a visit, and the two, end up playing 'Strip-Halo'.

Suspicious Minds

Season 2
Episode Number: 26
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday October 23, 2012
Writer: John Stephens (II)
Director: Jamie Gorenberg
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth), Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Stephen Bishop (Zach), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett)
Production Code: 217254
Summary: While Zoe tries to keep things casual with Wade, she becomes jealous after she sees him with another woman. Zoe decides to two can play at that game, and sets up a date with Ruby's cousin. Reluctantly, Lavon agrees to let Lemon be his campaign manager, but he unexpectedly becomes part of a town scandal when he takes the fall for her, a move which could end up costing him the Mayoral race. Meanwhile, with Lemon out of the house, Brick and Magnolia struggle with the household chores and devise a plan to get Lemon to.



The episode begins and Wade and Zoe as it turns out have had sex once again. The two discuss how great it is that they have a 'no strings' attached relationship going on. Zoe it seems is into role playing, and wants Wade and her to be hobos, when they have sex in the night again. Lemon has decorated her boat, which is now her floating home. Brick and Magnolia pay her a visit at her floating home. She tells Brick she is beginning her career, as Lavon's campaign manager. Brick says he is happy if Lemon is happy. Zoe enters the kitchen and is glad to see Lavon making pancakes. She wants to 'carbo-load'

as she is spent after her the sex she had with Wade.

Lavon isn't too keen to hear about Zoe's sex life and makes that amply clear. George as it turns out has been on multiple dates with Shelby, but isn't too crazy about her and wants to break up. He tells Wade, he doesn't know how he should go about breaking up with her. Wade then gives him a few pointers on how he should go about it. Zoe at the clinic tells Ruby about her arrangement with Wade. At the Jammer, Lemon tells Lavon about the plans she has made for the campaign. Lavon hears Lemon out and tells her she can't be his campaign manager. Lavon explains to Lemon how their working relationship would become complicated given the personal history that they have. Lemon reminds Lavon; his campaign is about taking down their common enemy, in other words Ruby. Lavon in the end agrees. In the night, Zoe gets ready and arrives outside Wade's house.

Then from a distance she sees Wade entering his house with another woman and is visibly shocked. The next morning Zoe discusses the Wade issue with Ruby. Ruby suggests that Zoe ask Wade outright as to, who the woman was. She doesn't think it's a good idea, as she doesn't want to give Wade the satisfaction that he got to her. Zoe then decides to date other men and asks Ruby about her cousin Zack. Ruby happily tells Zoe, she will, text him 'right now'. Zoe later arrives at the Jammer with Zack. She chose the Jammer for the date only to make Wade jealous. Lemon on the other hand is experiencing symptoms, which forces her to wonder if she is pregnant. Shelby pays George a surprise visit at his home.

George sits her down and begins using the method suggested by Wade, in order to break up with her. But, things somehow don't go as planned. At the Jammer, Zoe and Zack are having a chat, but Zoe is clearly distracted by the fact that, Wade isn't affected by Zoe dating Zack. She is also outraged to see Wade talking to other women at the bar. She on the pretense of having her glass refilled, calls Wade to the table. Zack on the other hand is finding Zoe's behavior really odd. At the town pharmacy, Lemon sneaks in a pregnancy test kit into her shopping bag, when no one is looking. She is at the pharmacy with Lavon. Then just as the two are about to leave the store, the security alarms in the store go off. The store owner then finds the pregnancy test kit in the bag. Lavon covers for Lemon and says the kit is for his alligator.

At the Jammer, Zoe is completely drunk. Zack as a result decides to walk her home. Ruby comes to the Jammer just then and figures out the reason for Zoe's odd behavior. Wade walks up to Zoe just then and tells her that, Lavon got arrested for shop lifting. Ruby who is there also hears this and drags away Zack with her. Brick and Magnolia on the other hand figure out that, for them to manage the house without Lemon, is impossible. Wade talks to the store manager and figures out that Lemon might be pregnant. He then calls up George, who is still trying to break up with Shelby, and informs him about it. Ruby tells Zoe she has leaked the news of Lavon's arrest to the town newspaper, as she is desperate to win the elections. Zoe isn't at all happy with what Ruby has done, and makes that amply clear to her.

In the boat, Lemon thanks Lavon for what he has done. She can't imagine how she will raise a child completely on her own. Lavon reminds her how she raised her sister 'practically on her own'. Lemon though, really wants to have a career. Lavon assures her that, she has it in her to have a career and also raise a child. Later George arrives at the boat. He tells Lemon 'if you are pregnant you will not have to do this alone'. Lemon tells George she did the test and she isn't pregnant. George is visibly relieved to hear this. Brick and Magnolia try formulating a plan to get Lemon back. Brick concludes that they have to make Lemon feel that it was her decision to come back, and it wasn't influenced by anyone else. The two then eventually come up with a foolproof plan to get Lemon back.

Lemon while talking to George figures out that she is seas sick, which was the reason for her nausea. George then suggests that he could live in the boat and she could live in his apartment. Zoe returns home and Lavon informs her, how the newspaper had called him for a quote, about him being arrested for shoplifting. Lavon is convinced his chances of winning the election have gone out of the window. Zoe tells Lavon how Ruby leaked the story, and how she found out about it when Zoe yelled about it in the Jammer, after hearing of it from Wade.

She basically recounts the whole story to him, beginning from how she took Zack to the Jammer. 'So in trying to prove to Wade that you can be casual, you causally destroyed my campaign' Lavon says. Next day, the whole town reads about Lavon's shoplifting in the town paper. Lemon tells Lavon she isn't pregnant. Ruby's campaign as a result of the issue is going great, but Lemon plans to do something to sway things in Lavon's favor once again. Zoe comes and apologizes to Lavon once again. He in turn tells her, none of it would have happened if he had allowed her to talk about Wade with him. Zoe getting the opportunity begins to share with Lavon the issues she has with Wade. Lemon tells the store owner Frank, she was the one who stole from his store and not Lavon.

George tells Shelby on her face, he doesn't want to go out with her anymore and gets slapped for his efforts. Zoe is still busy telling Lavon about the issues she has with Wade. Frank tells Brick what Lemon has done. Lemon on the other hand tells Lavon, she has confessed to her crime. She adds that the sheriff is going to drop all the charges against him, so there is still hope for his campaign. Brick comes and asks Lemon about being pregnant, but she tells him the whole story. Lemon also tells the two about the switch she made with George.

The two as a result decide to look for other ways to survive without Lemon. Zoe in the night

tells Wade, she wants them to be monogamous. Wade readily agrees. The two then proceed to have sex.

Walkin' After Midnight

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 30, 2012
Writer:	Veronica Becker, Sarah Kucserka
Director:	Joe Lazarov
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Kelen Coleman (Presley), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Joe Massingill (Cody), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Michele Nordin (Savannah), Alyshia Ochse (Carrie), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt)
Production Code:	217255
Summary:	With Halloween quickly approaching, Zoe starts noticing some odd occurrences around her home. She is surprised to learn that George is behind the occurrences and soon realizes that he may have a sleep-walking issue. Concerned for his safety, they decide to conduct a sleep study, which forces Zoe to cancel her plans with Wade. Meanwhile, with a tight mayoral race between Lavon and Ruby, AnnaBeth devises an unusual plan that may help him clinch the election, but Lemon feels uncertain about her idea.



The episode begins with Zoe walking into her house and seeing that it's been decorated for Halloween. She then figures out that someone has been sleeping in her bed and tells Lavon about it. Lavon though, doesn't take her seriously. She then goes on to explain how she also found a 'mysterious toothbrush' in her bathroom. Lavon says Wade is messing with her. Just then, Wade wearing a scary looking mask creeps up from behind and scares Zoe. Wade tells Zoe it isn't him who messed her bed last night, as he was tied up 'literally'. A worried Zoe then asks Lavon to call the sheriff and report the

matter.

Later at the Jammer Wade introduces George to Presley, who works for Wade's beer distributor. She leaves and George asks Wade, as to how many women he is going to be with this Halloween night. Wade awkwardly tells George that, he is trying to lay off seeing multiple women nowadays. Just then Wade receives a message from Zoe asking him to come over to her place immediately. She has called Wade so he can hide a video camera in her room and they can catch the intruder who has been using her house. The two proceed to have sex just to make sure 'the camera works'. Lemon and the Belles are with Lavon, counting the possible votes he might get. Annabeth suggests Lavon pretend to date her, as she is the granddaughter of a famous football player, whose team a family of 22 in Bluebell supports.

Basically, it would help Lavon secure 22 votes. Lavon likes the idea, although Lemon isn't too crazy about it. In the night, George walks into Zoe's bedroom and is about to climb into her bed,

when Zoe maces her. She is then shocked to find out that the person she has maced is George. 'What were you thinking I could have seriously hurt you' Zoe later tells him. 'How did I get in here?' George asks. 'Last thing I remember is going to sleep in my own bed' George says. Zoe asks if strange things have been happening to him, and he admits that last night he woke up at the gas station in his underwear. 'George you have been sleepwalking' Zoe says.

George is incredulous and says 'I stopped sleepwalking when I was 9 years old'. 'In adults sleepwalking is usually caused by stress' says Zoe. Zoe decides to attach an EEG machine to George's head while he is sleeping, so she can monitor his sleeping patterns. George reluctantly agrees, although he has to be at the town party in the night, for Halloween. Annabeth and Lavon decide to go as Romeo and Juliet for the party. Lemon isn't at all happy about it and feels it's a bad idea. Zoe tells Wade about George and his sleepwalking. She also tells him how she has to monitor his sleep and therefore can't go to the party. Wade isn't at all happy that Zoe will be spending the night with George.

Annabeth tells Lemon that she really likes Lavon, and hopes things would work out between her and him. Lemon is visibly shocked to hear this, but plays along and wishes Annabeth good luck. In his boat, Zoe gets ready to monitor George once he goes to sleep. She then dozes off and when she wakes up she is shocked to see that, George isn't in his bed. Zoe arrives at the Jammer in search of George and asks Wade about him. She tells him that she lost George, as she fell asleep. She asks Wade to help her find George. Lavon and Annabeth's plan on the other hand seems to be working. Lemon, who is watching from a distance, isn't at all happy with the whole thing though. Wade tells Zoe, George is probably faking the whole thing, but Zoe maintains that George has a 'true medical condition'.

She is worried George might hurt himself, and asks Wade to come along and help her look for him. Lavon tells Lemon how his and Annabeth's plan is working. Lemon in turn tells him, he is lying to the people he is trying to impress and she expects it from someone like Ruby, but not him. 'Frankly I am not sure if you are someone I feel like voting for anymore' she says and walks away. Zoe finds George at the party wearing a fireman's costume. He seems in a semi-daze and Zoe is shocked when he introduces her as his girlfriend. Zoe decides to take George home and asks Wade to help. Lavon is visibly moved by what Lemon has said, and despite securing the 22 votes he isn't happy and goes searching for Lemon. Lavon's conscience gets the better of him and he comes clean.

As a result he loses the 22 votes, which would now go to Ruby. Annabeth is in tears as she is reprimanded for lying. Lemon tells Lavon how he did the right thing, and also how she as a result is proud of him. 'I should listen to you' Lavon tells Lemon. Lemon assures Lavon that his campaign is far from over, and that he shall eventually win the elections. Lavon hugs Lemon and says 'sometimes I feel that you believe in me more than I believe in myself'. In the boat, George in his daze is about to kiss Zoe, when Wade arrives and pushes George into the water. 'Wade he was sleep walking' Zoe says. 'I know he was; what's your excuse?' Wade tells Zoe. Later, George asks Zoe 'what happened tonight?' Zoe tells him that he had himself quite an adventure.

She also reveals to him how in his dream state he is in a relationship with her. Her conclusion as his physician is that, a small part of him is still hung up on her. 'Which would probably explain, you walking into my house in the middle of the night and leaving your toothbrush' she says. George on hearing this admits, a part of him is still hung up on her. He then adds all of him is hung up on her, not just a part of him. 'Question is; why aren't we together again?' George asks. At the party, Ruby and Lavon make up and share a few light moments together. Zoe tells George, if he lets some of the stress go, then his sleepwalking will subside. George tells Zoe to answer his question. Zoe admits that she too is still hung up on him. 'But I meant what I said; we have to think in terms of the long game' she adds.

She basically tells George that, she can't be his rebound and get her heart broken by him. George assures her, he shall make sure that doesn't happen. She suggests that to actually move on, George needs to be with someone who he feels something for. 'Because I kinda am' she adds. 'Is it serious?' George asks. Zoe replies in the negative. 'But it's what I need right now' she says. George in the end reluctantly accepts, what Zoe is suggesting.

Next morning at the Jammer, George once again runs into Presley. The two have a chat and George asks her out to dinner. She agrees. Zoe apologizes to Wade and admits to him that she still has feelings for George. She still wants to be monogamous though, and also adds how she has told George, she is with someone. Wade seems fine with the whole thing and the two proceed

to have sex once again.

I Walk the Line

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday November 13, 2012
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Tim Matheson
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Kelen Coleman (Presley), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Mircea Monroe (Tansy), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt)
Production Code: 217256
Summary: Lavon and Ruby find themselves neck-and-neck in the polls with the mayoral election quickly approaching, forcing Lemon to experiment with some creative strategies to turn the election in Lavon's favor. George and Wade work to gain some final votes but run into a roadblock when Wade's ex-wife, Tansy, refuses to cooperate with their plans. Zoe and Magnolia start to worry about Brick, who has been acting unhappy. Zoe tries to help Brick by offering to teach Magnolia how to drive.



The episode begins with a chicken picking Ruby to be the mayor. 'I am doomed' Lavon says, but Lemon assures him 'the mayor's race is far from over'. 'All that matters, is tonight's big debate' Lemon tells him. She asks Lavon to 'crush' Ruby in the debate. Magnolia tells Zoe how Brick hasn't been eating properly and isn't taking care of himself. She wants Zoe to 'fix' him. Zoe promises she shall look into the issue. Zoe later checks up on Brick and asks him 'is there anything wrong?' Brick doesn't give her a straight answer, but Zoe persists. She wants to examine Brick to see if his health is ok.

But, Brick makes it clear to her that, the only time she will get to examine him, is during his autopsy.

Annabeth and Lemon give Lavon a pep talk before the big debate. The debate begins with George moderating it. During the debate, Lavon and Ruby begin making comments which suggest the two are really into each other. Lemon notices this and is visibly unhappy. 'I think he likes her' Lemon whispers to Annabeth. The next day, Lavon admits to Lemon that the debate did not go too well. 'That is because you are involved with Ruby Jeffries' Lemon tells him. Lavon tries to deny it, but Lemon says Lavon was practically endorsing Ruby for mayor. 'I was being civil' Lavon awkwardly says trying to justify himself. Lemon then asks Lavon to stay away from Ruby, if he wants to win the elections. Lemon basically tells Lavon to focus, or says that he shall lose. Lemon then springs into action, in order to garner votes for Lavon.

At the clinic, Zoe offers to teach Magnolia how to drive and in return wants Brick to let her examine him. 'Deal and no take backs' Brick says. Wade finds that his ex-wife Tansy is back in

town. George is bothered by the fact that his new girlfriend Presley, doesn't vote. He discusses this with her and she gives the reasoning that big corporations have 'the system rigged' and therefore she doesn't 'want to play'. George in then end manages to convince her to vote. Tansy who is now living in a trailer in Bluebell tells Wade, she did not get any clients after beauty school and therefore had to move back to town. Wade asks her to vote for Lavon, but she says she is technically a few feet outside Bluebell and therefore it would be dishonest of her to vote. Wade feels she is making a big deal out of a small issue.

The two then get into a heated argument. In the end, Tansy in anger, asks Wade to 'go away'. Lavon and Ruby run into each other at the polling station and discuss about the previous night's debate. Ruby asks Lavon if he was flirting with her, and he awkwardly denies it. He then asks Ruby about her plans after the elections. 'After the election I plan to be mayor, so I plan to be busy' she says. Lavon asks what she would do if she loses. She says she has no reason to 'stick around town' if she loses. She adds that she would be on the 'first bus out of town'. Lavon isn't too happy to hear this. Zoe during the check up, finds out that Brick and Emily might be having some issues. Lemon and feels Lavon isn't doing enough to win the elections and she is having, to do all the hard work.

She reminds him that he has to put in some effort if she wants to get Ruby out of their lives. 'Why do you care about getting rid of Ruby Jeffries?' Lavon asks her angrily. Lemon is hurt by his question and says she doesn't care about getting rid of Ruby if he doesn't. 'I quit' Lemon tells Lavon angrily and storms out. While teaching Magnolia how to drive, Zoe asks her if everything is ok between Brick and Emily. Magnolia basically says she has no idea. George manages to convince Tansy to vote for Lavon, and in return offers to allow her to cut his hair. She takes George up on the deal. Annabeth asks Lemon why she quit. Lemon confesses to Annabeth, how Lavon and her were in 'love once'. 'Lord help me, I still think I am' Lemon confesses to Annabeth. Lemon says she doesn't think Lavon feels the same as she does and neither does he know how she feels about him.

While Tansy is giving George a haircut, Wade hitches her trailer to his truck and drags it back into town. In the process, Tansy accidently lops off a huge chunk of hair from George's head, exposing a part of his skin. George sees this in the mirror and is livid. Brick confesses to Zoe that, Emily hasn't returned his calls for 3 days. The only thing Emily is doing each time is sending a text message saying she will call, but she hasn't called yet. Brick concludes Emily is seeing someone else and is therefore avoiding him. Zoe says he doesn't know that for sure, and suggests he stop torturing himself. Zoe suggests, Brick go to Emily in North Carolina 'face her and get the truth'. Brick doesn't think it's a good idea, but Zoe eventually talks him into it. Brick casts an absentee vote and then leaves to meet Emily.

Zoe decides to submit the vote after she has given Magnolia a driving lesson. In the meantime, the election results are out, and turns out it's a tie. The town constitution says, in case of a tie-breaker, the chicken would decide. Lemon is worried on hearing this, as she is sure the chicken will pick Ruby, like it has, so many times during the campaign. Annabeth reminds Lemon, how Ruby winning, would mean her staying in town and close to Lavon and therefore she suggests Lemon tell Lavon how she feels about him. 'Go tell him before its too late; don't put your heart in the hands of a chicken' Annabeth tells Lemon. Lavon on the other hand confesses to Wade, the feelings that he has for Ruby.

Wade asks if Ruby feels the same way about him. 'That is unclear' Lavon says. Wade suggests, Lavon tell Ruby how he feels, because if the chicken picks him, he shall never get the opportunity to do so. Just then, Lemon enters his office to talk to him. Lavon tells her he doesn't have time and rushes out. Just before the chicken is about to pick the winner, Lavon pulls Ruby away to talk to him. Presley tells George she voted for Ruby. George isn't too happy to hear this and makes his displeasure known. Presley is put off by George's behavior and as a result breaks up with him. Lavon admits to Ruby that he likes her and was flirting with her at the debate. 'I was flirting with you too' Ruby admits.

Just before the chicken is about to pick, Zoe hands over Brick's absentee ballot. Thanks to Brick's vote, Lavon is declared the winner. Lavon and Ruby are busy kissing each other. The whole town is surprised to see this and begins applauding. Lemon on her part is shocked and visibly hurt. She quietly walks away with tears in her eyes. Brick is happy to find out that, Emily was working double time so she could pay him a visit, which is the reason why, she wasn't answering his calls. George and Tansy apparently seem to bond. George then asks Tansy to fix

his haircut, which she is happy to do.

Baby, Don't Get Hooked on Me

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday November 20, 2012
Writer: Carter Covington
Director: Michael Schultz
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Nicholas Podany (Max Burgess), Christopher Curry (Earl), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Kevin Berntson (Coach Scott), Aaron Todd Kesse (Colby Slaughter), Kevin Railsback (Fred Sawaya), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Dawn Didawick (Eugenia), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Joe Massingill (Cody), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), McKayla Maroney (Tonya)
Production Code: 217257
Summary: After Zoe provides medical treatment for the high school football team, she discovers that Max, one of the players and Rose's new crush, has his eyes on Zoe. Hoping to quickly end Max's crush, Zoe is informed that Max has a tendency to overreact to heartbreak. BlueBell residents encourage her to wait until after the big game to talk to him, since they are depending on Max to win. Lemon decides to open a catering business and asks AnnaBeth to work with her, but Lemon doesn't receive the answer she expected. Meanwhile, Lavon tries to win the approval of Ruby's grandfather, Sergeant Jeffries, by doing his chores, but Lavon learns that there is a deeper reason her grandfather doesn't want them together.



The episode begins with Zoe waking up from her sleep and seeing Wade in peals of laughter. Wade is watching a cartoon on television. The two, talk about the relationship they share and Zoe says she doesn't want romance, but wants something little more than just sex. Wade on his part can't really figure out what Zoe exactly wants. 'How did evolution skip Bluebell entirely?' Zoe wonders. Ruby and Lavon are now together and are busy getting all frisky. Lemon meets Annabeth and tells her, she has found her 'singular purpose in life'. 'We are starting a catering business' Lemon says gladly. Anna-

beth isn't too excited to hear Lemon's idea and tries her best to discourage Lemon.

Lemon in the end is convinced and says 'I guess I will have to find something else to do'. Lemon concludes she should do something in politics, as she did a good job with Lavon's campaign. At the clinic, Brick tells Zoe the great time he had with Emily. Brick receives a call from the town

school informing him that the 'entire football team has a bad case of 'athlete's foot?'. The team has a very important game coming up, so Brick is asked to attend to the issue as soon as possible. Brick it turns out would be Skyping with Emily, so Zoe offers to go instead. Brick doesn't think it's a good idea, as she had attended to the team the last time wearing skimpy clothes, which had resulted in complaints from the parents.

Zoe assures Brick that she will be dressed professionally this time round. Lemon runs into Lavon and Ruby on the street and tries to be as cordial as possible. Lemon then runs into George, who informs her that he is throwing a party in honor of 'Judge Perkins'. George basically wants to be on the Judge's good side and is therefore throwing the party. Lemon offers to help him but George informs her that Annabeth is already assisting him. 'She started a catering business. She didn't tell you?' George says. Lemon, who is unaware of this, is visibly shocked. Zoe deals with the 'athlete's foot' problem of the football team. The coach then informs her, the kicker of the team named Max is depressed after his breakup. He requests Zoe to talk to him. Zoe has a talk with him and figures out; Max needs a new girl in his life.

She hints that Rose would be just perfect for him, but she doesn't take her name, and only hints at her qualities. Max though, feels Zoe is talking about herself and is overjoyed. Zoe on her part is oblivious to Max's assumption. Lemon confronts Annabeth, who says that she just wanted something of her own. Lemon tries her best to be sporting and says that Annabeth would be more suited to the business of catering. But, it seems she isn't too happy, as she begins taunting Annabeth under the guise of being supportive. Annabeth realizes this, but says nothing. Lavon is worried that Ruby's grandpa doesn't like him. He asks Ruby to invite grandpa for lunch, so he can impress grandpa. Ruby doesn't think that's a good idea, but Lavon is persistent. George informs Lemon that, the guests at Judge Perkins's party has doubled.

He therefore feels Annabeth might need Lemon's help. Lemon says, Annabeth wants to handle the whole thing on her own and she wants to respect Annabeth's wishes. 'You could help me out' George then says. At the Jammer, Zoe is about to tell Rose about her talk with Max, when Max and the other people at the Jammer do a flash mob thing for Zoe, Max then hands Zoe a bouquet and blows her a kiss before leaving. Rose looks at Zoe, stunned. 'I am going to fix this' Zoe assures her. Next Day, Zoe tells Brick she is going to clear things up with Max, but Brick asks her to not do anything till the forthcoming game is done with. Turns out, thanks to Zoe, Max has regained his 'mojo' and is kicking really well. 'I am not going to string along a 15 year old boy just because he thinks he is in love with me' Zoe says.

Brick in turn says that, the whole town knows about Max and her, so if he doesn't perform well at the big game, the whole town will blame her. At lunch, things take a turn for the worse between Lavon and Ruby's grandpa. It ends with grandpa storming out of Lavon's house in anger. Lemon on the other hand offers her help to Annabeth and she reluctantly takes it. Zoe reluctantly agrees to go on a dinner date with Max. At dinner, Max gives Zoe front row tickets to his game 'tomorrow'. Lavon pays grandpa a visit and says he needs to talk to him. He apologizes to him about 'earlier'. Grandpa is basically angry with Lavon because he had hurt Ruby during college. 'What can I do to get you to forgive me?' Lavon asks. Grandpa contemplates for a bit, and then asks Lavon to do a few household chores in his home.

He in fact makes Lavon a list of things he needs done. Annabeth in the meantime is hating the fact that Lemon is dominating the proceedings in the kitchen. She in the end can take it no more and gives Lemon a piece of her mind. 'George asked me for his help because he obviously knew that you needed it' Lemon counters. Annabeth feels, Lemon couldn't wait to horn in, and feels Lemon couldn't stand the fact that she started her business without Lemon. George enters the kitchen and is shocked to find the two of them arguing. George tries to calm the both of them down, but isn't too successful. Zoe comes clean with Max and tells him the real reason she went out on a date with him. Max is really hurt and says 'you should have waited to tell me till after the game'.

Next day at the Jammer, the whole town boos Zoe for breaking Max's heart. 'You could have waited one more day' George tells her. Zoe is shocked that George too feels that way. 'You need any legal protection just give me a call' George says jokingly. Wade tells Zoe, she did the right thing by coming clean with Max. He then makes fun of Max for behaving, the way he was. Zoe though, defends Max and says his gestures were romantic, despite being over-the-top. She basically taunts Wade for being unromantic. Lavon after a long night has finished grandpa's list of chores. Lavon tells grandpa he did all of it to win his forgiveness. 'I forgave you a long time ago'

grandpa says with a smile. Lavon is visibly surprised to hear this. He then says that he doesn't want Ruby to be tied down to a small town like Bluebell, as she deserves better.

That is the reason he has an issue with Lavon and Ruby's relationship. George's party goes swimmingly and he thanks both Lemon and Annabeth and even tries to patch them up, but his plan doesn't work. Zoe gives Max a pep talk and it works, because Max performs really well at the game. Lemon and Annabeth inform George that they are taking his advice and starting a business together. As a romantic gesture, Wade bakes Zoe some cookies that she likes. Although the cookies taste terrible, Zoe is happy that Wade tried. The two then proceed to have sex.

Achy Breaky Hearts

Season 2
Episode Number: 30
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday November 27, 2012
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Janice Cooke
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Mary Page Keller (Emily Chase), Derrick Williams (Tim), Grant Goodman (Connor Snelling), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Peter MacKenzie (Reverend Mayfair), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland)
Production Code: 217258
Summary: Zoe and Lemon are both struggling to accept Lavon's new relationship with Ruby, so they set out to uncover Ruby's true intentions. Wade agrees to supervise a Little Ranger's camping trip, hoping to avoid a potentially awkward confrontation with George. However, when George unexpectedly shows up on the camping trip, their conversation forces Wade to see his relationship in a different light. Brick wants to take his relationship with Emily to the next level, but he's surprised to learn who is uncomfortable with the plan.



The episode begins with Zoe telling Wade she doesn't want to pretend liking Ruby, when she actually doesn't. George knocks on Wade's door just then and Zoe immediately hides behind Wade's bed. George leaves and then Wade asks Zoe 'tell me again why we can't tell Tucker what's going on between us?' She tells Wade that George will hate them if he finds out the truth. Later Lavon sees the awkwardness between Zoe and Ruby and tells Zoe that she needs to accept the fact that Ruby is her girlfriend and she should therefore try to be nice to her. Zoe tells Lavon that she is worried Ruby will never stay

in Bluebell and will as a result end up hurting Lavon.

Lavon tells Zoe to be nice to Ruby for his sake and wants her to start, by being nice to Ruby over dinner 'tonight'. Wade agrees to go for a camping trip with the Reverend and a bunch of school boys, in order to avoid spending time with George. Wade basically feels George knows about him and Zoe and wants to talk about that. Brick asks Magnolia how she would feel if he asked Emily to move in with them to Bluebell. Magnolia makes it clear that she isn't really crazy about the idea, much to Brick's disappointment. Lemon and Annabeth on the other hand are busy discussing business plans for their catering company. Lemon confesses that talking about their business helps keep her, from thinking about Lavon. Then suddenly, the two at a distance see Ruby talking to a man in a visibly flirtatious fashion.

Ruby is heard, agreeing to have one drink with the man. 'Positively scandalous' Lemon exclaims, while watching Ruby from behind some bushes. 'Poor Lavon' Lemon then says. Annabeth

guesses that Lemon is planning to get involved with this issue and reminds her 'this is not our business'. 'Do not do anything crazy' Annabeth adds. Later, Lemon paying no heed to Annabeth's advice asks Zoe to help her find out, if the man Ruby was speaking to is her lover. Wade is about to embark on his camping trip, just then he sees George arrive with his camping gear. The Reverend says that George volunteered, so he invited him. 'Looks like we will finally get our chance to chat' George happily tells Wade. George later manages to catch hold of Wade, in order to talk to him.

Wade prepares himself for the worst but is surprised when George asks him, if he can 'ask Tanzi out'. George says that, he feels he has a connection with Tanzi and wants to explore it. George feels Tanzi would be a little self-conscious about the whole situation unless Wade is ok with it. Wade tells George he will 'marinate on it' and get back to him. Lemon in the meantime drags the man Ruby was talking to, into Zoe's clinic. The man says Lemon dragged him in there saying he might have pinkeye. Basically Lemon wants Zoe to get some information out of the man. Zoe finds out that the man is a 'corporate headhunter' from Dallas, and he has been hired by a big fashion company to find their new CEO. The man then hints that his search might have ended with Bluebell, and says that Bluebell has the most sought after CEO in the country.

Zoe tells Lemon 'she is not sleeping with him, but she is going to break Lavon's heart'. Wade in the end makes his decision and tells George 'you cannot date Tanzi'. George is shocked to hear Wade's answer. Lavon is told about the headhunter and isn't happy about it. He admits that Zoe was right. Ruby arrives just then, for dinner. Emily and Magnolia have a chat about Magnolia's boy troubles. Wade is informed by the Reverend that, Connor the kid Wade was watching over, is missing. George and Wade go out in the woods to find him. Lavon confronts Ruby about the headhunter, and she is livid that Lavon spied on her. She says she wasn't going to take the job and therefore did not want to worry Lavon, by telling him about it. 'You are the same jackass now that you were, when you left for college' Ruby tells him in rage.

Ruby in anger says that she has changed her mind and is now going to 'interview for that job'. Later Zoe has a chat with Lemon, who isn't feeling sorry that Lavon's relationship has failed. Zoe then figures out that Lemon still has feelings for Lavon. She tells Lemon, they have to make the whole thing between Lavon and Ruby, right. 'You had your chance with Lavon, you broke his heart' Zoe tells Lemon. Zoe feels Lavon deserves to be happy and therefore they should put things right. Lemon on her part is in no mood to do so. Brick returns home and is surprised to see Emily and Magnolia bonding. Magnolia takes him aside and basically tells him that she is fine with Emily moving in. Wade tells George during their search that, he is worried George will break Tanzi's heart, as he will in the end leave Tanzi for Zoe.

Just then they find the lost kid Connor sitting on a tree. Zoe tries to reason with Ruby and tries to change her mind about Lavon, but Ruby feels Zoe did her a favor. Ruby confesses that, Bluebell was never going to be a permanent stop for her and she never saw herself settling down in Bluebell. Lemon in the meantime pays Lavon a visit, with a cake she has baked, in hand. 'Lavon is really good guy, but I can't derail my career for a murky future in a small town' Ruby tells Zoe. Lavon tells Lemon how long it took for him to get over her and then find someone again. Lemon realizes the pain Lavon is in and she gives Zoe a call. 'You were right about Lavon, we have to fix this' Lemon tells Zoe. 'I don't think it's fixable' Zoe says. Lemon though, isn't ready to give up.

She asks Zoe to meet her in five minutes. The two then have a talk with Lavon and tell him that he can't give up on Ruby this easily. They urge him to have a talk with her, while she is on her way to the airport. The plan is for him to be the limo driver, of the limo that is going to take Ruby to the airport. He shall have 30 minutes to put forth his case, while on the way to the airport. Lemon and Zoe's plan is put into action. Ruby makes it clear to Lavon that she won't change her mind about Dallas, but Lavon says that he still wants to give it a shot, while he is driving her to the airport.

Next day, Lavon tells Zoe the things he said to Ruby, in order to convince her. 'Then she got on the plane to Dallas and I haven't heard from her since' Lavon says. Just then Ruby enters the Jammer and the two are surprised to see her. Zoe excuses herself. 'I took the job' Ruby tells Lavon, but adds that 'I told them I couldn't start before the first of the year'. She wants to spend time in the interim with Lavon, to see if she can make it work with him. 'I'm in' Lavon says happily. A dejected Brick tells Magnolia that, he has parted ways with Emily. George assures Wade that, he doesn't see Tanzi as a 'placeholder'.

Wade seems convinced and the two shake on it. George then tells Wade he knows about him and Zoe and he is 'kind of ok with it. Wade later pays Zoe a visit and tells her that George knows about them and is cool about it. He then observes that Zoe isn't too happy to hear this, although she is pretending to be. Wade then goes back to his house, instead of spending the night at Zoe's.

Sparks Fly

Season 2
Episode Number: 31
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday December 04, 2012
Writer: Jamie Gorenberg
Director: Norman Buckley
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Rich McDonald (Walt Blodgett), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Alyshia Ochse (Carrie), Joe Massingill (Cody), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Samantha Colburn (Evelyn), Bence Leavy (Vince)
Production Code: 217259
Summary: Wade starts to feel like he's nothing more than a placeholder in Zoe's life and decides that they should go on a date. Despite Zoe's concerns, she bids on Wade's basket at the upcoming charity picnic auction, but she discovers that there are others interested in Wade's basket. Lemon inadvertently wins Lavon's basket, but she decides to reveal her true feelings to him and offers some advice about his relationship with Ruby. Meanwhile, George creates a basket in the hope that Tansy will be the winning bidder.



The episode begins with Zoe coming over to meet Wade. She basically asks Wade, as to why he hasn't been coming over to her house for the past one week. Wade says he has been really busy. She realizes Wade is blowing her off, but doesn't say anything about it. Lemon is still depressed that, Lavon and Ruby are now a couple. Tanzi comes into George's office, to have a talk with him. Tanzi wants legal advice from George on how she should get back the custody of her dog 'Dolly Parton' from her ex-boyfriend Cole. George says it would be difficult to get Dolly Parton back, as there is no legal agreement of

any sort.

George then hints to Tanzi that he likes her, but she doesn't catch the hint. Basically, there is a bachelor auction in Bluebell the next day and George says he doesn't want to take part in it because she only likes one girl. Tanzi immediately jumps in, to suggest how George can impress this one girl, without letting George tell her that, it's her. Ruby tells Lavon, she plans to win him at the bachelor auction as her date. But, according to the rules of the auction, the girl who likes the guy in the auction has to guess the things the guy likes and has therefore put in a basket. She can then bid on it. Lavon says he can't tell her what's in his basket, but tells her that he has kept it open in his study.

Zoe enters just then and tells them, how Wade has been avoiding having sex with her. Lavon leaves Ruby to sort out Zoe's issue. Zoe while discussing the issue suddenly concludes that, Wade is bored of her. Ruby tells her how sorry she is, but Zoe is fine with it and feels it had to happen eventually. Brick is still moping after his breakup with Emily. Lemon tries to talk him out of it. Lemon asks Brick to 'enter a basket in tomorrow's bachelor auction'. Brick reluctantly agrees. Wade pays Zoe a visit and tells her 'I think we should go on a real date'. Zoe is visibly surprised to hear this. Wade suggests that, if Zoe does want to go out on a date with him, she should bid on his basket 'tomorrow'. Wade then leaves. Zoe is visibly befuddled at what Wade has just said and seems at a loss.

George meets Wade and asks him the kinds of things Tanzi likes, so he can put those in his basket. Zoe is struggling in her head with what Wade has said to her and feels the arrangement that she had with Wade earlier was the best. She basically doesn't want things to change between Wade and her. Later at the auction, Lemon runs into a guy named Walt, who she had dated a few weeks ago. Walt still seems interested in her and says she can bid on his basket, if she likes 'hazelnut truffles'. Wade is visibly worried as he isn't seeing Zoe around at the auction, which is about to begin. A young girl, who George was earlier dating, wins Brick in the auction. Brick clearly isn't happy about it. Just then, Zoe arrives at the auction.

Ruby has forgotten to look into Lavon's basket and asks Zoe to help her find it, so she can look into it. Tanzi in the meantime, wins George in the auction. The next basket has hazelnut truffles in it and Lemon assumes the basket is Walt's and begins bidding on it. But it turns out the basket is Lavon's, who is worried that Ruby is nowhere to be seen. Ruby on the other hand finds Walt's basket with hazelnuts in it and assumes it's Lavon's. Lemon wins the bid and is shocked to find out that, she has won Lavon. Ruby is disappointed at the goof up and Lavon too seems surprised. Before Zoe can bid on Wade, Magnolia wins him in the auction, much to Wade's dismay. Later, Zoe apologizes to Wade for the fiasco and assures him she will put things right.

Tanzi figures out that George was talking about her 'yesterday'. Tanzi seems happy with the outcome. Ruby apologizes to Lavon for what happened, but he isn't in a very forgiving mood. Lavon and Lemon then leave for their date. Zoe buys Wade from Magnolia after promising to do a bunch of things for her in return. The two then leave for their date. Lemon is overwhelmed on seeing the arrangements Lavon had made for his date with Ruby. She feels it was really a great romantic gesture for Lavon to go through all the trouble that he did for Ruby. Zoe on her part is worried that she won't have much to talk about with Wade on their date, as they have nothing in common.

Wade is at a loss for words on seeing Zoe make awkward attempts at making conversation. George and Tanzi on the other hand seem to be having a fun time together. George suggests they do something unpredictable and Tanzi immediately says they should steal Dolly Parton. George is visibly shocked to hear this. Zoe and Wade see George leaving with Tanzi, to steal her dog. Wade tells Zoe, George and Tanzi are dating. Zoe is shocked to hear this. Zoe feels Tanzi and George won't last long as a couple, as they are completely different. 'So what you are saying is, if two people don't have much in common, they can't make it as a couple?' Wade asks visibly disappointed. Zoe catches Wade's drift and tries reasoning with him.

But, Wade comments on how, if Zoe feels George and Tanzi can't make it, she also probably feels he and Zoe can't make it either. Wade asks Zoe as to why she agreed to the date. Zoe counters that it was he who pushed for the date and she was fine with their earlier arrangement. Wade says he wasn't happy with just being a 'placeholder for George Tucker'. Wade in anger then walks away from the date and says he is going home. Tanzi and George steal Dolly Parton, but George injures his hand in the process. They come to Zoe for help, with George's arm bleeding. Lavon and Lemon are dancing on their date, with two men playing violin in the background. They seem to be enjoying themselves. Lavon reminisces about the time they were together. 'You Lemon Breeland were my first true love... and I will never forget you' he says.

He says it was Lemon who made him realize he can have a real relationship. He admits that, it probably why he is afraid of Ruby leaving, as he knows he and Ruby have 'something real'. Lemon says she has no doubt in her mind that Lavon will find 'true happiness'. She then thanks Lavon for 'the lunch and for the dance' and walks away. Zoe attends to George's hand, she then sees Tanzi and George kissing, and doesn't look too happy. 'You two actually make a nice picture' Zoe tells George. In the night, Lemon and Walt hook up at the Jammer, after they are done with their dates. Lavon returns home and tells Ruby, he has realized he loves her. 'I love you too' Ruby

says.

Blue Christmas

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday December 11, 2012
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Christopher Curry (Crazy Earl), Mircea Monroe (Tancy Truitt), Nicholas Podany (Max)
Production Code: 217260
Summary: Zoe finds herself anxious that her ever-critical mother will be visiting BlueBell soon for the holidays. In order to avoid spending quality time with her mother, she busies herself with a patient but potentially ruins Christmas Eve for the whole town. Trying to fix the problem, Zoe upsets Wade by turning to his dad. Meanwhile, Lavon is desperate to make the week special for Ruby, but his plan goes awry when Lemon gets involved. Elsewhere, George is struggling with picking out the perfect present for Tansy.



The episode begins with Bluebell gearing up for Christmas. The whole town is decorated and there are carolers on the road. Zoe tells Lavon she is much happier now that Wade and she have broken up, as she can now focus on other things. Also, Zoe isn't happy that her mother is coming to visit her. She tells Lavon how judgmental her mother can be. Lavon on his part tells Zoe that Ruby is leaving next week and they have both decided to give the long distance relationship a shot. They have mutually decided that either one would move to where the other lives after a year.

Lavon wants to convince Ruby in this one week he has left that, Bluebell is the place to be. Zoe suggests her mom can judge the Christmas contests that would be taking place in Bluebell. That way Lavon can spend time with Ruby and her mother wouldn't be able to criticize her as she will be too preoccupied. Lavon thinks it's a good idea and says he will make the necessary arrangements. Lemon and Annabeth are entering a cookie baking contest, which Lemon desperately wants them to win. Zoe sees that Wade is dating other women. She tells him that her mother who is arriving imminently can never know that they were dating. 'Don't you worry about it doc, as you can see I barely remember myself' Wade says. Lavon tells Zoe that he mother shall now be judging all the 22 'yuletide events'.

Her mother arrives and Zoe tells her about the contests, but she refuses the offer and says she wants to spend all her time with Zoe. George is dressed up as Joseph for a town event. Once his shift is over, Brick takes over and George leaves with Tanzi. In Joseph's costume Brick finds an engagement ring and assumes George is planning to propose to Tanzi. Brick apparently isn't

happy with the discovery. Zoe in the meantime is busy showing her mother around town. Lemon is declared Bluebell's Christmas cookie champion much to Ruby's chagrin. Lavon comes over and tells Ruby that he has free time that they can spend together, but Ruby is too irritated with Lemon to pay any attention to Lavon. She tells Lavon that she simply can't understand why he is friends with Lemon.

Lavon awkwardly tells Ruby that Lemon and he aren't close and she simply helped him with his campaign. Wanda knows about the engagement ring and can't stop herself from telling Tanzi about it. Tanzi is visibly surprised to hear the news. Tanzi meets up with George and tells him that things are going way too fast between them. She then tells him, they need to take a break. George is shocked to hear this and can barely react, before Tanzi leaves. Lavon begs Lemon to be nice to Ruby till she is in town. Lemon reluctantly agrees and says 'for you I will'. Brick meets George and forbids him from breaking Lemon's heart. George can't figure out what Brick means.

Brick clarifies that George can't propose to Tanzi during Christmas, as it will hurt Lemon. 'I am not proposing to anyone Brick' George says. Brick shows him the ring and asks why it was there in the Joseph costume. 'That's not mine. I am not the only one who has played Joseph this week' George says. Turns out, the ring's Lavon's, who is frantically hunting for it. George returns the ring to Lavon, much to his relief. Lemon tries to make amends with Ruby and asks her to participate in a town event. Ruby is reluctant, but Lemon urges her to do it for Lavon's sake.

George clears up things with Tanzi. George then goes the extra mile and tells Tanzi that he hasn't even gotten her a Christmas gift, but she isn't happy to hear this and storms out. Shelby who overhears the whole conversation offers to help George. She says she wants to help George find the perfect gift for Tanzi, to make up for the time she slapped him after he broke up with her. George reluctantly agrees to Shelby's offer. Brick tells Lemon that Lavon might propose to Ruby. Lemon is shocked to hear this. Zoe's mother finds out from Crazy Earl that Wade and Zoe were dating. George and Shelby in the meantime have bought a gift for Shelby. During the town event Ruby gloats to the girls about how Lavon has never loved anyone but her. Lemon can't take it anymore and blurts out that Lavon at one point also loved her.

Ruby is shocked to hear this and storms out in anger. Zoe's mother figures out that Zoe has lied to her about a lot of things since she got there and confronts Zoe about it. Zoe says she only lied so her mother wouldn't judge her. But, her mother says she is there only because she wants to spend some quality time with Zoe and all she wanted was Zoe, be honest with her. She is hurt and therefore walks away. Crazy Earl was suppose to be Santa for an event, but he is missing. Zoe begs Wade to help her find him, as it's at this event that Lavon is planning to propose to Ruby. Zoe arrives to meet Wade and sees him talking to Crazy Earl. Zoe sees Wade trying to convince Earl to be Santa once again, although Earl seems reluctant. In the end Wade talks Earl into being Santa.

From Wade and Earl's conversation it's revealed that Wade's mother had died of cancer which led to Earl becoming the way he is. Zoe comments that Wade never told her these things. Wade in turn says that it's a little too late for her to know these things. Lavon sees Ruby arrive and is about to propose to her when Ruby asks him 'did you have a thing with Lemon Breeland?' 'Yes a long time ago' Lavon says, but adds that they have more important things to discuss. 'Did you love her' I need to know' Ruby says. Lavon admits that he did love Lemon once, but it's not relevant anymore as he loves her now. Ruby is livid that Lavon never told her he used to love Lemon. Lavon argues that he didn't, because of Ruby's equation with Lemon.

Ruby though hears none of it and says she can't trust him after he hid such important information from her. Lavon can't think of anything to convince her so he gets down on one knee and proposes to her. Ruby sees the rings and runs away in tears. Zoe is happy to see that Earl is doing a great job of playing Santa. Wade also is happy with Earl and tells him 'you did a great job'. Lavon arrives at Ruby's door and apologizes to her for not telling her about Lemon. Ruby too apologizes for running out on him. Ruby asks him 'do you really see yourself leaving Bluebell and moving to Dallas?' Lavon says Ruby could change her mind and move to Bluebell instead. Ruby explains to Lavon that they have to stop fooling themselves, as he can never leave Bluebell and she can never live in a small town like Bluebell.

She basically tells Lavon that their relationship is over. Zoe tells her mother she misses Wade and that she made a mistake by pushing him away. She also tells Zoe that she should be with Wade, if that makes her happy. Lavon in the meantime arrives at Lemon's to give her a piece of his mind. Lemon apologizes to Lavon and promises that she will talk to Ruby. 'There is no point,

she just broke up with me' Lavon says. 'I will never forgive you for this' Lavon says and storms out.

George is shocked to find Shelby sleeping with Brick. Brick urges George to not tell anyone about it. Zoe apologizes to Wade for earlier and the two kiss and make up. Basically, Zoe wants to have a serious relationship with him and doesn't want it to be a secret anymore.

Old Alabama

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 15, 2013
Writer:	Veronica Becker, Sarah Kucserka
Director:	David Paymer
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Lewis), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Matt Lowe (Meatball)
Production Code:	217261
Summary:	With Lavon preoccupied with his personal life, he lets his Mayoral duties slip at the worst time, as BlueBell's Pioneer Day is fast approaching and a reporter from Southern Living magazine is in town. Seeing that he needs help, Zoe and Wade volunteer to help him out by playing BlueBell's "Founding Couple." Zoe is also trying a new tact when it comes to her relationship with Wade, which has her taking on many new projects. Lemon and AnnaBeth devise a plan to get Lavon to let them cater the First Feast, in order to get some publicity for their new business. Meanwhile, George gives advice to Brick on how to handle his new relationship.



The episode begins and Bluebell is gearing up to celebrate the day it was founded 250 years ago. Zoe and Wade are now a couple and are seemingly enjoying their time together. Lavon in the meantime is depressed, as Ruby has left. As a mayor he has responsibilities, as its Pioneer Day the town's founding day. He isn't feeling up to the task of celebrating it. Zoe and Wade say they will do whatever they can to help him. Wade and Zoe are asked to play the founding couple by Lavon. Zoe is fine with the idea but Wade isn't too excited. Zoe later tells Lavon how happy she is now that she is dating Wade.

Lavon comments on how he had never thought he would see her and Wade together. Lavon makes it clear to Zoe that the first month of the dating is always the honeymoon period, it's how she and Wade manage after that, is what would make or break their relationship. Zoe is visibly worried to hear this. Lemon and Annabeth decide to cook for Pioneers Day, as they feel it would be good publicity for their business. Lemon decides to convince Lavon about it and Annabeth wishes her luck after reminding her how Lavon and Ruby broke up because of her. Lemon feels that won't be a problem. Lemon later arrives at Lavon's doorstep to convince him. Lavon makes it clear she and Annabeth will not be catering the feast. He then closes the door on her face.

Zoe in the meantime has planned to overlook Wade's shortcomings, so they can have a long fruitful relationship like the town's founders. Wade on his part feels Zoe is being a bit too understanding. Zoe explains to Wade what she is trying to do. Wade confirms with Zoe that she won't get mad if he does something boneheaded, and Zoe confirms that she won't. Wade is happy to hear that. Later, Wade tells Zoe he and his friend Meatball are going to spend the day together drinking. Zoe is disappointed as Wade had promised to go 'orange picking' with her. Wade apologizes to her and says he totally forgot. 'You guys you should just go do your thing' says a visibly disappointed Zoe. Wade lies that he would love to go orange picking, but Zoe insists Wade go with Meatball.

Wade and Meatball are overjoyed that Zoe gave in. Lemon is adamant that she wants to cater at the feast. Lavon's current caterer quits in the meantime. Lemon has a plan to convince Lavon. Annabeth and Lemon fight in front of Lavon. The two actually pretend to have a fight and Lemon fires Annabeth. She then storms off and Annabeth is in tears. Lavon sees this and hires Annabeth. 'Thank you Lavon, I will make you proud' says an overjoyed Annabeth. 'Mission accomplished!!!' Annabeth texts Lemon. Zoe on the other hand is trying to channelize her anger and frustration, into sewing. She later tells Lavon about her plan. Lavon doesn't feel it's a good idea, and says if she keeps things bottled up and doesn't tell Wade the mistakes he is making, Wade will never change.

Zoe reasons that she pointing out Wade's faults could result in them fighting and she doesn't want that. So she feels sewing her anger away, is the best idea. Zoe then moves on to other projects to keep herself occupied. Wade sees how wound up Zoe is lately and feels she is slowly turning into Lemon. Wade goes to George for some advice. He tells George what Zoe is trying to do. George is familiar with what Zoe is trying to do and advises Wade that he get a mini-eruption out of Zoe before she erupts like a giant volcano on him. Wade wonders how he should do that. George retorts that, Wade is one guy who can 'piss off' women at the drop of a hat, so it shouldn't be difficult for him to get an eruption out of Zoe. 'Yeah right' Wade says with a smile.

At the feast Lemon is disappointed as Annabeth is getting all the credit for the cooking. Wade embarks on his project of trying to bug Zoe and in the end succeeds. 'Why are you trying to provoke me?' asks a visibly irritated Zoe. Wade tells her that he can't take her weird behavior anymore. He tells her that she is turning into Lemon. 'You need to get mad Zoe, cause if you don't, you are going to explode' he tells her. 'I don't know how or when but it ain't gonna be pretty' he adds. Zoe though, says that she won't get mad because she cares. She continues keeping her emotions bottled up, which frustrates Wade to no end. During the feast, Lavon thanks Annabeth for her catering, much to Lemon's dismay.

Also, the townspeople are loving, the food and giving all the credit to Annabeth. George in the meantime is helping Brick break up with Shelby, as he isn't somehow able to do it by himself. Shelby realizes from the phrases Brick is using to break up with her that, George is helping him. She yells out for George to come out. George who is hiding nearby is left with no other option but to come out. 'I apologize' George tells her and gets slapped in the face for his efforts. Lavon tells Lemon that he knew Annabeth and she were faking their fall out. 'I could smell your schemes a mile away' he says. 'I only had to scheme because you wouldn't let me help you' Lemon retorts. Lemon feels Lavon should have put away his anger for one night. Lavon counters that he has a right to be angry.

'Lemon I loved you and you broke my heart and now thanks to you it's broken all over again' Lavon says. Lemon reasons that she didn't want to tell Ruby the truth, but she was drunk and therefore blurted it out. Lavon doesn't believe her and asks her as to why she couldn't let him be happy with Ruby. Lemon begins to tell Lavon the real reason why, but then changes her mind and says it's because she doesn't like Ruby since high school. 'Ya that's what I thought. Just stay out of my way for now' Lavon says and walks away. Lemon is hurt by Lavon's reaction and has tears in her eyes, but says nothing. At the feast Zoe can't cope with her anger anymore and erupts like a volcano. She lashes out publicly at Wade for all the mistakes he has made up until now.

Wade and she then get into a huge argument, with the all the townsfolk looking on. Zoe storms out of the feast in anger, with Wade close behind him. Lavon arrives and somehow controls the situation by raising a toast to Bluebell. Next day, Wade and Zoe discuss the issues they have with each other and sort things out. They both agree that they are sometimes going to drive each other crazy, but that is a part of being in a relationship.

George in the meantime tells Brick that he should be with Shelby if he really wants to be with her. George suggests that Brick shouldn't care about what anyone has to say. Brick likes the suggestion and decides to call Shelby. Wade and Zoe on the other hand argue about stuff but also make up quickly enough.

Islands In The Stream

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday January 22, 2013
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Joe Lazarov
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Ilene Graff (Mrs. Clara Tucker), Eric Pierpoint (Harold Tucker), David de Lautour (Oliver Kent), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard)
Production Code: 217262
Summary: When George's parents come to visit, they are thrown when they meet his new girlfriend, Tansy, and George's mother devises a plan that forces George and Zoe to address their feelings for one another. Lemon discovers that Brick has a secret girlfriend and is shocked when she finds out who it is. Meanwhile, Annabeth is smitten with a charming British visitor to the town, but Lavon grows suspicious of him and is determined to uncover his real identity.



The episode begins with Wade removing a string of cured sausage from a basket. He says Zoe wanted it, but Zoe says she left a message on his phone saying she wanted to see a new foreign film and its name sounded to Wade similar to the words "cured sausage". Wade isn't too excited about the idea, but Zoe reminds him she went with him to the demolition derby, although she didn't want to go. Zoe tells him that as a couple they have to make such compromises. Zoe feels it might be a good thing as Wade might end up liking something in life other than cars and beer. Annabeth runs into a handsome

Englishman and is keen to make his acquaintance.

Shelby and Brick in the meantime are continuing covertly with their affair. Brick tells her he doesn't want to sneak around anymore and wants to tell his girls about them. Shelby is happy to hear that. "I will tell them tomorrow night at dinner" he says. George in the meantime is surprised to see his parents paying him a visit. They it seems do not know that George is now living in the boat. He lies to them that he lives in the boat on the weekends, but eventually tells them the truth. They are pretty shocked to hear this. Tanzi comes out from inside the boat wearing only a towel and is surprised to see George's parents. The situation gets even more awkward when his parents find out that Tanzi is a hairdresser. Later while George and Tanzi are out with his parents they run into Wade and Zoe who are also out on a date.

Turns out, they are all entering the movie theater to see the foreign film. Both, Tanzi and Wade aren't too crazy about the idea but are tagging along only to please their partners. George's

mother in the meantime isn't at all happy with George's choice of girlfriend. After the movie Tanzi and Wade discuss how boring they found the film. Zoe and George on the other hand are busy discussing how brilliant the film was. George's mother tells his father that Zoe and George should be together. George's father asks her to let George be and also mentions that he too likes Tanzi. George's mother basically feels Zoe can get George out of Bluebell and to the life he is meant for. Later at home, Zoe tells Wade she has promised they would go to dinner with George and Tanzi.

Wade isn't too crazy about the idea, but Zoe feels it's ok to go out with other couples. Zoe then tells him that it's too late to cancel anyway, as she wouldn't be able to come up with a good enough excuse. Tanzi on the other hand is saying the same things to George that Wade is saying to Zoe, about the dinner. Tanzi feels it would be awkward as Wade is her ex-husband. George and Zoe are both told by their partners to make up some excuse to cancel the dinner, but not say the truth. Zoe and George meet to cancel the dinner and make a load of excuses before cancelling the plans. Annabeth in the meantime tells Lemon about this new English guy named Oliver, who she has met.

Lemon is too distracted to listen as she has found out that her father has a secret lover. She wants to find out who it is so she can make sure the woman is right for him. Lavon confronts Oliver and says he knows that Oliver is pretending to be an Englishman when he is a Southern bred hickey. He has an old photograph of Oliver's to prove this. He tells Lavon he isn't trying to pull anything, and his accent is all too real and beyond his control. Wade and Zoe arrive for dinner at a restaurant outside town and see George and Tanzi there. Both on seeing each other try to make excuses for being there, but Wade says "you can stop now" to the both of them. Both the couples then sit awkwardly in two different tables. At the Jammer, Oliver tells Lavon he has a "foreign accent syndrome".

Lavon doesn't believe that there is such a thing, but Oliver assures him that there is and he can look it up. Oliver says he hit his head on a boat and started having terrible migraines and then landed up with a British accent. Lavon searches for it on his phone and finds out there is such a thing. "It's rare but it's well documented" Oliver says. He adds how with this new accent of his people started finding him sophisticated, witty and educated, so he did not take any medication to cure it. Lavon feels Oliver isn't doing the right thing by lying to people and feels he should tell them the truth. He says as the mayor of the town it's his duty to ensure Oliver doesn't end up hurting people who get attached to him. Oliver admits he is getting attached to someone in Bluebell and Lavon insists Oliver be honest with that person.

Shelby tells Brick, Lemon wants her help in finding out the "bimbo" Brick is sleeping with. Brick assures her he will tell his girls the truth by "tomorrow". George's mother lies to Zoe and George, about his father not being well and calls them to the boat. They arrive and find out that it's a set up. George's mother then says George and Zoe are meant to be together and ask them to explain why they aren't. Oliver in the meantime tells Annabeth the truth. Annabeth doesn't mind him not having the accent if it goes away by him taking the medicine. She assures him she would like him even without the accent. "Accent didn't change you it just gave you the confidence to be the person you really are" she tells him. Zoe texts Wade about what George's mom did and Tanzi isn't happy to hear that.

She decides to go to George's boat and fight for him. She forces Wade to come along. Lemon and Shelby are having a meal at Brick's clinic in the night and brainstorming about who the tramp could be, that is sleeping with Brick. Just then Annabeth calls for Brick who is home. Shelby takes a message and Lemon immediately assumes that Annabeth is the woman sleeping with her father and that is why she is calling him so late at the clinic. Shelby is shocked at Lemon's assumption but doesn't try to correct Lemon. On the boat George's mom gets Zoe and George to admit that they have feelings for each other, just then Wade and Tanzi enter and hear them say that. Tanzi is really mad and storms out, with George behind her trying to pacify her.

Lemon in the meantime enters Annabeth's house and sees Annabeth and Brick hugging. What she doesn't know is Annabeth is thanking Brick for administering the migraine medicine to Oliver, who is sleeping inside. Lemon in anger starts accusing the two and Brick to shut her up tells her the truth that the woman he is sleeping with is Shelby. Lemon is too stunned to say anything and hurriedly leaves. Annabeth later discovers that Oliver's Southern accent is back. George and Zoe honestly confess to their partners that they are surely over each other. George admits to Tanzi that he is happy with her and Zoe too tells Tanzi that she is really happy with Wade.

George and Tanzi proceed to break this news to his mother. Annabeth couldn't digest Oliver's Southern accent so the two parted ways. But, it's shown that something might brew in the future between Lavon and her. Later, Zoe and Wade have dinner with Tanzi and George, now that things are sorted out.

Lovesick Blues

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday January 29, 2013
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Ron Lagomarsino
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Rich McDonald (Walt Blodgett), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Lewis), Joe Massingill (Cody), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), McKayla Maroney (Tonya), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Carla Renata (Susie), Mace Coronel (Charlie), Billy Snow (Hunky P/U Owner), Ruby Lewis (Sexy Picknicker), Steven Good (Sexy Farmhand)
Production Code: 2J7263
Summary: When Zoe is alerted by the Health Department about a flu epidemic heading towards BlueBell, she is forced to put the town on lockdown. Because of the quarantine, Wade is forced to stay at his ex-girlfriend's house causing Zoe to become jealous. Lemon's plan for the perfect night with Walt goes awry when she begins to feel under the weather. Meanwhile, George finds himself roped into directing Lavon's tourism commercial about BlueBell's small-town charm, but it seems Lavon is more preoccupied with his co-star than his commercial.



The episode begins and Lavon is unhappy about the fact that their rival town Fillmore, is trying to eat into Bluebell's strawberry business. Fillmore has made an appealing commercial to market their strawberries and George suggests to Lavon that Bluebell too make their own commercial. George says he took a film-making class in college and can make the commercial himself, in two days. Lavon is happy to hear this. Annabeth on the other hand tells Lemon that she and Walt have been dating for eight weeks and its time they had sex. Lemon is shocked at the suggestion but pretends she too

wants it, although it seems like she clearly doesn't.

Tom is helping George with the commercial and Lavon asks them to make a commercial so great that, it would drive the mayor of Fillmore to tears of despair. George presents his concept, which sounds great; the only problem is it would take \$1.2 mill and few other things to make the commercial. Lavon makes it clear that he can only spare \$370 and change. George tells Lavon he will manage with the \$370. He gives Lavon his word that "Fillmore ass will be kicked". Zoe later informs Lavon that a flu outbreak is about to hit Bluebell. Lavon is worried as it would

affect their commercial, as George wants the townsfolk to be a part of the commercial. Magnolia decides to have a party at her house as Brick is out and Lemon will be at her house with Walt, all night. Lavon tells Zoe they should close the border of Bluebell for the next 48 hours, to prevent the flu from reaching the town.

He points out that a town by-law says so too. Zoe is reluctant as Wade is out of town performing in a band with his ex-girlfriend Lilly Ann. But, Lavon is adamant, so Zoe gives in. Lemon on her part is worried about the quarantine as it would mean that Walt wouldn't be able to get into town. Annabeth points out that there will be a vote and the whole town will collectively decide about the quarantine. Lemon decides to vote against it. Lavon and Zoe later, make a case in front of the whole town. It is then decided by everyone on Lemon's insistence that anyone who can show proof that they have taken a flu vaccine, can enter Bluebell. Later, Lavon asks Annabeth to be with him in the commercial. George doesn't think it's a good idea, but Annabeth agrees to do it and Lavon pays no heed to what George has to say.

George figures out that Lavon is into Annabeth. Cricket too sees this and tells Annabeth about it. She tells Cricket she can't foresee a relationship with a man Lemon once loved. Zoe is worried when she finds out Wade will be spending the night on Lily Ann's couch, as he can't come back to town, because he has never taken a flu shot. Lily Ann later tries to get cozy with Wade and it makes him really uncomfortable. Annabeth figures out she can't hurt Lemon, so she decides to pull out of the commercial and tells George to pass on the message to Lavon. Zoe finds out that one of the guys Cody working on the commercial has the flu and pulls him out and asks him to go home. Zoe then sees a bunch of patients sitting in her office and they all have the flu. "How is this possible?" Zoe wonders.

It is then shown that 14 hours ago Cody caught the flu from Wade, who sneezed on him, while he was walking down the road. Zoe is worried that Wade is incommunicado and her jealousy is getting the better of her. During the shoot of the commercial, Lavon yells "cut" and says the commercial isn't working without Annabeth. Turns out, she has been replaced by Cricket. George takes Lavon aside and tells him they have to make do as they don't have options. Lavon is insistent that they should get Annabeth back. George knows Lavon likes Annabeth, but he denies it again. Lavon then leaves to convince Annabeth. Annabeth in the meantime coaches Lemon on how she should go about her date with Walt. Just then Lemon sneezes and immediately figures out she has the flu.

Lemon begins panicking and tells herself that she can't get sick "not tonight, not tonight". Lavon arrives to meet Annabeth. Annabeth has lied that she has the flu and he has gotten her some soup. George in the meantime has a brilliant idea for a commercial and this time it involves a kid eating strawberry pie. At home, Lemon has readied everything for Walt's arrival, but her flu is slowly getting the better of her. Just then Walt arrives. She is pretending in front of him that she is fine although the flu is getting her down. Rose arrives at Magnolia's for the party and sees no one's there as everybody is down with the flu and hence no one came. Zoe finds out that Wade is in town as he was seen "last night" by one of the townsfolk. Zoe figures out, it was Wade who brought the flu into town. Zoe goes to Wade's house and sees he is burning up with fever and is barely conscious.

Later, Wade tells Zoe that Lily Ann made a pass at him, which is why he bailed out and snuck back into town. He also tells off Zoe and says he doesn't want her taking care of him, as he has been taking care of himself since he was 10. Zoe is hurt and irritated by his attitude and storms out. Lemon on the other hand is trying to cover up her flu but is finding it difficult to, as it seems to be catching up with her. At her home, Annabeth has the soup and tells Lavon that it's delicious. Lavon feels the soup has done its trick as Annabeth already seems better. Lavon observes that Annabeth is trying to push him away. She in fact politely tells him to leave. Lavon is about to, but before he does he tells her how his mother when he was a kid used to take care of him, when he was sick.

Then instead of leaving he begins reading to her from a magazine, in order to make her feel better. Annabeth doesn't stop him and in fact encourages him. Lemon is about to seduce Walt but she is too dizzy to even stand. Walt figures out she, has the flu. Lemon in the end is forced to admit she has the flu. Walt decides to stay and take care of Lemon. Zoe comes back to Wade and tells him she is going to take care of him whether he likes it or not, as that's what couples do. Lavon is about to kiss Annabeth but she pushes him away and asks him to leave.

Lavon is baffled but quietly leaves. Later, George shows Lavon the commercial he has made

with the kid enjoying a strawberry pie and Lavon loves it. Annabeth sees Lemon is happy with Walt and decides to follow her heart. She goes to Lavon's house and the two end up kissing. Zoe is down with the flu and Wade is busy taking care of her.

Take Me Home, Country Roads

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 5, 2013
Writer:	Carter Covington
Director:	Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Travis Van Winkle (Jonah Breeland), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Joe Massingill (Cody), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Nefetari Spencer (Michelle)
Production Code:	2J7264
Summary:	George finds himself incaring for Tansy's prized dog, and he panics when the dog goes missing. Wade starts to become upset by his lack of time alone with Zoe, especially as she focuses on not losing her good standing in BlueBell to a new doctor, named Jonah, who is also Brick's nephew. Brick is ready to reveal his relationship with Shelby to the resident of BlueBell, but Lemon and Magnolia are trying everything to get rid of her. Meanwhile, Lavon has to clear the air with someone before he embarks on a new relationship.

The episode begins and Zoe tells Wade, since the time she helped the town with the flu, people have begun trusting her. In fact, they are now sharing their intimate secrets and deepest feelings with her. Later, Zoe tells Lavon how she is now popular and is finally fitting in. She cites a few examples to prove her point. Lavon runs into Annabeth and brings up the mention of the night they spent together. Annabeth on her part behaves weirdly and scoots, before Lavon can ask her anything more. At the town store, a guy named Jonah flirts with Zoe and even asks her out to dinner. She makes it clear to him that she has a boyfriend and leaves. Later at the clinic, Brick is irritated that all the patients are asking for Zoe.

She explains to him the reason for this. Shelby meets up with Lemon and Annabeth. Lemon isn't at all happy to see her, but Shelby seems oblivious to that. She tells Lemon that its Brick's birthday this 'weekend' and they have to plan something special. Turns out, Brick is planning to tell everyone about Shelby, on his birthday. Annabeth is worried she has contracted VD (venereal disease) after sleeping with Lavon. She wants Zoe to check her. Zoe checks her and assures her that she doesn't. Zoe is then shocked when she figures out Annabeth slept with Lavon. Zoe asks Annabeth to be honest with Lemon, about what she has done. Annabeth agrees, but is really scared. Next day, Wade introduces Jonah officially to Zoe.

Jonah it turns out is Brick's nephew. Wade later suggests to Zoe they go away for the weekend, as it's been sometime since they have had sex, thanks to Zoe being so busy. Zoe agrees. Jonah shows interest in hooking up with Annabeth and Lemon says she will talk to her about it. Tanzi in the meantime asks George to babysit her dog Dolly Parton, as she has to go out of town. George isn't too crazy about the dog, but reluctantly agrees. Shelby is busy suggesting ideas to Lemon and Magnolia, for Brick's party. They aren't too crazy about any of them. Lemon who realizes how happy Brick is with Shelby being in her life, decides to play along and agrees to help her implement any idea she likes. Magnolia isn't too happy with Lemon 'going soft' on her.



Lemon later tells Annabeth about Jonah. Annabeth though, is looking for an opportunity to tell Lemon about her and Lavon, but is just not able to muster the courage to do so. Lemon in the meantime sets up a dinner for Annabeth with Jonah. Brick sees all the patients at the clinic wanting to be treated by Zoe and is worried. He later tells Lemon that he has decided to call off the party, where he was going to tell everyone about Shelby. He feels it won't be good idea at this point, as Shelby is half his age, and he might be judged by the townspeople for that. Jonah and Annabeth are having dinner at the Jammer, just then Lavon walks in. He is visibly hurt to see them together and storms out in anger.

Annabeth see this and excuses herself from the table. She catches up with Lavon and explains to him that Lemon set her up with Jonah, just to make sure she doesn't have feelings for him. Lavon begins explaining to her that Lemon and him have both moved on, but suddenly realizes that Lemon hasn't. Annabeth realizes she has said too much, and walks away. Wade gets Jonah who is actually a doctor, to cover for Zoe, while they are gone for the weekend. George manages to lose Dolly and Tanzi is disconsolate when she finds out. They decide to hand out flyers with Dolly's picture on them. Zoe

and Wade arrive at a hunting lodge for their weekend, but Zoe is too distracted with her work. Magnolia in the meantime, lies to Shelby that the party is still on and Brick wants to show her off to everyone.

Lavon calls up Zoe and mentions what Annabeth told him. Zoe admits she knew Lemon had feelings for him during the elections. She didn't tell him because he had moved on and she knew how he felt about Ruby. Lavon later arrives at Annabeth's doorstep and tells her he isn't in love with Lemon anymore, even if she still loves him. Lavon concludes Lemon has moved on, as she seems really happy with Walt. He tells Annabeth that she makes him happy and kisses her. Lavon asks her if she would like him to speak to her. Annabeth says it would be better if she spoke to her and Lavon readily agrees and wishes her luck. Zoe is obsessing about her patients and is worried Jonah might take over and she might lose her newfound popularity. Wade asks her to stop obsessing.

Zoe retorts that he wouldn't understand, as he doesn't have much of a career. Zoe immediately realizes her mistake. Wade on his part is visibly hurt and decides to take Zoe back to town. Magnolia tells Lemon about her plan to make the news public that Brick and Shelby are dating. She basically wants Brick to be so scandalized that, he would have to dump Shelby in order to keep his patients. Lemon is really angry to hear this and reprimands Magnolia for doing such a selfish thing. Magnolia says she learnt it from her and thought she would be proud. Lemon makes it clear that she isn't proud and says Magnolia did a very wrong this. 'I am not that person anymore. I am better than that' she tells Magnolia.

Magnolia sees sense and decides to tell Shelby the truth. Magnolia tells her the truth, but can't figure out what Shelby is now planning to do. George in the meantime finds Dolly Parton. Wade drops Zoe back in town. She again apologizes to him for what she said, but he still seems hurt. Zoe arrives at the clinic and sees the whole town there. She reprimands everyone for so quickly shifting their loyalties to Jonah. Just then Brick arrives and they all yell 'surprise'. Zoe figures out, they are all there for Brick's surprise birthday party, and is embarrassed to no end. Annabeth tells Lemon about her and Lavon. Lemon is extremely hurt and tells Annabeth 'I don't think I can look you the same way again' and walks away in tears.

Shelby just then comes out of Brick's birthday cake dressed like a sexy nurse. Turns out, Magnolia had planned this to humiliate Brick and Shelby stuck to the plan despite Magnolia

telling her the truth. Shelby performs a song and dance routine, while the whole town looks on in shock. Brick though, seems happy with the show Shelby is putting on. After her performance, Brick tells everyone that Shelby is her girlfriend and everyone seems fine with it.

Lemon and Magnolia aren't at all happy that this news has been so well accepted by the whole town. Zoe and Wade make up and he shows her his plans to open his own bar. Annabeth arrives at Lavon's and tells him they can't continue seeing each other. She says they can't be together until she can win back Lemon's trust. A depressed Lavon, lands up at Wade and Zoe's doorstep, just as they are about to have sex. The three sit on the couch and Lavon wallows in his sorrow.

The Gambler

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday February 19, 2013
Writer: Dan Steele
Director: James Hayman
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Lewis), Rich McDonald (Walt Blodgett), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Joe Massingill (Cody), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Christopher Curry (Earl), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Carla Renata (Zombie #6 / Susie), Alyshia Ochse (Zombie #1 / Carrie), Kerry O'Malley (Zombie #2 / Beverly Mayfair), Cassandra Jean (Claudette), Hunter Jackson (Announcer), Lindsay Van Horn (Zombie #4), Brooke Hasalton (Zombie #3), Tiffany Daniels (Zombie #5)
Production Code: 2J7265
Summary: Wade is excited to compete in the Battle of The Bands competition so he can use the prize money to open up his own bar, but Zoe's suggestion that George play in the band ultimately backfires. Lemon finds herself alone for the weekend until she talks Magnolia into some sisterly bonding. Meanwhile, Lavon, who has seemingly given up on love, agrees to help Tom with his relationship, which in turn opens his eyes to his own future.



haven't patched things up.

Turns out, Lemon still hasn't forgiven Annabeth for hooking up with Lavon. Turns out, now that Annabeth is out of the picture Lemon is spending most of her time with her boyfriend Walt. But, the issue is Walt is scheduled to be out of town for the weekend and hence Lemon is at a loss about how she should spend her time. It is then decided that Lemon and Magnolia would spend time together during the weekend, because it turns out Magnolia too has nothing better

to do. Annabeth on the other hand runs into Lavon and sees that he isn't really in the mood for romance at the present moment. Annabeth then decides to win back Lemon's friendship. Annabeth and Cricket plan to run into Lemon as frequently as they can, so Lemon sees what a good time the two are having and that Lemon is missing out on all the fun.

For this plan they decide to track Lemon's movements through the Lemon GPS on Cricket's phone. The plan doesn't go as well they had expected, because they run into Lemon but Lemon isn't interested in being a part of their activities. Tom in the meantime asks Lavon to help him in proposing to Wanda. Lavon is initially reluctant but he is reminded of how well he planned things when he proposed to Ruby. Lavon really can't argue with that and agrees to help Tom. Later, Lavon overhears Wanda mentioning that 'it's a disaster' when she finds out Tom is planning to propose. Lavon tells Tom what he overheard. Tom is really upset on hearing how Wanda feels about the proposal; he ends up upsetting the horses that were going to be a part of his special night.

He as a result ends up getting dragged alongside them, down the street. Battle of the Bands in the meantime is nearing. George decides he has to be honest with Wade about how awful Meatball is, even if no one else is going to be. George has a talk with Wade and suggests he replace Meatball because he is so awful, but Wade really doesn't want to do that. Zoe intervenes and tells Wade she would rather have him playing with Lily Ann, who she isn't crazy about him playing with Meatball, who she too thinks is awful. Wade realizes Zoe is really serious about what she is saying and has a chat with Meatball about it. Meatball realizes Wade wants to replace him although Wade tries to sugarcoat it. He as a result quits. Now Wade doesn't have a partner and in panic gives George a call.

He asks George to play with him. George is really excited at the proposition. But, it turns out Tansy isn't too happy about it. She says she can't date a musician. George though, stands his ground. He says he allowed Lemon for 15 years to control various aspects of his life and is in no mood to be with another woman, who would do the same. Tansy gives some serious consideration to George's argument and in the end sees sense in it. She therefore is fine with him being a musician. Lemon and Magnolia on the other hand are having a girl's weekend. They apparently are having a good time, but things come to a halt when Lemon finds out that Walt has returned.

She as a result ditches Magnolia and goes to dinner with Walt. Annabeth and Cricket's plan is still very much on track. They turn up at the restaurant where Lemon and Walt are having dinner. They then deliberately run into Lemon and Walt and tell Lemon about Cricket's plan to redo her kitchen, hoping it would kindle Lemon's interest. But, it doesn't seem to work. Lemon dismisses what the two have to say and in fact begins making plans of her own with Walt. Walt on his part isn't too comfortable with Lemon making so many plans and decides to break up with her. Zoe on the other hand is still trying to be the supportive girlfriend. She even gets Wade a neon sign that says 'Wade's Place', for the bar that Wade wants to open.

Just then, she receives a call from Lavon who wants her to help him with Tom. Zoe leaves. Later, Wade begins freaking out after seeing Meatball at the bar. He basically is too embarrassed to face Meatball because of their fallout. Because of everything, Wade is under a lot of pressure and is drinking a lot. George sees this and tells Wade to slow down. Wade doesn't take too kind to George's suggestion and kicks George out of the band. With George out, Meatball is back in the band. Annabeth and Cricket are still sticking very much to their mission. They again land up in the same place where Lemon is. Lemon realizes that the two of them showing up at every place she is in, can't be a coincidence. She figures out they were using GPS to keep track of her movement and isn't at all happy to discover this.

Lemon in fact is so angry that she tells Annabeth, she wants to end their partnership in the catering business. Annabeth tries to reason with her but to no avail. Later, Lavon lands up at Annabeth's doorstep. He was inspired after seeing Tom's proposal to Wanda. He tells her he is ready to wait for her, until she sorts out the whole Lemon issue. At the Battle of the Bands, Wade and Meatball lose, which was a foregone conclusion, given the fact that Meatball is really terrible.

George does his best to console Wade, who is visibly depressed. But, Wade explains that he is sick of everyone supporting him and believing in him, because he personally believes that he is nothing but a failure. To make matters worse Zoe doesn't show up and Wade who is really depressed and angry leaves the bar with another girl.

Where I Lead Me

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 26, 2013
Writer:	Leila Gerstein
Director:	Kevin Mock
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Debra Jo Rupp (Betsy Maynard), Matt Oberg (Scooter McGreevy), Ryan Gaul (Dale King), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Carla Renata (Susie), Joe Massingill (Cody), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Lindsay Van Horn (Amy-Rose), Alan Autry (Todd Gainey Sr.), Deborah Lacey (Madame Van Horn), Alexandra Oliver (Marian)
Production Code:	2J7266
Summary:	With the sudden nuptials of Wanda and Tom in BlueBell, Zoe agrees to be maid of honor, which entails the difficult job of watching Wanda's crafty mother. Zoe uses her wedding duties to try to avoid the awkwardness between her and Wade, but has a feeling something is wrong. Lemon faces the memory of being left at the altar and decides to take matters into her own hands. Meanwhile, Lavon hears about the neighboring town trying to build a shopping mall next to their local beach and he enlists George's help to fight it, but an unexpected side of George rears its ugly head.

The episode begins and Zoe in the morning knocks on Wade's door, breakfast in hand. She discovers Wade isn't home. She lands up at the Jammer and asks George and Tansy if they have seen Wade. They tell her they haven't seen him. Zoe is worried Wade is mad because she didn't show up for his band performance last night. Lemon hands Annabeth the papers to officially dissolve their business. Annabeth tries to talk her out of it but Lemon says they simply can't work things out. Annabeth reluctantly signs the papers. Just then, Tom and Wanda announce to everyone that they are getting married in two days and everyone's invited.

Later on the boat, George tells Tansy that he should probably have a talk with Wade about what happened the other night. Tansy says they only saw Wade leave the bar with a girl but they can't be sure what exactly happened. Tansy also mentions that it's none of their business. 'You are going to talk to him anyway aren't you?' Tansy asks. George is glad that Tansy knows him so well. Zoe is at a coffee shop still wondering where Wade is. She overhears a bunch of women talking about how Wade left the bar in the night with a trashy woman. She goes back home and confronts Wade who has returned. 'I know you left the bar last night with another woman' she says. Wade admits he did walk out of the bar with a woman but only led her to her car.

He says that the woman probably wanted something to happen but it didn't. He says he spent the night in the back of his car drunk because he lost the 'Battle of the Bands' and consequently the \$20,000. She calms down and apologizes for not being there to see him play. Later, Wanda tells Zoe she wants her to be the maid of honor at the wedding. Zoe is happy to oblige. Lemon runs into a guy name Dale on the street. Dale recognizes Lemon although she doesn't recognize him. He reminds her they were in second grade together. She concludes she could take Dale as

her date for Tom and Wanda's wedding. She therefore begins asking him if he has a tux and if he is free in two days. Dale is visibly baffled with the questions.



Wanda introduces Zoe to her mother. Wanda beforehand has warned Zoe that her mother can be more than a handful. George arrives to talk to Wade. He says he is there to talk to him because he left the bar with someone other than Zoe. Wade says nothing happened between him and Claudette, the woman with who he left the bar with. George is relieved and glad to hear that and commends Wade for having become a 'changed man'. George leaves and Wade on his part doesn't look too happy with himself. Zoe goes wedding cake shopping with Wanda's mother. Before leaving, Wanda warns Zoe to not allow her mother to drink any gin or talk to any strange men because she has been a little 'wild' since her divorce. At the Jammer, Tom asks Wade if he would be his 'best man'.

Wade agrees. During the cake shopping Wanda's mother suggests they get a few drinks and have some fun. Zoe tries to discourage her but to no avail. Lemon is having dinner with Dale at a restaurant. Annabeth who is with Cricket on another table sees the two together. Annabeth knows Dale and tells Cricket he is a really weird guy. Lemon

is also realizing how weird Dale is because he is asking her some bizarre questions. Annabeth arrives at their table and makes some excuse to get Lemon out of there. Lemon quickly proceeds to leave. 'I'll see you soon when I watch you through your window' Dale tells Lemon. Zoe brings Betsy, Wanda's mom, to the Jammer in order to introduce her to Wade.

Betsy is already tipsy because she has had a few drinks but wants Wade to serve her a few more. Wade is happy to oblige. Zoe gets busy in chatting with Wade and suddenly realizes Betsy is nowhere to be seen. Zoe is told that Betsy climbed into the truck of a 'mysterious gentleman' and left. Zoe is shocked to hear this. Zoe begins searching for Betsy and discovers she shacked up with an old guy named Sal. 'I needed to get my engine revved' Betsy tells Zoe. 'Now you need to get it checked for STDs' Zoe says. Zoe reminds Betsy they have to get ready for the wedding. Betsy feels Tom and Wanda are too young to get married and hence she doesn't want to go to their wedding. Zoe is mortified on hearing this.

Zoe comes back and tells Tansy that Betsy won't be coming for the wedding. She doesn't tell Wanda this because she doesn't want to worry her right before her wedding. Wanda asks Zoe if her mother will make it to the wedding because she wants her to be by her side. Zoe assures her that she will. Zoe arrives at Betsy's hotel room and tries to reason with her. Betsy explains that she is worried Wanda will have her heart broken like she had. She recounts how her husband cheated on her and then lied about it and was extra sweet to her so she wouldn't suspect anything. The instances Betsy gives, reminds Zoe that Wade too has of late been behaving in a similar fashion. She is really worried and is virtually in tears, but she tells Betsy 'we can't think about our feelings now'.

She tells Betsy to think about Wanda's happiness. 'You, not going to her wedding is, something you will never be able to forgive yourself for' Zoe says. Betsy in the end gives in and agrees to go. Tom on the other hand is having cold feet, but Wade gives him a pep talk and pumps him up for the wedding. Tansy asks George if he had a talk with Wade. George says he did and also says there is nothing to worry about because nothing happened between the girl and Wade. George mentions that Wade told him the girl's car battery was dead and he only helped her with that. Tansy says Wade used that excuse when he was dating her and she also sarcastically mentions that she knows how sincere and honest Wade is.

George isn't too happy to hear this. Later, Tom and Wanda get married. During the ceremony Wade is barely able to look into Zoe's eyes. After the ceremony Wade walks up to her to tell her the truth but before he can say anything she says 'I know'. Later, the two talk about it. Wade

says he was drunk and 'in a dark place' and the whole thing meant nothing to him other than sex. 'Please forgive me' he says. 'I will do anything to make this up to you' he adds. Zoe says they are just too different to be together and walks away.

Annabeth and Lemon are together at the wedding reception because they both don't have dates and are friends again. Lemon thanks Annabeth for saving her from Dale 'last night'. Lavon dances with Zoe at the reception to make her feel better.

We Are Never Ever Getting Back Together

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 5, 2013
Writer:	Jamie Gorenberg
Director:	David Paymer
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Travis Van Winkle (Jonah Breeland), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), McKayla Maroney (Tonya), Nicholas Podany (Max Burgess), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Mallory Moya (Wanda Lewis), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Joe Massingill (Cody), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Dawn Didawick (Eugenia), Carla Renata (Susie), Yorke Fryer (Brayden)
Production Code:	2J7267
Summary:	Zoe tries to keep her feelings about Wade under control, causing her to become overly protective when it comes to Rose and her boyfriend. Lavon and Wade are forced to work together at the church's casino fundraiser, but when money goes missing suspicion immediately falls on Wade. Meanwhile, Brick and Shelby's big decision about their relationship pushes a concerned Lemon to try and sabotage things with the help of George.



The episode begins with Zoe in her bed apparently trying to eat her depression away. She isn't taking any calls from anyone and isn't even seeing her patients. She comes to Lavon's kitchen a while later and sees Wade there and the situation gets really awkward, so Wade leaves for work in a hurry. Lemon and Magnolia still want Shelby out of Brick's life, which is why Lemon is happy that Shelby and Brick have returned early from their vacation because it means Brick is tired of her. Lemon asks Magnolia to be patient and says they don't have to do a thing because Shelby herself will do things that

will ensure Brick breaks up with her.

At the Jammer, everyone is giving Wade a really tough time for cheating on Zoe and Zoe is being shown all the sympathy in the world by the townsfolk. Zoe tells Lavon she is going back to work because taking care of others, might help her forget about her own problems for a while. Zoe arrives at the clinic and sees Jonah covering for her and she then sees more pies that people have left for her out of sympathy, which changes her mind about work and she leaves. Brick walks in just as Zoe leaves and Jonah notices he is in a really good mood. Brick says his vacation with

Shelby went so well that he is thinking of asking her to move in. Jonah warns him about how the girls might react, but Brick says he has a plan.

Reverend Mayfair tells Lavon and Wade that he has chosen them to be volunteers for the church fundraiser and says they can't say no because the idea was revealed to him in a vision. Zoe asks Tansy for advice on how to get over Wade because she too has dated Wade in the past and Tansy's solution is that they get drunk. Lemon is shocked when she finds out from Jonah that Brick is planning to ask Shelby to move in. Lilly Ann Lornigan, who has dated Wade in the past, is performing at the bar where Tansy and Zoe are getting drunk and Lily Ann helps Zoe feel better by telling her, how horrible Wade is, but Tansy feels letting hate enter her heart is not the solution although it might be easy.

Tansy points out how bitter and angry Lily Ann still is, so instead she asks Zoe to be more like her and forgive Wade, so she can move on with her life and Zoe agrees. Next morning, Zoe wakes up and makes a promise to herself that she won't let hate enter her heart, but she finds it difficult to keep this promise. Lemon is planning to prove to Brick that Shelby has ulterior motives for staying with him and she asks Magnolia to stay strong because Brick and Shelby might try to buy her approval with expensive gifts. At work, Zoe vents her anger on a patient, when Zoe finds out she is seeing a boy who already has a girlfriend. Wade and Lavon both try to talk their way out of volunteering for the fundraiser, but it doesn't work.

Lemon visits George and says she wants him to help her dig up dirt on Shelby, so that Brick breaks up with her and when George protests, she reminds him that he owes her, for leaving her at the altar. At the clinic, Zoe finds out Max, Rose's boyfriend, is cheating on her with the girl who came in earlier and she is so angry about it that she goes to Wade and tells him, she hates him for what he did to her. She later sets fire to all of Wade's stuff that's in her house. Next morning, Jonah reminds Zoe that it would break doctor patient confidentiality, if she tells Rose about Max's infidelity. At the fundraiser, Wade and Lavon aren't seeing eye-to-eye, on how to go about things.

Shelby's house in Pensacola is up for sale and there is an open house that Lemon is attending with George because she feels, she might be able to dig up some dirt on Shelby from this house. Shelby is trying to buy Magnolia's approval by offering her all sorts of amazing gifts, but Magnolia is doing her best to resist the temptation and turning them down. Shelby later tells Brick that she tried her best to win Magnolia's approval, but it didn't work and Brick immediately concludes Lemon must have gotten to her, but he still feels they can outsmart Lemon. At the fundraiser, everyone is giving Wade a tough time, so he decides to take a break and goes out leaving the donation box unattended.

The moment he leaves, someone steals the box. Zoe doesn't tell Rose that Max is cheating on her, but she lands up at Rose's school and tells her they should check on Max, which Rose finds really odd. She then takes Rose to the spot where Max is suppose to be doing his science project and on the way she hints at the fact that Max might be cheating on her and when they reach the spot they see Tanya, Zoe's patient, waiting for someone. Rose is convinced that Max is cheating on her, so they hide in the nearby bushes to see who Tanya is waiting for. Lemon and George are still trying to dig up dirt on Shelby, but aren't succeeding and Magnolia's approval has been bought with a new car.

Lavon lashes out at Wade, when he finds out about the missing donation box and just as Wade walks away, Mayfair comes and hands Lavon the box and says someone picked it up thinking it was his lunchbox. George and Lemon find bank records that reveal Shelby is in a massive amount of debt and Lemon says that this confirms Shelby is a gold digger. Rose and Zoe find out that Max isn't cheating on Rose and is actually there to do his science project, while Tanya is there to see some other guy. Zoe apologizes to them, but Rose is really angry and says, just because Wade cheated on her doesn't mean everyone else is a cheat. Lemon returns home and tells Brick about Shelby's financial troubles and does it right in front of Shelby.

Shelby nearly in tears walks away and Brick tells Lemon he is really disappointed in her and then tells her that he knows all about Shelby's financial issues because they have an open and honest relationship. He adds that Shelby even insisted on a prenup, so she (Lemon) and Magnolia wouldn't be saddled with her financial troubles. Lavon tells Wade about the donation box and the two make up and have a few laughs.

Zoe is drinking away her sorrows at the bar when Lemon arrives and they both share with each other, the mistakes they made in the past twelve hours. Next day, Jonah meets Zoe and

flirts around with her to make her feel better and it apparently seems to work. Lemon meets George and tells him about Shelby and says the whole experience has taught her not to distrust people so much, which is also why she forgives him for leaving her at the altar. Zoe gives back Wade some of his stuff that she hasn't already burnt and says she doesn't hate him anymore and with time she will also try to forgive him and move on.

Why Don't We Get Drunk?

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 9, 2013
Writer:	Veronica Becker, Sarah Kucserka
Director:	Rebecca Asher
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Golden Brooks (Ruby Jeffries), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Travis Van Winkle (Jonah Breeland), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Charlotte Newhouse (Hands On A Pleasure Craft Contestant), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Alan Autry (Todd Gainey Sr.), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Kristy Johnson (Kitty Lyons), Raymond Lee (Andrew), Dillan Arrick (College Girl), Devon Ogden (Sorority Girl)
Production Code:	2J7268
Summary:	Lavon's big plans of making BlueBell a Spring Break destination hits a roadblock when the competing town tries to lure the partiers away. With the help of Ruby Jeffries, Lavon creates a competition that is bound to attract some attention. Eager to join in some much-deserved fun, Zoe agrees to give partying a try with Jonah, but seeing them together makes George jealous. Wade and Lemon decide to compete in Lavon's contest in order to win the grand prize to buy the Rammer Jammer, which they have learned is for sale. Meanwhile, Brick has been acting odd and when everyone begins to notice they force him to seek treatment.



The episode begins with Zoe visibly shocked on seeing a bunch of teenagers frolicking in the pond in front of her house. Turns out, Lavon is promoting the town as a spring break destination because it will bring in a lot of publicity and revenue. Zoe doesn't like the idea, saying partying teenagers means sex crimes, vandalism, drug abuse etc. At the clinic, while Zoe is busy complaining to Brick, how this whole spring break thing is a bad idea, Jonah arrives. He in the course of his conversation with Zoe realizes that she has never been to spring break, so he invites her to go with him, but she re-

fuses.

Lavon runs into Annabeth and tries to talk about their relationship, but she cuts him off, saying Lemon and she have just become friends, so she can't think about hooking up with him at the moment. Lavon is clearly disappointed, but says he understands. At the clinic while getting a checkup, Wally tells Zoe that he is planning to sell the Rammer Jammer because it takes up all of his time. He wants to for a change have fun and relax, saying the teenagers on spring break have inspired him to live his life to the fullest. Zoe agrees with Wally and herself seems inspired

by his words. Back at the Rammer Jammer, Wally puts a "FOR SALE" board on the window. Wade on seeing the board tells Wally that he wants to buy it, but Wally laughs him off.

Wade wasn't kidding and is hurt by Wally's reaction. Lemon, who is also at the Jammer, tells Annabeth that she too is interested in buying the place. Annabeth opts out, but encourages Lemon to go ahead. While watching all the teenagers partying, Lavon notices Ruby standing in the crowd and walks up to her. She says she is visiting her grandpa for a few days and after an awkward conversation they decide to have coffee the next day. While George is hanging out at the Jammer and chatting with Wally, Jonah arrives. George isn't happy to see him because he feels Jonah is a disingenuous womanizer. He even tells this to Jonah, when he walks up to the bar to talk to Wally. Jonah accuses George of simply being jealous, saying George was stuck with one woman all his life, where he has dated several fine women.

George counters that all the women Jonah has dated were probably dumb, when Zoe arrives and accepts Jonah's invitation to attend spring break with him. George on hearing this is too shocked for words and is clearly not happy. The next day at spring break, George tells Jonah that Zoe is a nice girl and a sleaze ball like him should stay away from her. Jonah counters that Zoe is an adult and can make her own decisions. While having coffee with Lavon, Ruby tells him that she can help promote the town's spring break and Lavon thinks that's a great idea. From a distance, Annabeth sees the two of them together and looks worried. At the clinic, Zoe is waiting for Brick to return, so she can leave with Jonah, when she gets a call from George, saying it would probably take Brick some time to make it back. George and Brick were out fishing and George claims that on the way back they got a flat tire.

Jonah on hearing about this immediately accuses George of sabotaging their date. Zoe doesn't believe him, saying George is a great guy and would never do such a thing. For promoting spring break, Ruby's firm organizes a "Hand on A Boat" contest. As the name suggests, the person, who keeps their hand on the \$50,000 boat the longest, wins it. Lemon, who is trying to raise money to buy the Rammer Jammer, hears about it and decides to take part. Turns out, Wade is also participating for this very same reason. At the clinic, Brick arrives and tells Zoe that it was George's idea to go on the fishing trip. On hearing this, she realizes Jonah might be right and storms off to confront George.

At the contest, only three competitors are left standing, including Wade and Lemon. With Tansy looking on, Zoe confronts George on his boat and he admits he did have a talk with Jonah earlier about staying away from her, but Brick's flat tire wasn't his doing. He says that he cares for her as a friend, which is why he spoke to Jonah, who he feels is a jerk. Zoe tells him off, saying he has not right to make decisions for her. It's the next day and there are still three competitors standing. Lemon and Wade seem to be in a bad shape, but the third competitor, a seemingly crazy woman, is still full of energy and is busy singing. Eventually, using their wiles, Lemon and Wade manage to drive away the third contestant and now the competition is just between the two of them.

Shelby arrives at George's and says that she is worried about Brick because off late he has been getting frequent headaches and acting clumsy. While Zoe and Jonah are busy having fun at spring break, George arrives and tells them what Shelby said. They too are worried on hearing the symptoms and decide to see Brick. The duo has a talk with Brick and convinces him to get an MRI in the morning, but Brick gives strict instructions that he doesn't want Shelby to know anything. Shelby has just moved in and Brick doesn't want her to feel like she has settled with a dying old man. At the contest, while Annabeth is chatting with Lavon, Ruby arrives. After Annabeth walks away on seeing her, Ruby tells Lavon that she is still in love with him and wants him back. She asks Lavon to think about it and walks away, while Annabeth looks heartbroken and Lemon notices this.

The next day, while Lemon and Wade are still fighting it out, Zoe arrives and tells Lemon about the MRI. Lemon decides to give up, so she can see her father, but Wade lift his arms from the boat at the very moment Lemon does. Lavon sees this and declares the contest a tie. Lemon is moved by Wade's gesture and Wade tries to pretend it's no big deal, saying it would have been no fun winning like this. At the clinic, while waiting for Brick's MRI results, Lemon tells Annabeth to leave, saying she now realizes how much Annabeth loves Lavon, which is why she feels Annabeth should go fight for her love. Brick comes out and gives everyone the news that his MRI was all clear.

Annabeth arrives at Lavon's and tells him that although Ruby has told him that she wants

him back, she too wants to throw her hat in the ring. Lavon in turn says that hers is the only hat in the ring because Ruby left after he told her that he loves someone else. Annabeth is overjoyed on hearing this and they end up kissing each other. While hanging out at the Jammer, Lemon and Wade reluctantly decide to pool the money they have earned from selling the boat to buy the Rammer Jammer.

Before leaving for New York and after telling Zoe that she is not the spring break kind of girl, Jonah hints to Zoe that probably she is meant to be with a guy like George. In the spirit of spring break, Zoe flashes her breasts at Jonah, while he is driving away.

The Kiss

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Tuesday April 16, 2013
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Bethany Rooney
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Lewis), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Alexandria Deberry (Fanny Lou), Bayne Gibby (Shanetta), Shawn Carter Peterson (Chef Tiberghien), Carla Renata (Susie), Jase Whitaker (Maitre'd), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Maya Erskine (Nessie)
Production Code: 2J7269
Summary: When the town decides to put on a performance of Shakespeare's most iconic scenes, George and Zoe refuse to play Romeo and Juliet, but eventually agree just to prove to everyone that they are over each other. Lemon and Wade are excited about taking over the reigns at the Rammer Jammer, but things come to a halt when they lose all the staff two days before opening. Meanwhile, Brick decides to offer a week of free counseling to everyone in BlueBell and winds up helping the two most unlikely people, but in his effort to help others he learns a secret he has been keeping from himself.



overtly friendly.

Tansy later confronts George about this, but he assures her that he and Zoe are just friends and she (Tansy) is his girl. Tansy seems convinced and while they are kissing and making up, Dash walks up to them and says he has a part for them both in his "Shakespeare Night". He says he has organized this event in order to raise money for the school gym. George and Tansy agree to take part, although she doesn't seem too excited with the idea. Elsewhere in Bluebell, Lavon,

The episode begins with Lavon talking with the townsfolk about the Rammer Jammer, which is all set to reopen in a few days under a new management. Lemon and Wade have bought the place, which is the reason why the townsfolk seem skeptical about how a revamped Rammer Jammer will be. Lavon tells them to have some faith, but also says everyone should learn to cook their own breakfast just in case. At the Rammer Jammer, Lemon and Wade are already having differences even before they have entered the place. At the Dixie Shop, Tansy isn't too happy to see George and Zoe getting

Zoe and Brick are talking about "Shrink Week" that Brick is conducting. As a part of this effort, he shall be giving the townsfolk free mental health advice for a week.

At the Rammer Jammer, Wanda informs Wade and Lemon that after the employees learnt the duo were the new management, they all quit. Before leaving, Wanda reluctantly reveals that she too is quitting. Wade is absolutely dismayed because they are scheduled to open in two days and have no employees, but Lemon optimistically states that this is a good opportunity for them to hire better, more enthusiastic employees. At home, Zoe wakes up with a start and calls Brick, saying she wants some mental health advice, after she has a dream about her kissing George and him telling her that he has always wanted her. The next day in Brick's chambers, Zoe tells him about the dream and he suggests, she avoid George till she is sure she has regained control of her feelings.

Zoe likes the idea and decides to stay cooped up in the clinic till she gets over George. At the Rammer Jammer, Wade and Lemon are busy interviewing prospective employees. At the clinic, Lavon is hanging out in Brick's chambers to show his support for Brick's cause. Brick sees that something is clearly bothering Lavon and urges Lavon to talk to him, but instead he walks out, saying his time is up. At the Rammer Jammer, Lemon and Wade aren't seeing eye-to-eye on the matter of choosing suitable employees. At the café, Dash hears Zoe flawlessly quote a line from Romeo and Juliette and urges her to be a part of "Shakespeare Night". She reluctantly agrees. At the Rammer Jammer, Lemon and Wade make peace.

Wade as a result, gets to employ a hot waitress that he has taken a liking to and Lemon employs a really sophisticated chef trained at Le Cordon Bleu in Paris. At the "Shakespeare Night" rehearsals, Zoe is shocked, when she learns she has been given the part of Juliet and George shall be playing Romeo. George says Tansy had to opt out because she has laryngitis. Zoe makes some excuse and leaves even before they can begin rehearsing. At the clinic, she discusses the issue with Brick and he suggests she lie to get out of this mess. At the grand opening of the Rammer Jammer, before Zoe can opt out of playing the part, George tells her that Tansy is a bit jealous, so maybe they shouldn't play Romeo and Juliet.

Everyone at the Jammer seems unhappy with, how the chef has cooked the grits, so Wade announces that Lemon will teach the chef how to cook the perfect grits. The chef isn't too happy to hear this, saying he has been trained to cook some of the best cuisine in the world and won't take lessons from a novice. He then angrily walks out. At the clinic, Lavon admits to Brick that he has stage fright, which is why he doesn't want to take part in "Shakespeare Night", but is in a quandary because he has promised Annabeth he would. Brick volunteers to coach him, saying he has a lot of theater experience.

At the rehearsals, George and Zoe talk to Dash about opting out, but he won't have it, so they suggest Tom and Wanda play their parts. Dash says they were his first choice, but they said they were too busy. On hearing this, George and Zoe proceed to convince Tom and Wanda. At the Jammer, Sheriff Bill learns that the new waitress, who has been hired, is a minor and for a minor to be serving liquor is against the law, so he tells Wade and Lemon that their liquor license will be cancelled. At Tom and Wanda's, George and Zoe manage to convince them to play the parts by volunteering to handle their jobs, while they are at "Shakespeare Night".

Zoe's job is to tend to a bee farm, while George has to handle the cash register at the café. At the Rammer Jammer, a dispirited Lemon and Wade are sitting by themselves, when Wally arrives and gives them a pep talk. It does the trick; Wade and Lemon rush out to do something about the cancelled liquor license. At the clinic, while Brick is busy coaching Lavon, he notices Brick avoiding Shelby's calls. Brick says he has to tell Shelby something, but he is worried how she will take it. At the "Shakespeare Night", Zoe arrives and tells Wanda that handling bees isn't her cup of tea. She says she will instead play Juliet to Tom's Romeo and assures Wanda she will make her proud.

At the café, while George is busy handling the cash register, Tansy arrives. She is unable to talk because of her laryngitis, so she writes everything she has to say. George tells her why he isn't taking part in the play and she isn't happy to hear the reason. At the Alcoholic Beverage Control office, Lemon and Wade see that the woman behind the counter is one of the applicants, who they had earlier turned down for a job at the Jammer. At "Shakespeare Night", Zoe is shocked to see George dressed as Romeo. Turns out, Tansy insisted he play the part because she felt him not wanting to play Romeo meant he had feelings for Zoe. At the Alcohol Control office, in order to get their license back, Wade and Lemon are forced to hire the woman behind the desk.

At "Shakespeare Night", while Zoe is really worried about going onstage with George, Annabeth manages to convince Lavon to take part, saying if they stink, they will stink together. Wanda and Tom return home and are dismayed on seeing their bees have all flown away. Tom suggests they dress up like colorful flowers to attract the bees. At "Shakespeare Night", Lavon gives a really great performance that is cheered by the audience, its then time for the Romeo and Juliet scene. During the scene, Zoe tries her best to avoid being kissed, but George sees Tansy looking angrily at him from the audience and forcibly plants a kiss on Zoe, to prove there is nothing between him and her. At the Rammer Jammer, Lemon and Wade are overjoyed to learn that the Alcohol Control lady is a great cook.

After returning home, Brick comes clean with Shelby about why he has been avoiding her. At the Jammer, while Zoe and George are talking about the kiss, Tansy arrives and tells George that Wanda's bees have made a hive in her trailer and she is homeless. George suggests Tansy come and stay with him on his boat till her trailer is fixed. Tansy is overjoyed with the offer, but Zoe isn't too pleased on hearing this, although she pretends otherwise.

If Tomorrow Never Comes

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Tuesday April 23, 2013
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: James Hayman
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Travis Van Winkle (Jonah Breeland), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Lewis), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Maya Erskine (Nessie), Bayne Gibby (Shanetta Curran), Matt Hobby (Rudy), Kevin Sheridan (Rocker), Bill Parks (Chicken)
Production Code: 2J7270
Summary: After Zoe tricks Jonah into spilling a secret about Brick, she unintentionally makes things worse for Brick in his love life. Following Brick's advice, Zoe decides she must finally express her feelings, but timing never seems to be her strong suit. Wade and Lemon must learn to work together, but things go awry when they each try to prove that they know what is best for the new Rammer Jammer. Knowing what Wade and Lemon are up to, Lavon and AnnaBeth agree to not get involved, but that might be easier said than done. Meanwhile, Tansy's brothers surprise her with an unexpected visit, leaving George to look after them and put up with their wild antics.



The episode begins at Zoe's, with her almost choking on a donut, while checking out George and Tansy's photos on a blog. Because she is alone at home, she has no other choice but to Heimlich herself and thankfully for her, it works. She goes to Lavon's and tells him and AnnaBeth about it. They are glad that she is ok, but she can't stop ruing the fact that there was no one to save her life and that she had to do it herself. At the Rammer Jammer, Wade and Lemon are celebrating the fact that they have turned their first profit.

Soon enough, the celebrations turn into a huge argument because both of them have different views about, how the Rammer Jammer should be run. At the clinic, Zoe arrives and sees Brick having a closed door meeting with Jonah, who is back from N.Y. She assumes Brick is discussing one of their patients with Jonah behind her back and isn't happy about it. Brick asks her to calm down and leaves for lunch with Shelby. At George's boat, Tansy's stuff is taking up all the space, to top it all; Tansy's three brothers come for a visit and decide to stay there. George is baffled as to how he should accommodate them. At the clinic, before he can return it to Brick, Zoe manages to pry out of his hand the patient file

that Jonah has with him. She assumes the file is of one of her patients, but is shocked to learn that it's Brick's.

Turns out, he has pituitary tumor and is going in for a surgery tomorrow. Turns out, he lied to everyone a couple of weeks ago, when he said his MRI was clean. At Brick's Zoe has a talk with him and apologizes to him for her earlier behavior. Luckily for Brick, his tumor isn't cancerous, but Zoe still feels he should tell his daughters about the surgery. He says that he doesn't want to bother them and tells her that he has Shelby by his side. Zoe, who is still shaken by her near death experience from choking on the donut, tears up, saying she realizes how important it is to have a partner. Brick is really uncomfortable on seeing her cry and excuses himself. At George's boat, Tansy warns him that although she loves her brothers, she has to concede they are like overgrown infants.

Despite the warning, George volunteers to take them out to lunch. They are Tansy's family, which is why he wants to get to know them better. After running into Shelby on the street, Zoe tells her, how admirable it is that she is standing by Brick at such a trying time. Shelby, who was told by Brick that the surgery is a minor one, is visibly worried after Zoe makes it sound like a big deal. During a Bluebelle's meeting, Annabeth and Lemon conclude that in order to convince Wade that the Jammer can be transformed into a classy joint they have to show him a sample. They for this reason decide to hold a wine tasting at the Jammer and instruct all the belles to be there.

At the clinic, Jonah shows Zoe a note that Shelby left at Brick's doorstep. In it she has mentioned that Zoe made her realize, how dangerous the surgery, which is why she is leaving him and skipping town. Zoe realizes her mistake and tells Jonah they have to find Shelby. At the Jammer, George is hanging out with Tansy's brothers and is doing his best to keep them on a tight leash. At the clinic, Zoe from snooping around through Shelby's internet history, which Jonah somehow dug up, figures out that Shelby likes to frequently visit a particular store in the mall. She knows that the store is an organizer's paradise and concludes it must be like an oasis for someone like Shelby. They decide to go check out the store to see if she is there.

While they are strolling around town, Annabeth tells Lavon about the event Lemon is planning to organize at the Rammer Jammer in the night. Lavon isn't too pleased to hear about it because Wade too has an event planned, which is scheduled to take place at the Jammer in the night. They begin arguing about the issue, but eventually realize they can't spoil their relationship on Lemon and Wade's account. They as a result decide to steer clear of Wade, Lemon and the Rammer Jammer for the next 24 hours. George is dealing with problems of his own because Tansy's brothers are proving to be more than a handful.

At Shelby's favorite store in the mall, Zoe finds her and talks her into coming to the hospital with her to see Brick. Although Annabeth and Lavon have mutually decided to stay away from Lemon and Wade's issues, they both secretly want to help their friends. Which is why, Annabeth calls Lemon and warns her about Wade's event, while Lavon warns Wade about Lemon's. At the hospital, Zoe tells Shelby to smile and show her support to Brick before he goes under the knife. Although she no more wants to be with Brick, Shelby reluctantly agrees. At George's boat, Tansy isn't too pleased, when she learns that George doesn't know where her brothers are. After telling George that they might have gotten themselves into some trouble, she goes out to look for them.

At the Rammer Jammer, Wade and Lemon end up sabotaging each other's events. They as a result have to contend with a bunch of angry customers. At the boat, George gets a call from Sheriff Bill informing him that Tansy's brothers have been arrested because they were planning to pee in his tailpipe. At the hospital, before going under the knife, Brick proposes to Shelby and she reluctantly says a yes. While Brick is being operated on, Zoe, Jonah and Shelby brainstorm about, how they should break the news to Brick that Shelby wants to break up with him. At Lavon's, after admitting to each other that they called their friends and forewarned them, Lavon and Annabeth decide to head for the Rammer Jammer to see how things turned out. At the sheriff's office, Bill releases Tansy's brothers in George's custody after he agrees to stand guarantee for them.

Tansy arrives there a while later and is touched by George's gesture. After warning her brothers to stay out of trouble, she tells them that from now on they will live in her bee infested trailer. At the Rammer Jammer, Lavon and Annabeth arrive and are pleasantly surprised to see that Wade and Lemon have worked out their issues. Also, the guests are all happy because there is good food, alcohol and entertainment. At the hospital, after the surgery, Zoe is about to give

Brick the bad news about Shelby, when Shelby enters and interrupts her. She tells Brick that she can't wait to marry him. Zoe is surprised to hear Shelby say this. At the Rammer Jammer, after they are done with an eventful night, Wade and Lemon conclude that both their ideas could be clubbed together to make the place a success. They even agree on a few new ideas, one of which is tearing down wall in the Jammer to expand it.

At the hospital, based on all that has recently happened, Jonah and Zoe both conclude that Shelby won't stick with Brick and they decide to tell him this. Zoe insists on breaking this news to Brick because the whole thing was her fault. At the Jammer, after Wade and Lemon take down a wall with a sledgehammer for the expansion, a section of the roof collapses. They both agree that it would take them a lot of money to fix it. At the hospital, Zoe has a talk with Brick and he says Shelby already told him everything. He doesn't think, how Shelby reacted is a big deal and adds that her reaction is understandable.

Despite everything, Brick wants to marry Shelby. He even advises Zoe to follow her heart and if she loves someone, to tell him how she feels. Encouraged by Brick's words, Zoe goes to George and tells him that she still has feelings for him. He in turn tells her that it's too late because he is in an awesome relationship with Tansy. He walks back into his boat and Zoe walks away visibly embarrassed.

I'm Moving On

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 30, 2013
Writer:	Donald Todd
Director:	Janice Cooke
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Rob Huebel (Michael Burgess), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Nicholas Podany (Max Burgess), Mallory Moye (Wanda Lewis), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Alan Autry (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Joe Massingill (Cody), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Ursula Burton (Gloria Gainey), Daryl Crittenden (Garth), Philippe Day (Eric), Andrew Huber (Bartender)
Production Code:	2J7271
Summary:	Zoe's attempts at online dating hit a few snags until Rose and Max take matters into their own hands and play matchmaker. Faced with yet another set back with the Rammer Jammer, Lemon and Wade are close to throwing in the towel. George tries everything he can think of to prove to Tansy that they belong together, but she still has her doubts. Brick and Shelby decide that they might have acted too rashly, which forces them to make a difficult decision about their future together. Meanwhile, Lavon refuses AnnaBeth's help in stopping the feud with the competing town's Mayor, leaving her to take a different tact.



The episode begins with Zoe arriving at George's boat to make amends, alcohol in hand. She is there to apologize to him for voicing her feelings last night, despite knowing he is with Tansy now. She says that to get over him she started an online dating profile last night. At the Jammer, Lemon has called a handyman to fix the damage that was caused because of her and Wade trying to renovate the place on their own. Wade refuses to hire him, saying he is too expensive and that he (Wade) can do the repairs himself. At the boat, Tansy sees Zoe leaving and asks George why Zoe was there.

George tells her the truth, but adds that he doesn't have any feelings for Zoe because he only loves her (Tansy). She pretends that she is relieved on hearing that George doesn't have feelings for Zoe, but clearly looks worried. At Zoe's, Rose helps her revamp her dating profile, so Zoe has more guys showing interest in it. At Brick's, he and Shelby give Lemon and Magnolia the news that Shelby and he are engaged. Neither Magnolia nor Lemon is very happy to hear this. While at it, Brick also tells them about his surgery and Shelby reveals that she had run away on hearing about Brick's ailment.

Brick makes it clear that what Shelby did, doesn't bother him a bit, but Lemon is clearly bothered and so is Magnolia. At the Jammer, Tansy shares with Wanda her concern about Zoe still having feelings for George. Wanda suggests that Tansy go to the astrologer, who she (Wanda) went to, so she could find out for sure if she should spend the rest of her life with Tom. Tansy likes the idea. A while later Zoe arrives at the Jammer for a date. She liked a guy's profile and invited him there. The guy arrives and Zoe realizes he lied on his profile and is quite a loser. While Wade is busy having a laugh at Zoe's expense, the roof of the Jammer that Wade himself fixed, collapses. Thankfully, no one is hurt. At the clinic, Zoe tells Rose that she isn't having much luck with online dating.

While walking around town, Lavon tells Annabeth, how he got George to stop Mayor Gainey, of Fillmore, from building a mall in his town by getting an injunction. Suddenly, they smell something foul and see that huge piles of garbage have been dumped on the road leading from Fillmore to Bluebell. Lavon realizes this is an act of retaliation from Mayor Gainey and decides to hit back. Annabeth advises him against it, saying if he hits back this animosity will never end. At Brick's, on seeing that Magnolia has gotten a nose piercing, Brick's isn't pleased. After telling Shelby that she has as much right to speak up in matters concerning his household as he does, he asks Shelby to deal with the nose piercing issue.

Shelby gets right on it. At his boat, a joyous Tansy arrives and shows George a star chart the astrologer has made for them. She says that according to the chart they are absolutely compatible. She as a result is relieved that she doesn't have to worry about Zoe anymore. George, who doesn't believe in all this, plays along. At a restaurant, Zoe comes to meet Max and Rose. On arriving there, Zoe learns that Max has set her up with Michael, his father. Before she can say anything, Max and Rose excuse themselves, so she and Michael can spend some time together. At the Jammer, a handyman Wade dug up from the internet is looking at the roof. He says a support beam is all that is holding the roof together. He asks Wade to hold on to the beam for him because it looks like it's going to collapse.

The handyman then pretends like he is going to get his tools, but instead, he robs the cash register and walks out. Wade, who is holding the support beam, helplessly looks on. At the restaurant, Zoe and Michael seem to be having a decent enough time together, when he says he has to chaperone Max at the prom and leaves. At the Jammer, Lemon arrives and sees Wade trying to hold up the beam. He tells her all that happened and apologizes to her for trying to hire a handyman on the cheap. In Fillmore, Lavon parks outside Mayor Gainey's house and dumps garbage at his doorstep. Annabeth, who is with him, isn't pleased about it. Gainey comes out and sees the garbage. He and Lavon get into a verbal duel, when Gainey's wife comes out and takes Gainey in after reprimanding him for fighting like a child. Annabeth too tries to clam Lavon down, but to no avail.

At Brick's, Lemon asks him for a loan, so she can make the repairs at the Jammer. Shelby, who is a part of the conversation because Brick told her she will have a say in family matters, voices her opinion that Brick helping her isn't a good idea. She feels Lemon till now has managed things on her own and should do the same now. Brick reluctantly agrees with Shelby although he is keen to help his daughter. Lemon is hurt, but agrees that she till now refused Brick's help and shouldn't start now. At the boat, George lets Tansy know in no uncertain terms that he doesn't believe in astrology. He does this, when she tries to tell him what color shirt he should wear and how he should live, based on his astrological sign. He even tells her that his birth time she gave the astrologer was wrong.

Tansy clearly doesn't appreciate his honesty. At Lavon's, while chatting with Wade, Zoe suddenly realizes that she should be with a guy like Michael, so she goes to the prom to be with him. At the prom, George and Tansy, who are chaperoning Rose, make up. While George is pacifying Tansy, saying she doesn't have to worry that Zoe will keep popping up everywhere, Zoe arrives. Tansy is shocked on seeing her and so is George. Zoe doesn't notice their reaction because she is totally focused on wooing Michael and has even worn a revealing dress to do so. At Brick's, he and Shelby get into an argument about the issue of helping Lemon.

Brick in anger lets it slip that he is mad about her running away, when he was sick. At the prom, Zoe tells Michael that she is interested in dating him, but he counters that he isn't because he doesn't need the drama. She claims she doesn't either, but Michael disputes that, saying he has heard her dating stories and she does want drama. She isn't very pleased on being turned down. While she is still coming to terms with it, Tansy walks up to Zoe and calls her a "home

wrecker". Zoe apologizes to her, but Tansy isn't pacified. In the end, Zoe completely frustrated yells out how sorry she is, which gets everyone's attention. Michael walks up to her and tells her that this is the drama he was talking about. He asks her to leave because she is disturbing the peace and doesn't give her the opportunity to explain herself.

At a bar, Annabeth and Mayor Gainey's wife secretly meet to end the feud. They both agree to some sort of a compromise that would end it. After the prom, Tansy tells George that she can't anymore tolerate being in the same town as Zoe, which is why she suggests that George move with her (Tansy) to someplace else and start over. George is too stunned for words on hearing this. At the Jammer, while Lemon and Wade are trying to figure out a way to get the money for the repairs, Lavon arrives with the townsfolk. He says they are all willing to pitch in and help repair the place. The overjoyed duo thanks Lavon for this great gesture.

At Brick's, Shelby and he sort things out. They then decide to elope and get married the next day. At the Jammer, while Lavon is assisting with the repairs, Annabeth arrives and tells Lavon that she has sorted out things between him and Mayor Gainey. Lavon is impressed on hearing the solution Annabeth came up with. George arrives at the Jammer a while later, nearly in tears. Lavon sees this and realizes that he has broken up with Tansy. Wade returns home and sees Zoe sitting by herself outside his house. She tells him how depressed she is and then goes in with Wade to spend the night.

On the Road Again

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 7, 2013
Writer:	Leila Gerstein, Len Goldstein
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars:	Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Travis Van Winkle (Jonah Breeland), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Bonita Friedericy (Lady on Airplane), Mallory Moye (Wanda Lewis), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewart), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Alan Autry (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.), Ursula Burton (Gloria Gainey), Nicolette Robinson (Tara Lynn), Amrapali Ambegaokar (Rachel), Tom Gossin (Himself), Mike Gossin (Himself), Rachel Reinert (Herself), Ewan Chung (Flight Attendant), Katya Lidsky (Rental Car Agent), Andrew McGinnis (Doug)
Production Code:	2J7272
Summary:	After having a rough time in BlueBell, Zoe decides a little time in New York City might be the perfect opportunity to give her some much needed perspective. But a medical emergency on the plane forces her to complete the trip with an unexpected companion. George struggles with his constant relationship misfortunes, until he runs in to Lily Anne, who helps him with his heartache. When Lemon promises that the Rammer Jammer will be having a special concert with the band Gloriana, she must scramble to make it happen, with the less-than-enthusiastic help of Wade. Meanwhile, Lavon discovers that the opposing town's Mayor has stolen something dear to him and enlists the help of the townspeople to get it back.



The episode begins and it's the morning after prom. Zoe wakes up, feeling refreshed and happy. Until, she sees Wade snoring beside her. He wakes up and asks her if she's ready to go again, causing her to scream in horror. She then wakes up from the dream she was having. Zoe seems relieved that her night with Wade turned out to be a dream and promptly hears the shower running. Out walks Wade, clad only in a towel, while George is in the doorway, upset at his horrible timing once again. He storms out of the room, while Wade spends the morning in quite a good mood.

It's mating season for Burt Reynolds and as such, he doesn't have all that much of an appetite, which worries Lavon. More worrying for him though, is the fact that his pet has gone

missing. Lavon figures out Mayor Gainey had something to do with his alligator's disappearance, when Mayor Gainey arrives to bribe him and after Lavon refusing, says "see ya later, alligator". Annabeth, though, doesn't think that there's enough evidence to link Mayor Gainey to the disappearance, but that doesn't stop Lavon from gathering an elite team of townspeople meant to get his beloved alligator back for good. It's then time for the Belle meeting and Lemon has been late for it every time this month.

One of the members suggests electing an interim leader until things at the Rammer Jammer become easier and while Annabeth quickly refuses the nomination, Cricket accepts it with open arms. Lemon gets upset at the idea of being replaced, as well as with one of the Belles referring to the Rammer Jamer as her "roadhouse", so she proclaims that she wants to turn the place into a place for the country music scene. To kick off that goal, she says, Gloriana, a famous country music band, is having a secret show there on Saturday. Zoe is less enthused by the latest developments in her love life, especially once she hears from Wanda that Tansy left George and subsequently, Bluebell, the previous night.

She goes to George's boat where she finds him extremely irritated at her. He tells her that she's only hung up on one person and that's Wade, no matter how much she tries to deny that she has feelings for him. Upset at the current state of her life, Zoe interrupts Lavon and Annabeth having a moment alone in his bedroom to ask their advice; they feel she should go to the New York wedding she mentioned and get some time away from Bluebell. She doesn't want to go because she is still the weird doctor who moved to Alabama and is still single.

She leaves, frustrated at not getting the answers that she wanted. While eating crullers in bed, Zoe gets a visit from Wade, carrying along a six-pack of beer. Wade's visit is enough to push her to go to New York because she figures that Wade hasn't changed an ounce since their time together. On the plane to New York, she ends up sitting next to an older woman who offers her oatmeal squares. The woman had never been to New York and immediately pegs Zoe as being someone familiar with the big city before marveling at the fact that the doctor is single. Even though Zoe insists that it's a long story, the woman decides to prod her to spill everything that's been going on.

Among the members of Lavon's elite team are Tom, Wanda, Reverend Mayfair, Frank, Meatball, and Sgt. Jeffries, all of whom have ideas about how they're to get the gator back. The Reverend brings up Ocean's Eleven as inspiration for his idea. In his plan, Lavon will call Mayor Gainey and invite him and his wife out to lunch under the pretenses of discussing the mall. When Gainey arrives at Fancy's, Tom will be acting as the valet, wherein he'll find the key to the barn that Burt is likely being held at. Then, the team will rush to the Gainey property and spring the gator and reunite the Mayor with his pet.

Lemon is working the phones trying to contact anyone who can get her to Gloriana. Before she can secure the band, the "secret show" becomes public knowledge and posters find their way to the Dixie Stop, among other places in town. She manages to get a meeting with them; only because she promises them that her venue has 700 seats and air conditioning. Annabeth suggests bringing someone along who knows and understands music. She suggests Wade's name and Lemon reluctantly agrees, although it means that she'll have to tell him the truth about the concert. On the plane, there's a medical emergency and all doctors are called on. Zoe gets up and sees that there's another physician on board; Jonah.

The two tend to a man who recently had a motorcycle accident and was cleared to fly, although his breathing had become shallow while on the plane. Jonah deduces that there's a bubble of air that developed over his heart that's making it hard for him to breathe and nearly goes in to cut on the man, when Zoe notices that his lips are blue. That means that it's not a heart problem, it's a lung problem. She treats it, thanks to an epipen from her seatmate. The man's lungs will be open at least long enough for the plane to land, making Zoe a hero. In Bluebell, when Lemon tells Wade the truth, he's upset, but talk soon turns to how his sour demeanor isn't only due to Lemon lying.

She quickly figures out that he slept with Zoe and grills him about the move that made her leave town and whether or not he's still in love with her. He denies the last part, but he still can't get his emotions together about Zoe. He ponders whether Zoe was right, when she said he's not changed. Lemon reminds him that he's not been with any women since his fling with Zoe, and that he's here, openly talking about his feelings. George is at the Rammer Jammer trying to drink away his sorrows over Tansy and Zoe, when Dash tries to talk to him about the possibility

of "Zeorge" happening now that he's single.

He shrugs off the idea and is later visited by Lily Anne at his workplace; she's having a legal issue regarding a politician using one of her songs without her permission and she doesn't know what to do about it. The two, end up back at the Rammer Jammer to talk about her options and George writes a stern letter warning the campaign of potential legal action if they don't relent on their use of the material. After the letter is finished, George and Lily Anne talk about his relationship with Zoe and the damage she's left in her wake, to which Lily Anne suggests writing a song about. She feels it'll help George get his feelings out and work through some of the anger and hurt inside.

While at first he refuses, seeing Zoe on the big screen at the Rammer Jammer drives him to drink and write. Elsewhere, Lavon and team put their plan in motion. The team makes it out to the Gainey property. They get a big helping hand from AnnaBeth, who backs her truck into the barn, destroying one of the walls. She ran into Tom at Fancy's and he confessed to everything they were doing; instead of holding it against Lavon, she did her part to help. The team finds Burt and after loading him in the truck, they head back home. Wade learns Zoe's currently in Quinby, about twenty minutes away from where they are. They are at a diner far away from Birmingham. She and Wade arrive at the diner and while Wade and Zoe go outside to talk, Lemon and Jonah stay in. George ends up with a belly full of beer and four napkins worth of song lyrics.

Lily Anne tries to get him to perform them in public, which he at first refuses and then complies with, when she forces him through peer pressure. His song ends up getting a great response. She tells him that she's going on the road this summer and that she needs another voice, offering him a spot. He accepts and the two head out of town in his truck. At the diner, Wade tells Zoe that she saw more in him than he did in himself and that it was an ideal that was hard for him to live up to. It was easier for him to wreck it rather than disappoint her. He confesses that he knows how much he hurt her and that he's willing to do anything it takes to be the man she saw him as. He then tells her he loves her.

Zoe is overwhelmed on hearing his confession and says she needs some space and time to sort things out. She says she called her chief and got a job in New York for the summer. Wade and Lemon return home to find the Rammer Jammer packed for Gloriana. Lemon immediately panics, thinking that it's now her time to face the music, until Cricket points out that the band is there. Their manager told them that she's one of the most persuasive people that he had ever met and they proceed to perform their new single "Can't Shake You". While the song is playing, Lemon sees Lavon and AnnaBeth dancing; when he comes over to congratulate her on getting the band to come.

She congratulates him on what he has with AnnaBeth and informs him that it inspires her to find someone for herself. In New York, Zoe arrives at her friend's wedding and has a moment where she seems upset about still being at the singles table. She thinks about calling Wade, before Jonah shows up. He claims that he didn't want her to spend her first night in New York alone.

Season Three

Who Says You Can't Go Home

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Monday October 7, 2013
Writer:	Leila Gerstein
Director:	Bethany Rooney
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Recurring Role:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Josh Cooke (Joel), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Christopher Curry (Earl), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Lindsay Van Horn (Amy-Rose), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Kerry O'Malley (Mrs. Mayfair)
Guest Stars:	Karla Mosley (Elodie), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd), Annie Korzen (Elderly Patient), Charles C. Stevenson Jr. (Old Man Bryant), Elaine Loh (Gloria), Shannon McClung (Chuck)
Production Code:	2J7651
Summary:	After spending the summer in New York City, Zoe is ready to make her move more permanent, but first she must return to BlueBell for one last thing. Upon her return Zoe, discovers that no one in town is very happy to see her, except for Lavon. Desperate for Brick to give her a good reference, she agrees to help him track down George and get him to resurrect the Founders Day parade that has been canceled. Needing to find George quickly, Zoe enlists Lemon's help but accidentally discovers Lemon is hiding a dirty little secret. Meanwhile, Lemon also devises a plan to help Wade save face in front of Zoe.



This episode starts off five months after last season left off and its The Founder's Day parade in Bluebell, Alabama. Zoe Hart and Rose Hattenbarger are riding on a float with Mayor Lavon Hayes. Everyone is smiling and waving until the float passes Tom Long. He runs after the float, yelling doctor Hart! Where are you? Come back!

But it was just a dream, Zoe gets woke up by a nurse telling her naps over lazy ass, you've got rounds. So Zoe goes back to work at the overly busy New York hospital when she starts seeing people from Bluebell like Meatball and Lemon. She

calls out their names but its not them.

Then she gets a surprise visit from Joel, who greets her with a hug and a kiss. I guess this must be her new boyfriend. They walk out of the room and again Zoe see another person from Bluebell Rose but this time she just keeps walking.

Joel brought Zoe lunch and the news that their offer had been accepted on the apartment. All they have left is to meet with the co-op board which they have to meet Friday at 9am. Zoe is so excited its her dream apartment. But there's one little thing they still need for the board and that is Zoe's reference letter from Brick. Which Zoe tells him she over nighted it weeks ago and all he had to do was sign it.

Joel wondered why he didn't do it yet and ask her if she left on bad terms. Which she says she left on good terms with eveyone. Only to be interrupted by someone beating on the door. Guess who? Its Rose and she looks mad. Zoe opens the door and says Rose it that really you?

Duh... Rose snaps back and that was really me when you pertended like you didn't know me five minutes ago. Zoe tries to smooth it over but Rose doesn't give her a chance. Zoe had promised to bring her to New York for her sixteenth birthday which was yesterday but instead she came with the Model UN Field Trip and her classmates got into a food fight and now she stuck in this hospital.

Zoe ask her how long she is in town for, that maybe she could take her to lunch tomorrow. Rose tells her not to pretend to care about me. You don't care about any of us. Zoe says, "I do care." Rose is getting more frustrated with Zoe and ask is that why you told everyone you were leaving forever in an email? Rose says, "Goodbye Doctor Hart, see ya around never." And walks away.

Zoe turns to Joel and tries to make it sound better by saying their were indiviual emails. He tells her that he knows she's been having weird dreams and anxitey, that maybe she should go back to Bluebell. Tie up lose ends and make things right. And get that reference letter signed. Zoe tells him that things in Bluebell are complicated. There are things I haven't told you and he says that's fine we have time. He tells her that before they start their new life maybe she should put her old one to bed. She agrees to go back, he just says be back Friday by 9. And she pinky promises him.

So Zoe returns to Bluebell but the streets are empty. Where did everyone go she ask. And a someone says the church, town meeting. Zoe turns to see Wade setting on the hood of his car drinking beer. Wade says, "Hello Doc." Zoe replies, "Hi Wade." He tells her its nice to see you and I figured you'd be back. She tells him that she's just here for the night.

He says well I'm guessing I wasn't the first person you was hoping to run into. She fumbles for words and says to him that she knows he is probably angry with her and that she should explain. He leans up and says, "There's no need to explain. I don't have any regrets As for the rest of the people in this town, I can't say they were as charmed by your cyber adioses as I was." "Well that's why I'm here, to smooth all that over," Zoe explains. "Good luck with that Doc," Wade smirks.

Lavon is leading the town meeting, its about how Fillmore has ordered a preemptive noise ordience against Bluebell. And unless they can get it overturned by tomorrow they will have to cancel The Founder's Day parade. Lavon ask the Reverend to give some words of wisdom. So he ask everyone to bow their heads for a moment of silent reflection. Then the church doors open and in walks Zoe Hart. "Hello everyone! I'm back," Zoe yells. But no one seems happy to see her.

The church is clearing out and Lavon greets Zoe. She says to him please tell me you don't hate me. What? No, never and gives her a big hug. So at least one person in town is happy to see her. Zoe tells Lavon that she met someone that she can see spending the rest of her life with. "That's great news," Lavon says. He has some town business to attend to, so he has to go but before he leaves he informs Zoe that his cousin Lynly is staying in the carriage house. Oh she says thats ok, I'll just stay at the B&B.

Zoe runs into Dash who owns the Whipporwill Blossom but he tells her that all his rooms are filled up with guest for the parade. And he wouldn't want her to have one anyway. Zoe is shocked.

The Belles are having a meeting at the Butter Stick to discuss options for the parade. When one Belle ask where's Lemon? Crickett says outside on the phone with her secret boyfriend. But the Belle's don't believe that she does. Crickett says really, she's on the phone all the time, she's swiping and she's got a spring in her step. She is positive our little Lemon is getting herself squeezed.

Zoe shows up at the Belle's table and ask if anyone has a spare room. Crickett says welcome back but no one likes you anymore. Then Tom Long stands up from the next table and offers her a room. but his wife Wanda pulls him down. He explains to Zoe that Wanda believe her leaving was a personal betrayal and as vowed to never let her darken our doorstep again. And since I'm married to her, you can't stay with me. I retract. Zoe says, "I don't get it. Why is everyone this mad? I moved, people are allowed to move right?"

Tom explains to Zoe that when she told George that she loved him, it chased Tansy out of town. And sad George went out on the road with Lilly Ann Lonnergan. And no one has heard from him since. Scooter McGreevy took advantage of his absence and had the people of Fillmore sue half of this town. Lavon had to pull old man Bryant out of retirement and he keeps falling asleep in court. Tom always had a crush on Zoe, he tells her it was nice to see her but Wanda pinches his arm then he says screw you Zoe Hart. And they walk off.

Lemon is on her phone outside of the Butter Stick and she's telling whoever is on the other end that this can't happend again, it was a dreadful mistake. "I'm just not seeing clearly, do to the stress from The Founder's Day debacle. Yes you are a great stress relief, that's is why I'm not gonna get stressed anymore. OKay?... goodbye," Lemon hangs up the phone.

Lemon turns to walk into the Butter Stick and meets Zoe. She says please tell me your the identical twin cousin of Zoe Hart and not the Zoe Hart that I've been assured was not returning," Lemon ask. Zoe replies, "I'm not returning just visiting." Lemon says please for the love of God, tell me your no longer involved with my cousin. Zoe says no, Jonah and I had a brief... but its long, long over. Lemon says, "Good then I can continue to hate you". And here I was afraid everything had changed. Nice to see you Lemon," Zoe says sarcastically. Lemon dials her phone and says meet me at my place in an hour.

Brick is at the practice that he use to share with Zoe, when she walks in. Brick says, "Please let my eyes be deceiving me. Let this be a stroke!" This practice is mine now and I have an email to prove it. I'm just here to visit, Zoe assures him.

Annabeth works at the practice now. She greets Zoe with a hug. Zoe ask why Brick is crabbiere and meaner then ususal. A.B. explains to Zoe, how Brick and Shelby were going to elope but then Brick broke up with her. Which now he regrets. And his moping made Magnolia so crazy, that Lemon convinced him to send her to boarding school. So she stepped in to keep him from killing the patience. "It was the Christian thing to do," she tells Zoe.

Zoe ask A.B. if her and Lavon are still doing good? She says, "We are, his cousin Lynly," AnnaBeth is saying as Lynly walks in. She introduces Zoe to Lynly. Lynly hugs Zoe and says, "I've heard so much about you. I love you already. Thanks for all the remodeling you did to the carriage house. It's to die." Then she goes on to tell AnnaBeth that she has huge-normous news, I'm gluten free now. A.B. says well I was gonna make a lasgana tonight. Lynly says, "My favorite, your so sweet. Just do that gluten free." And walks out of the practice.

Lemon rushes to the Rammer Jammer to warn Wade that Zoe is back. But he seems fine. Zoe determed to prove to Brick that she deserves him signing the reference letter, she takes on his offer to find George Tucker. Zoe is at the locate motel and her neighbor is blasting thier TV. She goes next door and tells them to turn it down. And guess who opens the door... George Tucker. Zoe says, "Wow I'm really good at finding people."

Wade walks into Lavon's kitchen and his little cousin Lynly says, "Hi Wade, I like your shirt." Lavon pulls Wade to the side and tells him that him that Lynly is nursing a broken heart and if he so much as flirt with her, he would remove his arms, his legs and he will have a hard time relieving himself. Wade assures him that he don't need to get involved with anyone else that lives where he lives.

Zoe goes to Wade for a favor to help get George out of his hotel room, but he informs her it's not going to happen. She then goes to Lemon, who tells her she's the devil and George is smart enough to know it. And then she ask Zoe where is he? Lemon storms into George hotel room and gets George to talk. She then gets him to shave, shower and get back into the courtroom. But not before she gets him to do a training montage.

Everyone is waiting at the church for the verdict on Geroge's court hearing. Zoe is mingling with the townsfolk. When they get the good news George won and The Founder's Day parade is back on. Brick tells her to stop milking it and that he'll sign her letter.

Zoe is on the phone with Joel, getting ready to get in her taxi to the airport to go back to New York. When Crazy Earl (Wade's dad) stops her and ask her to look at his arm. She tells him to

see Brick but he tells her she's family. She takes one look at his arm and calls Joel back and says something has come up.

Zoe calls Wade and he comes to the medical practice. Earl has blood poisoning going up his arm and he needs to go to the hospital but he refuses. So Wade and Zoe are stuck together all night to monitor him. Oh boy... this should be fun! AnnaBeth confronts Lemon on who she's sleeping with but she won't say because it's shameful. Then she runs into Meatball, yells at him and slips him her keys and says meet me at my place in an hour. Oh my, oh my!

So they made it thru the night, only to be surprised by Zoe's new boyfriend Joel showing up in Bluebell. Zoe introduces Wade as her neighbor... awkward! George runs into Tansy which was going well until she informs him that she's met someone. And it's Scooter McGreevy the man that has been suing half the town of Bluebell. All George can say, "Is Tansy no!"

Wade asks Lemon what's wrong sunshine? She says do you really want to know because I need to tell someone or I'm gonna explode. Wade shrugs his shoulders. Lemon tells him that she can't stop having sex with Meatball. Wade confused by what she said, asks with Meatball or a meatball? Because he doesn't know which one is worse. All Lemon wanted was a suitable mate.

Lemon tells Zoe that she is dating Wade and that they are in love. But Lemon is just saying that because she doesn't think Zoe deserves to be happy and Wade not. Lemon informs Wade that he won the break-up contest. Wade tells her she is certifiably insane. But he appreciates the thought.

So Joel and Zoe decided to stick around for The Founder's Day parade. And after Zoe had a little chat with her best friend Lavon, she asks Joel if he would want to stay. Lavon's cousin little Lynly isn't so innocent, she pretty much just meets George and asks to go back to his place. Can you say trouble maker.

Lavon is making a toast at the Rammer Jammer... Happy Founder's Day! When Zoe walks in and tells him she's staying and introduces him to Joel. Wade wants to know why she's still here and she tells him that she's staying and Joel is too. Wade says to her about Lemon... then kisses Lemon. "I guess we're all gonna live happily ever after," Wade says after. Joel walks up to Zoe and says the fried food isn't settling well and they go to leave. But as they're walking out Zoe stops and turns to look at Wade.

Friends in Low Places

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 14, 2013
Writer: Sheila R. Lawrence
Director: Elodie Keene
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Ryan McPartlin (Carter Covington), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Nicolette Robinson (Tara Lynn), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd), Tony Cavalero (Stanley)
Production Code: 2J7652
Summary: Trying to be hospitable to Joel, who is visiting BlueBell, Lavon and AnnaBeth invite him and Zoe over for a quiet dinner, but when Lemon meets Alabama's most eligible bachelor, Carter Covington, she invites herself along with Carter to the soiree. However, when some unexpected guests show up to the party, Lemon's ruse with Wade risks being exposed. Meanwhile, George makes a bad decision involving Lynly, which could ultimately ruin his friendship with Lavon.



The episode starts off with Zoe waking up to find her boyfriend Joel sitting at his computer with a bag of ice on top of his head, a towel around his neck and fans blowing everywhere. And still he feels like he's going to spontaneously combust. Zoe asks him if he's sure he'll be ok here and he reassures her yes. But he's not fooling her because she says he uses that same smile around her mother. Uh oh busted! Even though Joel is missing New York and all he's used to. Zoe promises him that he'll fall in love with Bluebell.

Poor Lemon she just can't get enough of Meatball, again she finds herself dis-

gusted by his presence and sends him away. But for how long?

Lynly wakes up in a strange place and when George says he's horrified to say that he doesn't know her name. She says, "Just call me Chick from last night." I think she's done this before. George is feeling awkward and thanks her for last night but he's got to run. He tells her he made her eggs and she's surprised no one has ever made her eggs before. I think Lynly might find herself really liking George.

At the Rammer Jammer, the town blogger Dash DeWitt is interviewing Lemon and Wade or has he called them Lemonade. His first question, "So when did you feel that spark?" Lemon speaks up and says well who could forget it happened this summer. Wade at the same time says Saturday. Oh no they better get their story straight or people are going to find out about the fake relationship.

Dash's next question was for Wade, "Did you ever think you'd settle down for someone like Lemon here?" Wade replies with a laugh and never! Lemon kicks him and he changes his response to I never thought she'd be interested in someone like me. And Dash ask Lemon, "What is it about Wade Kinsella that is so attracting to you?" But Lemon is speechless and Wade steps in and says it must be because I go along with all her crazy ideas.

Then someone taps a fork on a glass and says that means your suppose to kiss. Lemon says at weddings, not at our place of business. Wanda who is a waitress at the Rammer Jammer, says come on its an add attraction. Then starts everyone chanting kiss, kiss, kiss. Wade and Lemon give each other a quick smooch on the lips and they both walk away.

They go into the back and discuss how they dissolve a fake relationship. Lemon says there's three steps: 1. Announce that they are having problems 2. Stage a fight and end it 3. We all move on with our lives and hope that everyone here has amnesia. They walks back out front to find everyone still chanting kiss, kiss, kiss. Which they do again and Lemon says step 4. You get some mouth wash. So much for Lemon's plan to upset Zoe by making her think Wade had moved on and was in love. It has turned around to bite her in the butt.

Some of the Belles are having a chat at the Butter Stick and their talking about Lemon dating Wade. When Meatball over hears this and confronts them about it. He then rushes out of the bakery.

Zoe is taking Joel around town and showing him all the places she likes to go, including the Butter Stick. Tom Long walks up to them and he informs Joel that he loves his book and has at least 45 questions to ask him. Zoe goes to get them coffee.

Zoe runs into Lavon getting coffee and she hints to him that she would like for Joel to connect with Bluebell and the cool people. Like her very, very best friend. Lavon says, "Say no more, dinner at the mayor's plantation tonight. A.B. and I will roll out the red carpet."

Meatball confronts Lemon about her relationship with Wade, who is his best friend. She tells him she's sorry and will make it up to him later. But he says, "No! Not until you and Wade are thru, this meatball is closed for business."

George comes home to find Lynly is still there. She offers to make him dinner, since he made her eggs. But George says that ok, which she is relieved because she can't cook. She then suggest they could go out. But George says, "He's sorry if he gave her the wrong idea but since they didn't even exchange names, he thought this was a one time." Lynly says, "Yeah totally." She grabs her bag and says I'll see ya around.

Zoe takes Joel to the Rammer Jammer, only to be waited on by Wade. Joel is talking about how rugged and buff Wade is and Zoe just tells him that she dated him for a few months before she left. He's dating Lemon now so she hopes he's ok with that. He says he's sure all big city doctors that go down south, go thru their bad boy bartender phase and yeah he's fine.

Lemon walks up to Wade and kisses him on the cheek. Wade says ew, why? Lemon tells him that its the best Meatball deterrent there is. Then the people tap a glass and say kiss, kiss, kiss. And they kiss on the lips this time. Lemon is certain if she can detox from Meatball for a few days then she can quell her addiction. Wade looks over to see Zoe watching them. Wade smirks and tells Lemon they are definitely not breaking up and smack her on the butt when she walks away.

Brick Breeland comes into the Rammer Jammer and he's a little upset to say the least. He tells Wade that he just heard the daredest thing from Sal that he was seeing his daughter. And he's confused why for months now, Wade has chatted him up, poured his coffee but never mentioned the fact he was dating his daughter. Brick points his finger at Wade and says I've got my eye on you.

Lemon is talking to Crickett who made a list of Alabama's most eligible bachelors for her. Crickett says you know whose not on the list, Wade Kisella. Lemon says, "What? Wade and I are dating each other for complicated reasons." Cricketts says, "Abs." Lemons snatches the list from her and says in case Wade and I don't work out, insurance.

AnnaBeth is discussing dinner with Lavon. But he is distracted by the fact he can't get a hold of Lynly. So AnnaBeth confesses to Lavon that she kind of ask Lynly when she was living and that she's driving her nuts! Lavon says he knows she's emotional and a tad high maintenance right now but she's going thru a heart break.

And in the doors Lynly walks, and she's upset. Lavon rushes to her and ask what's wrong. She tells him that she met a guy and he made her eggs. But he doesn't want to see her again. He

ask what the jerks name was but she tells him she doesn't know and if she did she wouldn't tell him because he would just kill him. Lavon says, "If I'm feeling generous!" And then she storms out of the house.

Lemon is getting supplies for the Rammer Jammer when a stranger offers her help reaching up on a high shelf. And its none other then the handsome Carter Covington.

Zoe is trying to help Joel find Wi-Fi in Bluebell. On her quest for service, she spots Lemon flirting with Mr. Covington thru the window. I think she's getting suspicious of her relationship with Wade. But while Zoe is peeping, her boyfriend accidentally seats on Fire Ant Rock and starts yelling. Zoe rushes to him and tells him they have to get him to Dr. Breeland.

Lemon goes to Wade and tells him that in one hour she's going to tell AnnaBeth that they are having problems. Because this fake relationship could keep her from dating a real authentic gentleman and not someone who is named after a spaghetti's side kick. Wade says, "Fine just hope my next fake girlfriend isn't so bossy."

Joel is being treated by Brick. Zoe is apologizing to him about what happened. Brick tells him the swelling should subside in a few hours just to keep a watch on the blisters. Zoe says if they get pus then their infected. Brick says, "Didn't I banned you? You corner, arms at your sides, mouth closed."

George is at the Rammer Jammer watching golf, when Lavon storms in and tells him as his lawyer he needs to keep him from doing anything illegal. He tells George that his little cousin Lynly is in town and some punk her hurt. And that he figured it was Wade but since he's with Lemon. George says, "Wait! Did you say Wade was with Lemon?"

Wade walks up and ask George and Lavon what could he get them? Lavon says were not eating were plotting. George says, "Your dating my ex-fiance and didn't think that information would be relevant for me to know?" Wade is like oh I see how that might bother you. George says well when I dated your ex-wife I asked you first. Wade at a loss for words, says well if it helps Lemon and I are apparently having problems. And he walks off.

Lavon is still fuming over who this guy Little Lynly was with. He tells George how she's fragile and you do not make a girl eggs then walk out on her. Then it clicks Lynly is the girl he was with last night. Oh crap!

Lemon goes to see AnnaBeth and ask why she ordered a cheesecake. She knows that only reason AnnaBeth orders them is when she's having a dinner party. AnnaBeth apologizes to Lemon but says the only reason she didn't inviter her was because its for Zoe Hart and her new boyfriend. Lemon says that doesn't matter I just need an invitation. Funny thing, she ran into Carter Covington and he's staying in Moblie for a couple of days.

AnnaBeth ask what about Wade? Lemon tells her that they are having problems. "I am so confused," AnnaBeth says. "First you tell me you sleeping with someone, to shameful to ever admit. Then you tell the whole town your dating Wade. Is Wade the secret guy? Or is that why your having problems?" Lemon slams her hand down and says, "Ok AnnaBeth my life is quickly going down the commode. So I need you, my best friend to invite me and Carter Covington to this dinner party tonight. And trust that one day this will all make sense!" A.B. smiles and says, "Of course." Lemon is super excited, she turns and tells Zoe that she'll see her tonight.

Zoe is not sure what's going on and ask A.B. what did she mean by see ya tonight? AnnaBeth says, "Well there's been a few additions to the guest list." Zoe doesn't get why she would invite her sworn enemy to her boyfriends party. AnnaBeth says she so sorry, that Lemon needs this, her and Wade are having problems. Zoe says interesting.

George and Lavon are still out looking for the guy that hurt Lynly. George convinces Lavon the healthiest thing for him to do right now is just go home. Lavon agrees and says he can just get it out of Lynly at the dinner party tonight. George says dinner party? Lavon tells him its for Zoe's boyfriend. George says well maybe I should come, in case you decide to do anything stupid. Lavons tells him that he's a great friend and pats him on the shoulder.

Zoe goes to the Rammer Jammer with Joel to look for his missing power cord. Wanda takes him to get it. Meanwhile Zoe chats up Wade and informs him maybe its her fault that Joel set on the fire ants but she was being distracted by his fake girlfriend flirting with another handsome man. Wade trying to play it off says, "What?" Zoe says, "Well at least mine is real. And your making up this whole thing with Lemon just to get to me. First of all very immature. Second of all its not working. Wade says, "Your are just so wrong." "Oh am I," she smarts back.

But they are interrupted by Joel. He asks if everything is ok? Zoe says, "Yeah everything is great!" And they leave. Wade yells to Wanda that she needs to get a tie out of lost and found. He's meeting his girlfriend Lemon at a dinner party tonight. This is going to be good!

At the dinner party, AnnaBeth is rushing to get everything ready. She is telling Lavon he was supposed to be there to help her set up. She hates to be one of those women that harp. He tells her that he was trying to track down the guy that hurt Lynly. When guests arrive, it's Crickett and her husband Stanley.

Carter arrives at Lemon's house. She greets him at the door but he is soon in conversation with her dad Brick.

Lavon is talking to Zoe and Joel. Zoe is telling Joel how Lavon used to play for the NFL and Crimson Tide his number 47 was retired the second after he retired. "That's so weird," Joel says. "There's a guy on Amazon with a user name RollTide47, must be a huge fan." "RollTide47 is my user name." Lavon says. How did you remember that Lavon asks. Well has bad as I hate it I remember all my bad reviews. You hated my book *The Cicada's Lament*. No your that Joel Stephens. Zoe says, "You know what might help us, drinks for all three of us."

Lynly shows up to the dinner party, AnnaBeth tells her she's so glad she came, in her dress. Lynly says, "I thought I should do something nice for you since you invited me. This dress is meant for someone younger," she says to A.B. George walks in and A.B. introduces him to Lynly. Which he says to AnnaBeth that he's never meant her before. But the moment A.B. walks away, George asks to speak to Lynly.

Zoe is getting drinks and Wade walks up. Joel is still asking Lavon what about his book he didn't like. Lavon is trying to find an escape route. Brick, Lemon and Carter have arrived to the dinner party. When Lemon sees Wade.

George is trying to convince Lynly not to tell Lavon because he is a friend and he likes his legs. She agrees if he'll answer a question. I'm great! Your great! So why does this have to be a one time thing? George explains that he just can't start a relationship right now and that he likes his legs. Lavon walks up and asks to speak to Lynly alone.

Zoe is getting the scoop on the Lemon and Wade situation from Crickett and her husband. Crickett tells her that she just found out yesterday that they were even dating. All they knew was that she had been secretly sleeping with someone. Crickett says, "Well now we know why Lemon kept it a secret. Who would ever admit they were sleeping with Wade." Zoe gives her a not funny look. Crickett says, "I'm sorry."

Lemon is telling Wade that there's no reason for him to be here, she knows he hates dinner parties. He tells her that Zoe thinks that they are faking their relationship. Lemon says, "We are faking our relationship." But he doesn't want Zoe to know that. She tells him that Carter is the first eligible bachelor that she's meant in a really long time. Do you know what your asking me to give up? Wade very seriously says, "Yeah I do."

Carter is still chatting up Brick and he tells him that he always likes to meet the family of a girl he plans on dating, to make sure they approve. Which Brick definitely does. But that is all about to change when Lemon introduces Wade to Carter as her boyfriend. They are even holding hands.

Zoe walks over to Lemon and Wade and asks how did they end up getting together. They are fumbling thru a story when Zoe yells catfish cakes. And takes off running towards Joel, who is coughing and turning red because he's having an allergic reaction to the peanut oil that the catfish cakes are cooked in.

Joel is recuperating on the couch and Zoe tells him about the whole Lemon and Wade thing. How she thinks they are faking and it's driving her crazy. Well he says your not the one faking your relationship. And you behaved like anyone who found their ex-boyfriend dating their archenemy. True she replies. But the writer in him needs to know if they really are faking. He asks her for details. Zoe smiles.

Crickett is chatting with Carter when Lemon approaches them. Lemon lets him in on her little secret about faking dating Wade. She also told him that she doesn't normally participate in such antics but Wade is a friend, he's sick, it's terminal. He tells her that he likes to make sure the women he dates have unblemished records. Lemon assures him that there's no more skeletons in her closet. But yes there is and its name is Meatball.

Joel is still questioning Zoe about the Lemon and Wade situation. He says, "Their totally faking it." She tells him he should write detective novels. "Wade's motive is clear but Lemon's were not

gonna know hers until we unmask her secret lover," Joel explains.

Back at the dinner party, AnnaBeth just announced lets eat. When an unexpected guest shows up Meatball and he's drunk. He tells Wade that Lemon is cheating on him. Then he see Lemon standing beside Carter. He ask who he is, Carter says Carter Covington from the Birmingham Covington. Meatball walks over and says, "I'm Meatball. No last name required like Cher and Jesus. You may want to know your date, has been recently intimate with not only Wade but also a special certain someone I like to call myself."

The whole crowd is shocked! Wade smacks Meatball on the back of the head and says thank you as he walks away. George says, "Yeah I'm going to the bar." And Joel tells Zoe you never expect the guy names Meatball.

Lemon finds Wade drinking alone. He tells her she's a good friend. He ask if her friend got taken off. "Frankly I think my father is taking it harder then I am," she tells Wade. It's his lose and his kisses Lemon on the side of her head. Of the Birmingham Covington, I mean come on he says as he walks away.

Lavon and Lynly approach George and he is bracing himself for the worst when Lavon ask him for a favor. To help tutor Lynly for law school. George says, "Yeah of course." Lynly replies with I can't wait, see ya soon. Lavon informs George that she's a terrible student and that he's got his work cut out for him.

Zoe finds Wade and tells him that seeing him with someone else freaks her out, more then she thought it would. And she's guessing its not fun for him to see her with Joel either. But Wade doesn't say anything. Zoe sighs and tells him they have to find away to co-exist. Because it's a really small town. Wade looks over at her and says there's a big ass mosquitos on her neck. Which she starts slapping herself. Where is it? He says its right there, oh now there's two. Then she realizes he's playing with her. She smiles and says I hate you. He laughs.

Back at the hotel Joel says three questions: 1. Meatball 2. Seriously and 3. Is Crickett's husband gay or just southern? Zoe opens the bathroom divider and says you just played Bluebell's favorite game. Zoe was afraid that after the day he had that he would be on the first flight back to New York. But he tells her, "Two people named after food were secretly doing it. It's fascinating. So if there any more ex's I need to know about? What about that George Tucker, he refused to shake my hand? Zoe says there is some stuff but we can save that for later. And she leans over and kisses him.

Take This Job and Shove It

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 21, 2013
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: James Hayman
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mo'Nique (Cameron Lynch), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Nicolette Robinson (Tara Jane), Lindsay Van Horn (Amy-Rose), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter)
Production Code: 2J7653
Summary: Trying to avoid a confrontation with Brick, Zoe begins discreetly seeing patients in BlueBell again. But her plan goes awry when George informs her she has a non-compete clause in her contract that prevents her from practicing for a year in the town. Lavon is thrilled at the chance to bring a minor league baseball team to BlueBell, but needs Brick's help to woo the team's owner. Elsewhere, Lemon finds herself in hot water with the Belles after she tries to overthrow the current leader. Meanwhile, George finds himself needing medical attention during a tutoring session with Lynly, forcing him to call Zoe for help.



The episode begins with Zoe Hart trying to get her boyfriend Joel to say ahhh, so she can examine his throat. She's certain he's got sleep apnea or something. I think she's going stir crazy not having a job. But she's got a two prong plan to get Brick to hire her back. Prong 1: butter him up, everyday she stops by his office and brings him a pastry. Prong 2: everyday she smooze the good people of Bluebell, right in Brick's line of vision.

The Belle's are having a meeting at the Butter Stick and it is not going very well for Lemon. She is disagreeing with the new leader Crickett over what kind of

flowers should be planted by the gazebo. Crickett takes the matter to a vote and wins over Lemon. But not before she made the comment about how Lemon just had relations with Meatball. That was just mean Crickett!

Joel goes to the Dixie Stop Drug store for ear plugs and antihistamines but it isn't always easy getting what you want in Bluebell. He runs into Brick and makes things worse for Zoe. Everything he said to Brick, he took the wrong way. Brick told him, "That is she wants to open her own practice to be his guest!" Joel tries to explain that wasn't what he was trying to say but it was to late Brick walked out the door.

Lavon is upset because Filmore might be getting a Minor League Baseball team, he'd pitched Bluebell to the owner of the team six or seven times. His girlfriend AnnaBeth tells him to talk to Brick because he's old college buddies with the owner.

Zoe is walking around diagnosing everyone when Joel finds her and pulls her off to the side. He thinks she should open her own practice. But they just had that conversation this morning and Zoe told him its not the southern way. She just wants Brick to let her back at the practice. So she ask why the sudden change from this morning? Joel laughs and says promise me, you'll see this as the funny story it will eventually become. Zoe says, "Oh no."

So now Zoe really has to smooth things over with Brick. Her and Joel show up at the practice with two boxes of pastries and she tells Brick that Joel has something to say. Joel explains that they had a miscommunication earlier, that he didn't mean to imply that Zoe was going to open her own practice and that its the last thing she wants to do.

"Well then why have I been getting calls from Sal asking about an MRI or Delma requesting an X-Ray? What do all these patients have in common," Brick ask. Zoe explains that she was just making conversation with her friends. But Brick doesn't see it that way and tells her that here in the south its called trying to jack his livelihood.

Zoe says, "I don't get it. We were doing so great before I left for New York. We enjoyed working together." Brick replies, "You can rewrite history all you want, all I can say is that I'm a million times happier. This town is a trillion times healthier since you left." During their argument George Tucker walks in. He stands next to Joel and ask. "Is everything ok in here?" Joel says, "Yeah their just in the middle of making up."

Still arguing Zoe says forget the apology I am going to open my own practice. But George stops her and tells her she can't. He was just there to drop off some files. Zoe says, "You haven't said more then two words to me in five months and this is how you want to restart communication." He tells her its not personal. You have a non-compete clause in your contract. Either partner leaves he or she is barred from opening another practice within 20 miles of Bluebell for a year.

Zoe is storming out with Joel right behind her. He's apologizing and she just says it was a beautiful two prong plans Joel and now I have no prongs. You left me with zero prongs!

Zoe is having a drink at the Rammer Jammer and talking to Wade Kinsella. He says, "You've already been gone for awhile, what's another six months. Think of it as a six month sabbatical." Zoe is trying not to notice the people in the restaurant that need diagnosed but its hard. But Wade informs her she better try harder, looks like she's got a new friend. He believes someone hired the nations only pharmacist P.I. to keep tabs on her. Zoe says, "This is a disaster, I'm not gonna make it six days!"

Lavon shows up with a banana cream pie at Brick's office. "More pastry's. Weird," Brick says. What do you need? Lavon tells him that he has an opportunity for him, for us. What if Bluebell could have its own minor league baseball team? And the Daphne Mackerals are looking for a new home and the owner is an old friend of yours. "Well I wouldn't call Cam Lynch a friend, as much as the most annoying person I ever met," Brick yells. But Lavon really sells it to Brick and get him to make the call, so he can have a meeting with Cam Lynch.

George is trying to help Lynly study but all she keeps doing is flirting with him. He informs her that whatever she thinks is going to happen here, its not going to happen. We are not going to get together and its not just because Lavon will break my knew caps, I'm not the guy for you. Lynly smiles and says, "I'm going to wear you down George Tucker. And sooner or later you will ask me out." Just as she goes to tough George's face, Lavon walks in. George jumps up and says your not interrupting us at all, just studying lots of studying.

Lavon needs George for urgent town business. Which George is more then happy and tells Lynly that they will reschedule for sometime in the distant future. "What do you need, step into my office," George says to Lavon after Lynly leave his boathouse. Lavon tells George about the chance of the town getting a minor league baseball team. And he needs George to get some papers together within 24 hours. Poor George sometimes its got to be hard being the only lawyer in town.

Lemon and AnnaBeth invited all the Belle's over to plan a surprise party for Crickett but that was just a cover story. Welcome to the first meeting of the Resistance. One of the Belle's ask, "What exactly are we resisting?" The current and very inadequate leadership of the Belle's. Crickett and her silent partners, Elodie and Tara Lynn. Lemon says, "I thought we could all start

with our grievances.” But no one speaks up. She tells them that she knows their afraid to speak up but this is a safe space. And she has a plan to depose Crickett.

And then guess who walks in, Crickett and her silent partners. Crickett says, ”Lemon Breeland I hear by accuse you of first degree behavior unbecoming a Belle... treason. Per bylaw six, if you wish to remain a member you must face the sanctions of rebellionment.”

Lavon and Brick are having the meeting with Cam Lynch. Their walking about Bluebell and Cam seems to have a lot of stories about her and Brick. When the conversation is interrupted by Brick’s phone ringing. Its Frank the P.I. He’s still following Zoe but no leads yet. Zoe walks over to Frank and tells him to tell Brick ”What’s Up.”

Help Me Make It Through the Night

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 28, 2013
Writer: Jamie Gorenberg
Director: Tim Matheson
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Robert Buckley (Peter), Brandon Keener (Tanner Hughes), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Nicolette Robinson (Tara Jane), Mallory Moya (Wanda Long), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), David Moses (Judge Perkins), Nicola Lambo (Judy), Kati Sharp (Kendra), Brandon Box (Randall), Nicole Pettis (Mom), Sa'myra Harris (Baby Girl)
Production Code: 2J7654
Summary: After Lemon's fallout with the Belles, she is blacklisted from the Junior League Halloween Masquerade party, so she calls her Grandma Bettie for help and lands herself a date with another of Alabama's most eligible bachelors. Lavon has a big surprise for his anniversary with AnnaBeth, but when she has a health scare, she turns to Zoe to help her out. Meanwhile, during the party, George has to do damage control with the town judges and Wade keeps finding himself in trouble with ineligible ladies.



The episode starts off with Wade and a mystery woman waking up in bed together. Just as the woman leaves the room, there's a knock on Wade's door. It's a very tall and angry man looking for Wade Kinsella. He heard his girlfriend left the Rammer Jammer with him last night. Wade playing it cool says that Wade hasn't lived her for years.

The Rammer Jammer is busy at usual but today Dash DeWitt is making preparations for his show Frankenstein. Which Zoe informs Joel is four hours long and Dash plays all the parts. Joel is excited about it. As they stand there talking

about it, Zoe notices that Lavon and AnnaBeth are seated across the room. She mentions to Joel they should join them but he's still upset with Lavon. Because he gave his book a bad review.

Lemon is sitting with George and she ask him what's a hairy eyeball. He says it's was your giving Crickett. She goes on to explain that since she quit the Belle's, Crickett has her blacklisted from the Junior League Halloween Masquerade Ball. And she just has to go. George says to Lemon, "Well you've just got on choice left, call your grandmother." Lemon says, "Are you crazy! Inviting her is like having a great white shark at your pool party."

So Lemon walks over to Crickett and ask her to please put her back on the list to the ball. But Crickett acts like she doesn't hear Lemon. When Lemon ask if she heard her, Crickett starts to talk and keeps looking at her hand. Which has writing on it. Once Lemon confronts her about it she gets nervous and says the answer is no.

Lemon angered by Crickett stands up and walks into a very handsome new comer in Bluebell (Robert Buckley's character). He tells her that he got and flat but before he could say anymore Lemon says do I look like triple A. And storms off. Wade just happens to walk by after Lemon and ask what he can do for the guy. Just then the man that was at Wade's house that morning looking for Wade Kinsella walks in the door of the Rammer Jammer. Wade offers to take this new guy to the garage himself.

Lavon and AnnaBeth are walking thru town, when Lavon tells her that tomorrow is their one year anniversary. He tells her that he has something special planned just for the two of them. At first A.B. is super excited and say's how romantic but as Lavon gives her hints she gets a little nervous.

Brick has Zoe his new employee taking inventory of the medical supplies. And I think he's enjoying watching her count the cotton balls and tongue depressors. AnnaBeth walks in and Brick informs her that she has her insurance physical today. A.B. ask if Zoe can do it, she has some girl thing she really needs to discuss with her.

During AnnaBeth's examine her and Zoe are talking about what Lavon might have meant about a night she would remember forever when Zoe tells A.B. that she feels a growth on her ovary. Zoe tells her its probably nothing but she wants to send her to Mobile for further testing. Zoe tries to comfort her friend and offers to go with her for the test.

Lemon walks into the practice and is super chipper, giving her dad so many compliments. He right away knows something is up and ask what do you need. Lemon continues on to tell him that her social life is at code red and the only way to fix it, is to call in Grandma. Brick turns to her and says, "Absolutely not! May I remind you that the one silver lining in the disaster that was your near wedding day. But Lemon interrupts him and says, "She was so humiliated she hasn't stepped foot in Bluebell since." Brick returns with and its been a glorious and peaceful 18 months and oh 14 days.

Lemon might have already called Grandma and she tells her dad that maybe she's softened with age. Just then she walks thru the door saying, "Rumor has it your rehired that she-doctor and how was that a good decision?" Brick greets his mother and says we're so happy to see you. And you should be, your daughter can't even secure a simple part invitation. Brick tells her that the invitations to the ball are hard to get. She says, "Bertram you'll know when its your turn to speak."

Grandma Bettie walks over to Lemon and says if the Red Sea can be parted then perhaps we can resurrect your social standing from the dead. Chop! Chop! And walks out of the practice. Brick looks at Lemon and says your right, she's softened with age.

Zoe and AnnaBeth are getting ready to leave for Mobile when Joel walks across the street. Just then Wade drives up and beeps his horn and yells Happy Halloween Doc!. Joel walks towards Wade's truck like he's going to get in and Zoe ask what are you doing? He said going with Wade to pick up dry ice for Dash's show. Zoe still confused ask to speak to him in private. She ask again what are you doing with him? Joel responses with you told me to make friends. Yeah but why Wade? Joel is excited he has a pickup truck.

At the Breeland house, Brick is pouring himself a glass of Scotch for breakfast. Lemon says daddy really. Brick replies its the only way, she's a monster. Just as Lemon takes the glass away, Bettie walks in. She informs Lemon she snapped her fingers and got her an invitation to the party as well as a date with the eligible Mr. Tanner Hughes. Bettie walks off, Lemon turns to her dad sips from the glass of Scotch and says your right its the only way.

AnnaBeth's appointment is over and its definitely not a tumor but she'll have to wait until tomorrow to find out more. A.B. is worried that she won't be able to have children. Wanda tells Wade a guy named Randall was here looking for him and she told him to come back later, he'd be working the bar later during the show. Oh boy!

Wade worried rushes to George and ask if he still needs a plus one to the invitation only Masquerade Ball tonight. George says, "I'm not looking to be set up right now." Wade says what if you can't say no to this person. George replies, "Why? Who is she?" Wade says, "She is me."

Lemon is ready for the ball and she looks beautiful. Her date Tanner Hughes has arrived. But he's not what she was expecting. Especially after he called her a thoroughbred. As they walk out of the room, Bettie yells Lemon you're welcome.

Wade and George are at the Masquerade Ball, Wade tells George he's gonna take a few laps, check out the talent. George just tells him to stay out of trouble before he walks off. Lemon is not enjoying her time with Tanner. But someone has spotted her from across the room.

Lavon is setting up for his surprise for AnnaBeth, she walks in with her own surprise. Tickets to see Beyoncé tonight but Lavon says his surprise can't wait. So much for A.B.'s plan.

Dash's show is in full swing and everyone is dressed up in costumes at the Rammer Jammer. Joel keeps looking over at the bar. Zoe notices and ask why. He tells her that he's looking for Wade, their suppose to grab a beer after the show. She says no. But Joel tells her he wasn't asking for permission.

Then Zoe's phone starts ringing and interrupts Dash. She says I'm on call. Zoe answers and its AnnaBeth, she's telling Zoe that he won't go see Beyoncé. And that there's a beautiful table with flowers and a projector. Zoe tells her that she's on her way and hangs up the phone. Zoe grabs Joel and says its a medical emergency and I need you. As they are walking out the run into a big, muscular guy asking them if they know Wade Kinsella. Joel say's apparently I'm not allowed.

Back to the Masquerade, Brick's mom Bettie is giving him a hard time about his social life when Lemon interrupts to ask her if its possible there's another Tanner Hughes out there because the one she set her up with is an insufferable tool. "Of course he is dear, he comes from a long line of insufferable tools," Bettie replies.

Then why would you set me up with him? Wrong question she says. Why did you show way to much affection for a creature named Meatball then quit the Belles? Brick says put the crawls back in. Bettie says now onto the subject of Magnolia. Brick says excuse me and grabs George Tucker. He brings George over to Bettie and says remember your almost grandson-in-law, who abandoned Lemon at the alter. Then he says to George sorry son, survival.

Wade meets a lady at the bar and says I wish there was a way to really shake things up around here. And he pours them both a shot. She says well I think your doing just fine.

Bettie is drilling George on his living courters when Crickett walks by. George swings her around and introduces her to Bettie, as the one that blacklisted Lemon from the party. He then says enjoy yourselves and walks off. Oh boy Crickett, karma might have just caught up to you.

Lemon is setting alone, still being annoyed by Tanner. Who is across the room. When someone offers her Chardonnay. She turns to see a guy holding a wine glass. He tells her to take it and says at least you'll get to enjoy one thing tonight. Lemon says to him, "Why do I feel like I know you?" He tells her because they met, yesterday at a bar called Rammer Jammer in Bluebell. She remembers now, your the flat tire guy. He smiles and says usually I go by Peter (Robert Buckley) but flat tire guy has a nice ring to it.

She introduces herself to him and ask why he's being so nice to her. He says that he was just passing thru town, got a flat, missed his flight. His Boss told him there was this huge party and now he's standing her talking to. But he's interrupted by Tanner.

Lavon answers his door to find Zoe and Joel. Zoe says trick or treat! Lavon says what are you doing here? Zoe says there's a medical emergency, my boyfriend and my best friend refuse to be friends. So I'm not leaving until we fix this once and for all. Lavon says to Joel where's my alligator when I need him.

Its the first time all night Lemon has smiled. She walks over to Peter and tells him that Tanner is on the phone with his jet broker right now. This is the most fun I've had all night, she tells him. Peter says to Lemon to tell Tanner that she's leaving with a guy she met at the bar. But Lemon says her grandmother would kill her. Peter turns and looks at Lemon's grandma and says I can take her. Lemon smiles and says lets slip out the back.

Zoe and Joel are still at Lavon's house and he's not happy about it. A.B. tells Zoe that Joel being there is only irritating Lavon. Zoe decides to take matters into her own hands and yells were playing celebrity!

Lemon and Peter are walking around Bluebell, she's telling him about her horrible past with men. Peter is shocked that for such a sleepy little town, Bluebell has a lot going on. He tells her that he really liked the way the juke box was arranged at the Rammer Jammer. Lemon tells him

that she did that by break up songs, I miss you songs, I want you songs, I hate you songs, dance with me songs, need a drink songs.

George is still at the party and he's looking bored, when Judge Perkins ask him if he's seen his wife. At first George says no but when i looks up he see's Judge Perkins wife and Wade coming out of a room together. George quickly changes is mind and says that he saw her out in the garden.

George walks over to Wade and says ok Casanova its time to go. Wade replies, "What's the rush? I was just getting my trick or treat on." "Yeah with Judge Perkins' wife," George says to him hastily.

Bettie finally corners Brick when she's interrupted by Tanner Hughes. He's worried about Lemon she went to the ladies room an hour ago and he hasn't seen her since. Bettie looks at Brick and says your daughter walked out on her date, find her!

Lemon an Peter are having a drink and he tells her about his job and how he gets to travel. Lemon confesses that she still doesn't know what she wants to be when she grows up. She says is that crazy? And he says no that's endearing. Then places his hand on top of hers.

Back at Lavon's house their are playing celebrity and it's not going very well for Joel. Until him and Lavon realize they both like Game of Thrones. The door bell rings and A.B. ask who wants to help hand out cavities! When she answers the door its a woman with her little girl dressed up at a lion. AnnaBeth is suddenly stuck with the realization that she might never be able to have a child of her own and gets emotional.

Lavon ask what just happened here. Joel takes the heat and says he accidentally insulted AnnaBeth about the size of her feet. That was really sweet of him to take the blame to help cover up what's going on with her. Even though Joel himself doesn't know what's going on with her.

George is yelling at Wade for messing around with Judge Perkins wife when they pull up outside of the Rammer Jammer. A truck pulls up and a very large man gets out. He looks George and Wades direction and yells your Wade Kinsella. Wade says drive!

AnnaBeth is crying when Zoe finds her. She tells Zoe that she wants to have football playing babies with Lavon. Lavon tells Zoe that he really don't want to hurt Joel and ask her to take him home so him and AnnaBeth and salvage what's left of this crazy night. A.B. says that her head is busting and that Zoe is gonna take him home too.

George and Wade have out run the big man following them in the truck. George says he thinks the reason he's sleeping with all these unavailable women is because the one he wants he can't have.

Lemon tells Peter that she had a wonderful night. He replies, "Me too." He tells her that for the first time in along while he wishes he could stay at the crummy hotel longer. Then he kisses her. He tells her that the hotel has the best grits in Alabama. Is that an invitation? And they walk into the hotel together.

Lemon wakes to find Peter is gone but he left a smiley face on the pancakes on the tray beside her. Just when she starts to feel a little sad, Peter says I wanted to leave a note too as he was walking back thru the door. He misses his flight and Lemon is very happy. Then they kiss.

Zoe gets AnnaBeth's results, small cyst on her ovary total common and totally treatable. A.B. is so relieved and they hug.

Brick and Bettie still haven't heard from Lemon and she's worried that she's falling down a well. Just then Lemon walks in and gives her grandma a big hug and thanks her. She tells her that she had the most wonderful night and it was exactly what she needed and it was all because of her.

At the Rammer Jammer the next morning, Zoe is thanking Joel for helping with the A.B. situation last night and she owes him. He says maybe you can start by letting me choose my own friends.

The big guy that's been chasing Wade the whole episode, his girlfriend walks up to him and tells him that Randall is out of town and ask him to come over tonight. But Wade looks up and see's Zoe and tells her no and that he kind of likes having his teeth.

A.B. is apologizing to Lavon about last night and ask him to do is special surprise tonight. He tells her the special surprise is off. You can't watch Night of the Living Dead in November. That was your special surprise! She's not impressed.

She walks over to Zoe and tells her what the special surprise was. Zoe says, "That was gonna be what the night she would remember forever was?" Zoe and A.B. look at each other and yell,

"MEN!" And they walk off.

Wade had asked Joel to go with him to pick up some meats. Joel still trying to get Lavon to like him ask him to come along. lavon says, "Count me in."

How Do You Like Me Now?

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday November 4, 2013
Writer: Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Mallory Moya (Wanda Long), Matt Lowe (Meatball), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Bayne Gibby (Shanetta Curran), Joe Massingill (Cody), Lindsay Van Horn (Amy-Rose), Lilan Bowden (Collette), Elizabeth Hunter (Maisie), Mandy Levin (Mrs. Mayfair), Ella Rouhier (Jessica)
Production Code: 2J7655
Summary: Zoe is blissfully happy when she sees how well Joel is adjusting to BlueBell, until, she learns the townspeople might have a different opinion of him. Wanting to make things better, Zoe volunteers herself and Joel to chaperone the Go Girl Tween Adventure Camp, but when Joel refuses to go along, she is left to fix the town's perception on her own. After a rough start with Lynly, George is pleasantly surprised when he learns they work well together. Meanwhile, Lavon is desperate to be part of the Gazebos of Alabama calendar, but when a crucial flower mistake jeopardizes his plan, Lavon begs Lemon to help save the day.



The episode begins with Zoe Hart and George Tucker outside of the Rammer Jammer and she tries to give him a gift of white fish salad but George won't take it. Zoe said well it was a jester to say we're friends now and we've put everything behind us. George laughs and says nope we are not friends. Incorrect Zoe says we are friends, remember i sewed up your hand. George informs her that he called her out of desperation.

Inside the Rammer Jammer Zoe finds Joel setting at a table he just ordered his usual for breakfast. He tells her that he never had a usual and he really likes it.

And that he's settling into a nice routine here. He writes in the morning, eats lunch, takes a taxi over to Gulf Shores to get his coffee. Zoe says maybe its time you learn how to drive. Joel says no way, I'm the only person keeping yellow cab in business.

Joel tells Zoe to go save life's, he has a book to write. Then he starts taking items out of his bag and starts placing them on the table. Like his laptop, head phones and a table lamp. Zoe gives him a weird look and he says the short story is placed in London and the lamp helps set the mode. Wade asks Zoe if he's going to camp out there all day, hogging the only outlet? If so Frank is gonna have a cow. Zoe tells Wade that it's good that Joel has a place to write and friends.

Wanda and another lady are giggling while look at an Ipad. Zoe ask good gossip? Wanda says not just looking at Dash's weekly poll. Zoe reads over the poll and is shocked when she read that only 13% of Bluebell thinks Joel is right for Zoe. Zoe doesn't get why no one likes him then she looks over at him and he is a little different with his headphones and desk lamp.

Lemon is at the Butter Stick when she finds Cricket and another Belle gossiping about her. She tells them that she ditched Tanner Hughes because she met someone better and his name is Peter and he's a new producer. Cricket then ask where is he? Lemon tells her that he's gone to Scotland, then on to Vancouver for work. Cricket's friend says Lemon dear your literally have a figurative boyfriend in Canadian.

Meatball over hears that Lemon is making up boyfriends, he thinks she's desperate enough to give him another chance.

Lavon tells Lemon that the gazebo made the Alabama Gazebos calendar for the first time and they've got February. He's not satisfied because it's the shortest month of the year and he wants the cover. Cricket tells him that the Belle's will not let him down. Lemon says to him after Cricket and her friend walk off, are you crazy? Putting Cricket in charge of a major public project. He says the gazebo falls under Belle jurisdiction. He asks for her help and she firmly says no.

Zoe finds Lavon to tell him about the poll results. She says she was so worried about getting Joel to like Bluebell that she forgot to make Bluebell like Joel. He ask why she cares so much and she says because these are my people. She wants Lavon to endorse Joel as a likeable person. She tells him he's her best friend and he says he forgot how exhausting it can be. She says fine, I'll take care of this myself and walks out. Lavon looks after her sadly and says no, no, no.

Lynly comes to George's office and he is very jumpy. He says I hope you have something on under that coat. She says I totally deserve that. She tells him she took a practice LSAT while in Texas and she did pretty good. So even though she spent most of her time flirting with him while he was trying to study with her, she guesses some of it sunk in. So to show her appreciation she brought him a gift. And she says don't worry I'll stay out of your way from now on.

Zoe decides to force Joel to learn to drive. He tells her that he doesn't want to learn to drive a car as an environmentalist he's worried about admissions and as a New Yorker he's worried about driving a car. He ask what is going on with you? And she tells him they need to become more integral to the community.

She starts the car and yells at him until he put his foot on the gas. The car speeds forward until they plow into the back of Reverend in his van. The Reverend gets out and his neck is hurting. Dash walks up with his recorder and starts talking breaking news Bluebell Zoe's Joel just rear-ended our revered Reverend.

At the doctor's office, Zoe tells the Reverend Mayfair not to blame Joel, it was all her fault because she was upset about the poll. The Rev says Joel is a nice guy and is just new and learning his way around town. He says Joel is a nice guy and he's glad she met him. Zoe asks why doesn't he do a love thy new neighbor sermon this Sunday.

He tells her that his in-laws are in, their sleep training twins and he doesn't have time to rewrite it. Plus he has 24 hours of Tween Adventure Camp tomorrow, zip lining and nature with the lord. Zoe says I have a great idea, how about Joel and I lead the camping trip? He says it would be nice to get away a night with the wife without the kids and agrees to let them do it.

Meatball tries to charm Lemon with a rose but she tells him we've been thru this. He says you'd rather be with an imaginary guy from Canada and storms off.

Then Cricket confront her about the guest list from the party and there was no Peter on the guest list. She said that he was there on his boss's invitation. Then she tells them the vine they just planted on the gazebo is kudzu and that will have taken over the whole place in a day or two. This sends them into a panic. The other Belles complain this never would have happened under Lemon's reign and Cricket panics and says well just clear it out.

Wally is hosting team trivia at the Rammer Jammer. Tom and George's team are doing well but Wanda informs Tom its Friday night and he has to leave. Tom tells Wally he's invoking rule number 24 replacement team member and brings Lynly over to take his place. George is not

happy about this but then she gets the next answer right and they take the lead. He tells her if she does that well she can stick around.

Lavon comes to Lemons to beg her to help handle the gazebo and says Cricket is cracking under the pressure. And we need this to go well for Bluebell's dignity. She agrees but says in return he has to help her prove that Peter is actually real. He says ok what's his last name and Lemon chuckles and says well I don't know.

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Wally announces that George and Lynly win team trivia night and they are thrilled. She says this is why her parents sent her to Bluebell, to have good clean fun. He asks if she'd like to have some more good clean fun with him and invites her to tomorrow's darts tournament at the Rammer Jammer. But I think she took it the wrong way.

Zoe comes in with camping equipment and springs the news on Joel about the Christian group zip lining camping trip. He says yeah no were not doing that. She says yeah we are this is going to be great. He tells her that he is tragically afraid of heights. She tells him she promised the Reverend.

He ask if this is about the accident and tells her that he sent a really expensive fruit basket. They argue about it for a little bit. Then Zoe finally tells him about the poll and that only 13% of the town thinks that he should be with Zoe. He says if the people of Bluebell don't like him, that's their problem. She says it's their problem. And he's going but he says no. She yells at him and says fine I have to go tell Reverend Mayfair he's not getting lucky tomorrow.

Zoe explains to the Reverend who is juggling a teething twin how much he and his wife are looking forward to their weekend away. She says bad news, Joel has a fear of heights and it wouldn't be safe for him to go flying thru trees. He says are you writing your boyfriend a medical excuse because remember I have whiplash.

He further explains that he bought champagne, his wife bought lingerie and they need this. She says what if I find someone to take Joel's place? He says if it someone reliable with no criminal record and basic outdoor experience, he'll be okay with it.

Zoe hits up George to help and he says no way no how. And he doesn't want to bond because he doesn't like her. He tells her to go back to New York. Zoe next hits up Wanda but she has to work and she went to teen adventure camp and she said those girls are mean.

She hits up everyone at the Rammer Jammer. Then Wade volunteers. She turns him down and then takes up Sergeant Jeffries on his offer, he says if the teen girls get too annoying, he'll just turn off his hearing aid.

George schedules a haircut with Susie. And Wade asks if he's primping for Lynly. George says it's no big deal and Wade says if he hurts his cousin, Lavon will pull off his toes and shove them up his nose.

Lemon takes over the gazebo and Lavon shows up to check on progress. He's impressed. Lynly is there but doesn't want to help because her nails might get messed up. She says she may have a date later but then she gets a text message from George saying he has to cancel.

Lemon says please don't tell me you hired Frank to find Peter to Lavon. Lavon says he likes to hire local business. Frank says he narrowed it down to one guy, Peter Galecki TV producer for WZVR.

The camp bus is loading up and the Reverend shows up. he tells Zoe that Sgt Jeffries is not a fit co-counselor. He says he'll have to go along. His wife says really and turns him towards her. He says don't move this bus for 10 mintues, I'll be right back and he jogs off. Joel shows up and says for a man of the cloth, the Reverend is surprisingly agile. He says he can't believe she's actually going thru with this. She says that the community is the main reason she loves Bluebell and it's important to her.

George is watching his extreme golf show when the Reverend comes running in and tells him he's got to do the Lord (and him) a favor. George hops on the bus and tells Jeffries he's got to help out with bingo and that he'll take over. Jeffries tells him to watch out for one girl with the pink hair, he thinks she's a Wicca. George tells Zoe this doesn't mean they are friends.

Joel watches the bus leaves as the Reverend tells him what a stand-up guy George is but that he must be nice too if Zoe volunteered to deal with the gossipy teens to get the town to like him. Joel realizes now what Zoe is trying to do for him. And how much this town means to her.

At camp, the girls all play on their smart phones while Zoe struggles to set up her tent. She asks George to help her when she fails and he asks why she volunteered for the trip. She says

it's a long story. And he says I'm sure your gonna tell it. She tells him about the poll and people don't like Joel. He says shocker. She says it might be his lamp, writers are a unique breed.

Just then one of the teen girls tells her that's not it. She says I didn't vote for Joel and my parents didn't vote for Joel, none of the girls here voted for Joel because we think you should be with him and points to George. All the girls gather around and they tell them that when he left Lemon at the altar for Zoe it was the most romantic thing ever and it even made the news. George tells the girls nothing ever happened between him and Zoe and the girls ask what about the song. Zoe never knew about it and asks what song? And the girls play it.

Joel goes to the Rammer Jammer and orders a double whiskey and then double that. He grouses to Wade about the poll and asks if it's because of the North South thing? Wade tells him to not let that bother him and he doesn't care what people say about him. He tells Wade that the tween girls were cheering for George like he was a British boy band.

Wade tells him he can't worry about trying to measure up to George because no one can. Lynly from down the bar agrees and says the only thing he's bad at is relationships and she wonders why he's so messed up.

Dash says you mean you don't know. He tells Joel and Lynly the George and Zoe story. It all started when handsome George Tucker found beautiful Zoe Hart on the side of the road...

Lavon finds Lemon and tells her the gazebo looks great and asks if she's okay. She says that Peter might be imaginary. She means that what if it was only supposed to be one magical night. Meatball hides in the shrubs looking at Lemon when a scheming Belle finds him. She says she can help him get Lemon's attention.

Zoe asks about the song and George says that the song was about how much he hated her and he doesn't know why anyone thought it was romantic. He tells her he was broken hearted and bearded holed up in the hotel over Tansy not her and he calls her an ego maniac. He says Tansy broke up with him over the song.

He says he can't even go on a date because of her and says he doesn't want his heart broken and he wishes he had never picked her up on the side of the road. Zoe says she agrees and says if he hadn't met her he would be happily married to Lemon right now. George says that's not fair. She tells him that everything that has gone wrong in his life isn't her fault. She says he was her first friend in Bluebell and she misses him.

Dash finishes up the story. Lynly tells Joel that the reason the town wouldn't vote for him and the reason George won't go out with her is because they're all waiting on Zoe and George to reunite. Joel says as a writer he should have realized it and he says she met George in act one and they just think he's an act two complication.

Joel says he's going to change the story. He tells Wade and Lynly he's going to embrace his inner Hemingway and go to the woods. Drunk, he falls off the bar stool and asks Wade where the woods are. Wade volunteers to drive him there himself. Oh boy this is going to be interesting!

At camp, Zoe is equipping the girls for zip lining when George takes a turn and says he's going again because it was awesome. The girls tell Zoe she should sneak into his tent that night and that they won't tell anyone. She says that she has met the love of her life and that they have the same morels, humor, background and he's someone they should look up to. Just then, Joel shows up drunk!

He says he's going to show the world that he's a fitter inner. She reminds Joel that whiskey makes him stupid and the time he karate chopped a street lamp. Joel asks where George is and he goes zip lining by. Joel says of course it comes to this, the hero has to face his greatest fear. He yells to all of them that George Tucker is not the hero in the Zoe story he is. Then he almost falls off the zip line ladder and but resumes climbing. She tells him to stop but he doesn't.

Lemon and Lavon are chatting up the calendar photographer when Crickett tells her to abort, abort, abort. Lemon sends Lavon off with the photographer on a tour of the town and they turn to see Meatball has chained himself to the gazebo. Meatball yells Lemon Breeland I love you!

Back at camp, Joel is drunk and at the top of the zip line tower and refusing to wear a harness. He's drunkenly ranting, the girls are videoing the whole scene and Wade watches in absolute glee. George comes up and asks what he's doing and George says he's going to hurt himself. George says he'll get him and Joel says no way, you are not saving me Mr. Golden Boy. Then Joel takes off on the zip line screaming with out a harness.

Wade comes up behind Zoe and tells her that everyone has it all wrong, that she's not still hung up on George. We both know damn well your still in love with me. Zoe turns to look at him

with a confused face. He yells up to Joel that he's looking good buddy. Joel zip lines forward then back then forward again before coming to a complete stop in the middle of the line. Then he ask for a little help.

Firemen had to come to the rescue to get Joel off the wire. Zoe tells him he's crazy and she can't believe he did it. He tells her he's going to take a nap and she says sleep it off. George ask if he's alive, Zoe says super duper drunk but alive. He tells her that he doesn't completely regret picking her up on the side of the road. The disaster that is his life is not entirely her fault.

He says only 90% of it is. He says he can't blame her for quite everything and he needs to stop dwelling. She asks if they're friends again and he says acquaintances to start. The tweens girls circle the pasted out Joel while snapping pictures and saying how cool he is and that they all going to read his book.

Back in town, Meatball has written a song of his own for Lemon and it's a zombie song about how much he loves her. The Belles all applaud. Lemon tells him it was unique and that he's very sweet. She tells him that he was there for her when she needed someone but that it was just a moment in time. He says he doesn't want anyone else. She says of course you do. You want someone that crazy about your songs, wardrobe and Doctor Who. He's just can't believe that she doesn't like Doctor Who.

Meatball agrees to unchain himself if he can have a good-bye kiss with tongue. She agrees but says no tongue but he swoops her up in a romantic kiss anyway. The photographer snaps pictures. Lavon looks very disgusted.

George comes to Lynly's door to apologize for breaking their date. She tells him Dash told her all about his Zoe story. He tells her that he's damaged goods but that she's great and the timing just isn't right. She tells him she accepts, he was shocked and says really? She say not really, I've got my eyes on you and I'm going to wear you down. Damaged goods and all. He's speechless.

Lavon finds Lemon and tells her it was a great sermon today and that the Rev was in a great mood. Lemon tells him she decided not to try to find Peter because it was just a perfect as it was. Lavon says if he does see him again, she can tell him about how she got them on the cover of the Alabama Gazebo of Alabama calendar. Lavon shows her the pic of her and Meatball smooching on the cover!

Zoe thanks the Rev for the sermon and Joel says he'd never heard a sermon before and it was very well composed. The Rev and his wife start smooching and they leave, uncomfortable with watching the show.

Wanda tells them they're up in Dash's poll and Joel checks out the results. He says they're up to 35% and says it's progress. Dash invites him to come to the book club reading and Wally invites him to poker night. Tom wants to know all about zip lining and Joel goes to talk to the locals. He's starting to fit in.

Wade comes up and Zoe tells him about the poll numbers. Wade says there is a huge margin of error and walks away. Zoe is pleased that Joel is becoming more liked by the townsfolk and watches has he is happily chatting them up.

Family Tradition

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Monday November 11, 2013
Writer:	Dan Steele
Director:	James Hayman
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Lawrence Pressman (Vernon Wilkes), Brian Howe (Gerald Thibodaux), Jessica Tuck (Dorrie Thibodaux), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Bayne Gibby (Shanetta Curran), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Saundra McClain (Babs Foster), Nakia Burrise (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Cole Sand (Harley Wilkes), Kevin D'Arcy (Ned), Michael Chieffo (Edward Fancie), Jennifer Marsala (Winnie Wilkes), Desiree Hall (Gorgeous Girl)
Production Code:	2J7656
Summary:	Zoe and Joel are ready to find a more permanent place to live and find the perfect place is actually owned by a relative of Zoe's biological father's relatives. After tracking the relative down, Zoe is unsure whether she is ready to face her extended family. Due to the success Lemon and Wade have had with the Rammer Jammer, Lemon receives an offer that she may not be able to refuse. AnnaBeth seems eager for Lavon to go out of town, causing him to wonder what she is up to. Meanwhile, George and Lynly's connection continues to grow, but George is still reluctant to make a move.



The episode starts off with Zoe and Joel still in bed when Dash comes barreling thru the door, blowing a noise maker and throwing confetti into the air. Just to congratulate them on being the longest guest ever at the Whippoorwill Blossom. And that breakfast is on the house.

Zoe shows Dash how to ball up his fist and knock on the door, while showing him the way out. When she returns to bed, Joel says its time to find a more permanent place. But Zoe says its such a hassle and it so comfy here.

They are kissing and cuddling, when there's a flash. Zoe jumps and turns to see Dash again. He said a photo for the

Boucher. Zoe says lets start looking this afternoon.

At the Rammer Jammer, Wade and Lemon are going over their profits and there up 20% this quarter. Wade suggest with the extra dough they should come up with a jingle to help promote the Rammer Jammer. Their doing a little celebrating when Wanda informs then that cook has started another fire in the kitchen.

Zoe runs into AnnaBeth at the Rammer Jammer and she's super excited that she's back. A.B. seems on edge when her boyfriend Lavon sets down. He's suppose to go to Las Vegas for the weekend and A.B. is ok with it. But Zoe question her if she's sure about it. But she insist that he should go and enjoy the bachelor party. Hmm... something's up!

George is walking thru town when he runs into Lynly. He tells her that he has something for her and hands her, her LSAT book. Lynly see this as an opportunity to pry and of course flirt with him.

Zoe, Joel and the realtor are looking at houses. When Zoe sees one that she loves but the realtor informs her that the owner probably wouldn't rent to her. Zoe says, "I'm the town doctor, who wouldn't rent to me?" The realtor says the owner is Winifred Wilkes. Zoe replies as in Harley Wilkes, my dead father. She says yes their were first cousins.

Joel says yeah family discount. But what he doesn't know is that Zoe, hasn't met much of her real dad's family. Zoe says there's a small, tiny, itsy chance they'll say no way. Joel confused ask how itsy? Zoe says 100%!

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Wanda says the kitchen is running slow again. When the cook look at her and ask if she wants to come say that to her face. Wanda replies no. Just then Lemon ask what is Edward doing here. Hurry Wanda go get the good silver.

Lemon approaches where Edward had set down and places a vase full of beautiful while roses on the table in front of him. She greets him and ask to what do we owe the honor? He tells her that he's here to see her. He is so impressed with what she has done with the Rammer Jammer and that she clearly has a gift for restaurant business. Lemon is smiling with every compliment.

He tells her that he knows she commented but wonders if she would consider a new challenge. Lemon ask what are you talking about? He informs her that, he's retiring and can't think of anyone else he'd rather sell Fancy's too.

Lemon fumbles for words, she tells him she's honored and that Fancies is the best restaurant in the area but I'm happy here. But just then Wanda approached the table along side the cook and she has lost an earring. And she thinks it fell into the cole slaw. Lemon stands and yells no one eat the cole slaw. And they'll get them more on the house.

Edward stands and says to Lemon just think about it.

Joel is asking Zoe about her family that she doesn't know. Zoe says she met an aunt but she smelled like mothballs and she got invited to a few cookouts but was too busy to go. Zoe says families are hard and expensive, proven by her therapy bills. We don't need a house that bad.

Joel says maybe if you reach out to this family they won't hurt you. What if the Wilkes are amazing, warm and fun, he says. Zoe is getting aggravated and says I don't want to talk about this anymore. She goes to take a bite out of her sandwich, when Joel says is that an earring in your cole slaw.

Lemon confronts Wade about a worker that quit, and she finds out that he had slept with her. Lemon informs him that things in to change around her. Wanda comes up to them and says the health inspector found out about the earring in the cole slaw and that they should probably do something about the weird smell in the kitchen. And Wanda and Wade look to lemon to fix it.

George walks into the Rammer Jammer to pick up his lunch and of who else it setting at the bar but Lynly. She tried to make him jealous and ask Wade for help her fill her social calendar. Wade ask if she knows how to work a beer tab? Lynly replies don't you just pull the lever and fill up the mug? Wade says all right then see you tomorrow. Then they give a high five.

George is still standing there when Lynly walks out, she turns to him and says kick off is at 7, I'm sure I'll see you when your TV mysteriously breaks. George is speechless.

Zoe is at work, when the Sherriff brings in an emergency. Two sisters and one ran the other one over. The two ladies are fighting and auguring. Zoe says this just proves my point, family is dangerous. These two are certifiable. The sisters say what did you say about my sister. The Sherriff steps in and says he's sure she didn't' mean anything. They smack is hands away. Then the two sisters, make up. Zoe is so confused and this might make her realize that family is important.

Lavon goes to AnnaBeth's house, only to find a big pair of shoes by her front door. He didn't go to Las Vegas because he had a weird feeling something was wrong and now he thinks he knows why. A.B. tried to explain but just then someone says AnnaBeth. She says Lavon do you remember my dad.

He ask Lavon why he has a key to his daughters house. AnnaBeth yells were dating surprise! AnnaBeth's dad says excuse me, I have to go call your mother. And leave the room. A.B. tried to smooth is over about not telling her parent that they were dating. He ask if its over what he thinks it over. She says yep. he says everything will be all right, we'll just help them get to know the real Lavon Hayes. He says he'll make food and they can bond over BBQ.

Zoe is telling Frank at the Dixie Stop about the movie she rented and how incredible it was. She's in tears and goes on and on about Dolphin tale and tells him family is forever. She ask if she can ask him something? She wants to know how hard it would be to get ahold of the Wilkes family. He tells her that everyone in the Wilkes family is going to be at a birthday party tomorrow. She grabs the movie and says I'm gonna need to renew this.

Joel wakes to find Zoe still watching Dolphin Tale. She tells him that she wants the BBQ's, holidays and she wants someone to forgive her if she hits them with her car. Family is forever. Its time we meet the Wilkes. Joel says that's great, I'm proud of you. How do you want to do this, invite a few over for dinner? she says nope were going to crash an eight year olds birthday party and meet them all at once. Joel is still about half a sleep, says ok good well just jump right in.

Zoe says she'll be sweet and charming and they'll all fall in love with me at once. Joel suggest they take a present. Zoe says yes a humongous present.

George see's Lemon setting outside of the Rammer Jammer and ask if she's ok. She ask to talk to him in private. She tells him about her offer to buy Fancy's. But he says aren't you and wade doing really well here? Your the unlikely super team. She says your right, I'm just having a bad day. Then Wade walks up and tells her to hire a new fish delivery person and not a female. Lemon has just about had her limit of Wade.

At Lavon's house the door bell just rang and its A.B.'s parents. They take a deep breath and open the door to find her parents dressed in not their favorite football team Auburn but in Alabama colors. Lavon ask if he's dreaming? AnnaBeth says she's gonna call Dr. hart, because they've obviously suffer head trauma. They both laugh and enter the house, hugging them both and asking for a tour of the mayor's mansion.

Annabeth holds her mom back and ask what is going on? She says we want this to work. Her mom says we could be in-laws to the mayor. A.B. says he hasn't proposed yet. Her mom says he just need a little push.

At the birthday party, Joel and Zoe have just walked in, when Joel realizes they left the gift in the car. so he leaves Zoe alone to go get it. Zoe is approached by a lady saying she's so glad she showed up. Zoe is excited because she thinks, she knows who she is but the lady thinks Zoe is the entertainment for the party. Just then Joel walks in with the gift and she says he's the entertainment. He's a magician.

At the party Joel is flipping out because he doesn't know magic. He only knows two card tricks. He tells her that dating her is never boring. He goes to look for a deck of cards.

Zoe is approached by the same lady, she met when she first got to the party. Zoe ask if she is a Wilkes? She says yes Vivian Wilkes, birthday boy's mom. Vivian tells Zoe that she can't imagine her family not being there for her. Then Zoe ask if she's ever seen Dolphin Tale.

A little boy walks up in front of Zoe and she ask if this is the birthday boy. Vivian says someone is eight today, and tells him to say hello Harley. Zoe looks a little sad.

Back at Lavon's house, the BBQ is going great! Everyone is enjoying it but AnnaBeth.

Joel is entertaining the kids with his card tricks. While Zoe is still talking to Vivian. Vivian is pointing out her family and telling Zoe a little bit about them. Vivian introduces her to her sister but says she never got her name. Zoe lies and says it Chloe. Joel has done is two card trick and needs more ideas. Zoe ask Vivian is she has shaving cream.

Lemon has just ate a wonderful meal at Fancy's and tells Edward that she belongs here and would like to buy Fancy's. He said after she told him no this morning, he got another offer. So he will need offer by that night.

The football game watching is a little awkward. Lavon is setting on the couch in between A.B.'s parents. Her parents are trying everything to get Lavon to propose to their daughter.

Zoe showed the kids a cool craft with the shaving cream. They love it! Then someone started singing karaoke. Everyone starts dancing. Joel and Zoe are watching but Vivian says oh no you two are not getting away here, not at a Wilkes party. Zoe tells Joel, its amazing, their amazing. she says she's gonna tell them who she is after this dance.

The Rammer Jammer is packed with Alabama fans and Lynly is working the beer tab. She looks up to see George Tucker walking in. She tells him that he just earned her ten bucks. How is that, she tells him that she bet that he would stop in, that was five. And another five for making moony eyes at her. Then George starts talking to another girl to prove his not into Lynly.

Wade and Tom are working on the jingle, their sing it for Lemon. But she's not impressed and ask to speak to him. She ask him about expanding and that she spoke to Edward and he want to sell Fancy's. Wade tells her that he hates that place. And running the Rammer Jammer has been his dream. She says well its not mine.

He tells to if she wants to buy Fancy's to go ahead. And if she ever needs a jingle, he can help her.

Lavon is stilling being smothered with compliments and nudges from AnnaBeth's parents about congressman Hayes or Governor Hayes. But AnnaBeth has hit her breaking point and yells at them. First of all she says your running him down with the words marry Annabeth on the side of a mac truck, were adults and we'll make our own decisions.

Her parents say their getting tired and show themselves out. AnnaBeth apologizes. He says you don't need to apologize, that what parents do. Were in no hurry to move to the next step. But A.B. starts crying.

Zoe walks up to Vivian and tells her that the reason they have so much in common is because their cousins. She tells her that she's Zoe Hart and that she recently moved back. Vivian tells her that she's pretty certain no one there would have appreciated her presence. That just because your in the blood line, doesn't mean you belong. The way it works with family, is you get out what you put in. And you've put in nothing. To us your nothing but the entertainment. Ouch... that had to hurt.

George is looking for Lynly. Lemon shows up at the bar and tells Wade her offer was to low. And ask if she can come back. But Wade says its been a ride and we want different things in the world. And he would take her back in a second if it would be enough for her. She tells him that she's confused and she doesn't feel like she belongs.

George finds Lynly because he thought she was with Big Sam. But she just told Wade to tell him that so he would be jealous. And to win five more dollars. She says George you say you want me to stay away from you but you can't seem to stay away from me. Well right now I was worried that you might be. But Lynly interrupts him with might be having a good time. She tells him that he is acting like her boyfriend.

She places her hand on his chin and raises his eyes to meet her and says tell me you don't want to kiss me. That has never been an issue here, he says. Then what are you waiting for, Lynly replies. Then George grabs her and pulls her into a passionate kiss. But pushes away and says this is a bad idea. He tells her that he doesn't want her to get hurt or himself. Then they kiss again and again.

Lavon finds A.B. and ask her its not about your parents is it? She tells him about on Halloween she thought he was gonna propose. And that she's ready for more and that she hopes their on the same path.

Joel is searching card trick on the internet, when Zoe enter the room. He apologizes for pressuring her into meeting her family. She says it just hurts because she can't be apart of it.

They just lay down on the bed, when Dash walks in with signs to hang on the door. Joel shoves him out the door and says now that's magic.

I Run To You

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 18, 2013
Writer: Sheila R. Lawrence
Director: Brandi Bradburn
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Mallory Moye (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Alan Autry (Mayor Gainey), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), Michael Chieffo (Edward Fancie), Susan Diol (Carolee O'Connell), Reginald C. Hayes (Don Todd), Matt Kohler (Dusty LeMaire)
Production Code: 2J7657
Summary: Zoe begins to grow leery of how much time Joel and Wade hang out, especially when it begins to interfere with Joel's writing. Ready to blame it all on Wade, Zoe does her best to entice Joel back into writing. Lavon is using the excuse of coaching his track team to avoid talking to AnnaBeth. Meanwhile, Lemon encourages Brick to start dating again. George and Lynly discuss whether they want to talk to Lavon about their feelings for each other.



The episode begins with George and Lynly cuddling and giggling in bed. Until George says they have to get ready for relay practices. And he promised Lavon victory! Which made George ask her if she feels weird that they haven't told Lavon about them yet. But when Lynly suggest they tell him what their doing, George says that does not sound good. So they agree not to tell him.

At the Whippoorwill Blossom, Zoe is trying to wake Joel by staring at him. When he finally does wake up, she ask him what's going on? You were not home when I went to bed last night. What time

did you get in? Joel says sometime between last call and now. She's confused because he was suppose to be writing. He tells her that he blew off writing to play pool with Wade.

Zoe replies, "Oh!" He laughs and says what's with the judgy oh? Its Wade, she doesn't understand why he likes hanging out with Wade. Joel tells her that Wade tells the funniest stories. And its more the way he looks at things, he doesn't have a care in the world. Zoe says well she's got to get to work and leaves.

In town everyone is practicing for the relay. Lynly gets a cramp and Lavon ask George to massage her calf. But George tried to get out of it, but Lavon says calf!

AnnaBeth shows up and offers the runner jam. But Lavon says no jam for the runners. Tom swipes the basket full of jams from Crickett.

A.B. and Lavon are being really weird with each other. I guess things are still not good between them, because she ask him to dinner but he says he's got to train at night.

At the Rammer Jammer, Zoe confronts Wade about spending so much time with Joel. She tells him that she knows what he's up to. And he says, "Oh yeah what's that?" And she hesitates and says I don't know but I'm going to figure it out. He says good luck with that.

At Fancy's Lemon and her dad Brick are having breakfast. He tells her that he's worried about her and she turns the conversation around that she's worried about him. He tells her that he's just not over Shelby.

At the practice, A.B. is stacking jams all over the counter. Zoe ask what's with all the jam making and she tells her that things with Lavon have been a little strange. A few weeks ago AnnaBeth ask him if they were on the same path. She told him it wasn't an ultimatum but all he heard was ultimatum. Zoe tells A.B. that she needs to talk to him about it.

As Zoe is talking to AnnaBeth, her phone rings and its Joel's agent. She says that's weird and answers it. Joel isn't answering his phone and come to find out he had three chapters do yesterday and hasn't turned anything.

Zoe finds Joel at Wade's house playing video games. She tells Joel that his agent just called and his chapters were due yesterday. Wade laughs and says I didn't realize we had homework. Zoe says this is so not like you. He stands up and says his broken. because every thought that comes into his head say no its not good enough and now there's no thoughts.

Joel walks into the practice and interrupts Zoe with a patient Tom Long. He came to tell her writing here isn't working and ask for any kind of medication. She offers him a lollipop. And tells him to stay calm.

Tom ask what was that, she says he has writers block. Tom yells NO! He tells Zoe if he can't write then his fans will blame her and fans can be mean. Tom says that Joel could write fine until she came along but Zoe insist is Wade's fault.

The runners are practicing, when Todd Gainey shows up with his relay time. He tells Lavon he's having his team train in Bluebell, so they'll know what's it like to win in Bluebell. But Lavon tells him that he has a secret weapon. His cousin Lynly went to college on a track scholarship.

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Tansy's three brothers are hounding Wade for beer. But Wade keeps telling them no because they can't pay for it. They finally give up and tell Wade that he's going to regret this.

Zoe tells Wade that she wants to turn the Rammer Jammer into Luna. The place where Joel wrote his first novel. Wade tells her that's the dumbest idea she's ever had. She tells him that he owes her because he distracted Joel. Wade smirks and says I can't help it if her boyfriend finds me irresistible.

Lavon is coaching the relay team, when AnnaBeth shows up with some pastries. But Lavon say's he's busy right now. A.B. smiles and says "Go Bluebell."

George notices that something is bothering Lavon and ask him about it. Lavon tells him about the ultimatum that AnnaBeth gave him. George ask him what he's going to do? Lavon says just keep avoiding her. George says well let me know if there's anything I can do to help. Lavon says you've always got my back Tucker, no matter what. Then they hug.

Lemon is at The Butter Stick when Edward walks in. He apologizes about how things ended up with Fancie's. She says the highest bidder is the highest bidder. Lemon ask out of curiosity who was the highest bidder? He tells her that he's not at liberty to say. Its business, I should be going and walks out.

At George's house boat he's talking to Lynly about how he feels his lying to Lavon. Lynly ask just to be clear, were still not in a relationship? Not in the relationship but we have to tell him something George begs her. She ask if they can wait until after the race, so they don't ruin it for him. And George agrees.

Lynly moves on top of George and their kissing. But George says he heard runners shouldn't do something like this before a race. She mumbles that she's never heard that before and continues kissing him. But she falls off into the floor and hits her knee on the table. George says he'll call Zoe but Lynly says she's had this happen before and knows they'll tell her not to run in the race.

Zoe brings Joel to the Rammer Jammer, and is going over everything she did to try and make the place like Luna's in New York. He can't believe she went thru all this trouble. She said no trouble, its a win-win!

At the practice, AnnaBeth is looking for a patient on the schedule but can't find her. When Brick walks in an says Mrs. O'Connell. She says please, Carolee. "Wow, I haven't seen you in ages," Brick says. What brings you in? She tells him that she ran into Lemon and she told her that she was do for some booster shots and needed to come in.

At Lavon's house, Lynly is apologizing to him because she knows how important this race was to him. And she didn't want to let him down. He tells her that there's nothing she could do or say to ever let him down. She looks at him and says I have to tell you something. Oh no... George better have is running shoes on.

George is at home when his phone rings, its Lynly and she tells him that she might have made the mistake of telling Lavon their together. But before George and run, Lavon comes barreling thru his door. He's very, very upset and can't believe George didn't tell him about it. Lavon tells George to stop seeing Lynly or he's out of the race. George tells him that he can't tell him who he can and cannot see. So Lavon says your fired from the race and storms out of his house boat. George yells you can't fire me because I quit!

At the Rammer Jammer, Zoe wakes up Joel and ask if he got any writing done? He says, "Yeah I wrote a list on a hundred reason why I suck." But he only got to ninety-seven. He tells her that he really appreciates everything she has done but its not working for him. So he's going to call his agent and tell her he can't do this. Zoe says no, writing novels is your dream. If its not working here, we can just go somewhere else.

Wade slips into the conversation and says he can come over to his place. Zoe tells Wade he has a dead line. Wade tells he that when he's writing songs, his best ideas come to him when he's not even trying. She turns to Joel and says come on. But Joel says that he's gonna give Wade's way a try. And chill out a little bit. She is speechless as Joel walks out of the Rammer Jammer.

The next morning Zoe wakes to an empty bed. She yells for Joel but no answer. She goes to Wade's house and Wade answers the door shirtless and in his boxers. Good morning Bluebell! He said he knew it was just a matter of time before she came knocking on his door but she ignores his flirting. And ask where is Joel? He says he's not here, he was gone when he got in last night. Then where is he? I can't believe my boyfriend is missing and storms out of his house.

At Fancie's Lemon demands Edward tell her who bought it. He tells her that he really wish she'd let this go. She chuckles and says sadly that is not in my nature. "What is the problem," Lemon snaps at him. "I promise that whoever the buyer is, that I can handle it." Edward says its not you I'm worried about and walks away. But Lemon will not give up on this.

Lavon is timing the last of his runners and he's not impressed with their times. Then he realizes that Crickett isn't there. When she comes running around the bend, she looks a little sick. When Lavon ask her if she's following the team diet. She replies more or less. She tells him that she had a little jam, a lot of jam. Oh she confesses she can't stop eating it. On toast, pretzels, pancakes and cheese. Lavon grits his teeth and says ok everyone rest up and I'll see you at the race.

George just doesn't understand why she told Lavon now. He is mad because now Lavon is mad at him for lying. And now he's off the team because he wouldn't stop seeing her. That is four months of training gone. Its Bluebell's chance at winning this thing, you guessed it gone! But Lynly just smiles because he quit the race for her. You like me she says. George says no, well yes but that's not why I quit the race.

Lavon is not the boss of me, he says. You might not be at damaged as you like, Lynly tells him. Hmm... maybe we are in a relationship.

Lavon walks into his house and slams the door. AnnaBeth ask what's the matter? He says Bluebell is gonna lose the race and its all her fault. A.B. smiles and ask how is it my fault? He says everything was fine until her jam came along. She says she sorry she worked hard on that jam and she wanted to share it and take it to the next level. Because sometimes people don't know they want jam until you put it in front of them.

Lavon says, "You can't shove your jam down peoples throats. Because even if you like jam, it makes you not even want it." "Maybe not but jam has an expiration, you can't just let it set on a shelf forever. If you don't want my jam, then you need to tell him. So i can take it else where," A.B. says. Then she grabs her jars of jam and walks out. Lavon just says, "Jam."

Wade tells Zoe that he's got some good news and some bad news. The good news is that he knows where Joel is. Zoe says, "Thank God where?" Wade says well that's what you might consider the bad news. He says, "Just try not to do that whole over reacting thing you do." And shows her a picture on his phone of Joel. And why are he's hands sort of tired up?

He tells her to read the next text. It reads we have you friend. Ha, ha, ha, Truitt brother. She ask what is this. he says consider it a ransom note and he tells her that they owe him money and their holding Joel until he lets them off the hook.

Crickett is still not feeling well from the jam and coffee that she didn't tell Lavon that she had. From across the street Lynly see's that Gainey has Dusty LeMaire. He made state all six years in college. George tells her he'll be right back and goes to talk to Lavon. He tells him that he can grow up and except him and Lynly or ignore it like he's ignoring AnnaBeth. But its not going away.

The race is on and Bluebell is in the lead. its the last part of the race and George is back in. And here is comes, George breaks thru the finish line ribbon. Bluebell wins the relay race. Lavon see's AnnaBeth in the crowd but looks away for a second and when he looks back she's gone.

Brick is getting ready to head out and pick up Carolee. He thanks her for telling her to come see him. He tells her that he's ready to move on. She says before you start moving there something she really needs to show him.

Wade and Zoe are on a mission to recue Joel. She tells him that she knows what's going on here, that he's trying to sabotage Joel. Thinking once he's out of the picture, that I'll come back to you. Wade laughs and says sweetheart I don't have to send Joel away for you to come back to me. We all know the real reason is that you don't want Joel to know your still in love with me. She tells him he's delusional.

He says before we do this thing, I have to ask you a question? What Zoe ask? Are you sure you want to rescue him, I mean. (he holds up his hand, as if he's what she really wants). She smacks him.

Zoe yells, "Truitt brothers we know you have Joel, we want proof of life." Wade ask what are you doing? She says, "I've seen movies."

Back at to the rescue, the Truitt brothers come out and say they will release Joel if Wade will forgive their debt. Zoe comes up with an idea for them to work off their debt. She suggest they help Wade collect bar tabs to help work it off. They accept her terms and release the hostage.

Joel comes out and is surprisingly happy about his kidnap. He tells her this is the most amazing thing he's ever done in his life. He needs his computer to get all this down.

At Lavon's house, he thanked AnnaBeth for coming over. He tells her that he's been reacting badly and he's sorry he doesn't want to rush. She says she understands but its hard for her to be in limbo. He shows her that he cleared out a cabinet for her jam making stuff. He says were moving forward, slowly. She thanks him but says she won't be making much jam anymore. and they kiss.

At the Rammer Jammer, Green River Ordinance is playing as the runners celebrate their victory. Zoe is talking to Wade and is happy because Joel is writing.

George and Lynly are holding hands and she ask if he's sure about that. He says he has nothing to hide and leans over and kisses her. Just then AnnaBeth and Lavon walk in. A.B. says are you two together? Did we know about it and looks at Lavon. He says, "Yup." And walks away. George looks at Lynly and says its a start.

Zoe walks over to where Joel is writing and ask how it's going. He tells her that he's writing so fast, his fingers are burning. And he's never liked writing so much before. She tells him that she's going to stop being so pushy.

Wade comes over and ask Joel if he wants to come over, he got Motorbike Mayhem 4. But Joel tells him that he promised the Truitt brother's that he would go skeet shooting. Zoe says don't you want to keep the momentum going and finish chapters 4-6? She says that was pushy wasn't it. They both say yeah, a little bit.

Lemon takes Brick to Fancie's to see something very interesting. It's Shelby and she's pregnant! And she's the new owner of Fancie's. Brick is in complete shock. Lemon ask how long ago did they break up? Brick says six to seven months ago. Lemon says looks about right. Brick sighs and says oh my lord.

Miracles

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 25, 2013
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Lawrence Pressman (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Patricia McCormack (Sylvie Stephens), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Jennifer Marsala (Winnie Wilkes), Kevin D'Arcy (Ned), Joyce Guy (Agnes), Danielle Bradbery (Danielle), Nikki Hahn (Loretta June)
Production Code: 2J7658
Summary: When Zoe finds herself treating her uncle, she takes a chance and invites him to the Hanukkah celebration that she is hosting. However, this lands her in trouble once again with Vivian Wilkes. Lemon enlists George and Lynly to help uncover crucial information about one of Brick's exes before he does anything rash. Meanwhile, Wade has a horrible toothache but refuses to go to the dentist, until Tansy intervenes and helps him to open his eyes to his future.



The episode starts off with Zoe Hart in her frog house slippers, pj pants and t-shirt buying hairspray. And of course when you don't want to run into people you know you always do. Zoe's cousin Vivian Wilkes is at the counter checking out, when Zoe walks up to pay.

Zoe speaks but Vivian turns around and is trying to ignore her but Zoe won't let it go. She invites Vivian and some of the Wilkes to Hanukkah. But Vivian tells her to let it go.

At Lavon's house, Lynly is piling up a plate of pancakes. Lavon ask if those are for George and she tells him they are a couple now and he needs to accept it. Zoe walks in and starts making herself a plate. Just like old times but Lavon reminds her that the food is for people that live there. But that doesn't stop Zoe.

Zoe tells Lavon about Joel's grandmother being in town and she wants to have a Hanukkah dinner. But Zoe and Joel's place doesn't have a kitchen or a dining room to have it and wondered if Lavon would care if they had it there. And of course he says no problem.

Lynly chimes in and says what does Hanukkah celebrate? Zoe says its the festival of lights. Lavon says sounds beautiful. After he ask Zoe a few more question about Hanukkah, he figures out that Zoe doesn't know much about it.

Wade walks in and picks up an apple and takes a bite but yells Awe! And grabs his mouth. He tries to cover it up with Wow Hanukkah. Lavon tells him he needs to see a dentist but Wade blows it off and says he didn't want that apple, he wanted pancakes. And walks out.

Brick is pacing the floor when Lemon ask what's he's doing. He says, "The same thing I've been doing since we saw Shelby, freaking out! I'm having a baby, A BABY! At my age," he says very stressfully. He tells Lemon that he plans on speaking to Shelby today. Lemon says, "Oh no daddy you can't, if you hadn't seen the light at the last minute you would be married to her right now." He agrees that she does have an affect on him. She tells her dad to go straight to his office and she'll find out if Shelby's spawn is actually his baby.

George and Lynly are laying in bed talking about Lavon and how they think he's coming around to the idea of them being together when Lemon pulls the curtains open and scares the crap out of them. Lemon tells them about Shelby being back, that she bought Fancie's and she about seven months pregnant. George says, "NO!" Lynly ask whose Shelby? George tells her Brick's ex-girlfriend of about seven months. Lynly says, "Ooh!"

Lemon tells them that she will talk to Frank and see what he can dig up. George says he'll find out about the sale and Lynly says she'll be the sexy, wisecracking sidekick. Lemon gives a serious look at Lynly and says we'll rendezvous at noon and walks out.

Joel and his grandmother are eating breakfast when Zoe comes into just to say hi before heading off to work. His grandma tells Zoe that she's so excited to meet her family. So Zoe has to break the bad news that they won't be coming.

But she tells Zoe that this is Hanukkah, its a time for miracles. Its a time to except the unexpected. A time to reunited with people that matter. And as she tells Zoe the meaning of Hanukkah, the scene shows Brick walking to work. He's keeping his head down and walking fast. When out of now where, Shelby walks up and says, "Brick Breeland I was wondering when I was going to run into you."

She tells him that she had huge news, huge, guess? He fumbles for words but motions his hands towards her large baby bump. And says, "I don't know." She tells him that she bought Fancie's and she's turning it into a Cabaret.

Shelby tells him that he is as adorable and sexy as the day he broke up with her. Which she tells him, he was right to do. No hard feelings, she tells him that she was selfish then. And that she's really working on herself. She gives him a kiss on the cheek.

Back to Joel's Grandma and the story about Hanukkah. Its a time for old friends to show up when you need them the most. Its shows Wade, talking on his cell phone and holding an ice pack on his face. He's cancelling his appointment with the dentist. And just like that Tansy shows up and ask him if he's still scared of the dentist, wimp?!

Hanukkah is a magical time and she tells Zoe that her family will come around.

Brick is very happy and tells Zoe that there's a patient in exam room three and she's is going to want to take it. She ask why, he says it Brando Wilkes. She says maybe miracles do exist. He smiles and says maybe they do.

At the practice Zoe is treating Brando Wilkes. He tells Zoe that Harley was his brother. Which she tells him that she didn't know that. He tells her that he father was a great man but a terrible card player. He tells her that her daddy would've been proud. And he tells her to keep trying, Vivian and the rest might come around one day.

She ask if he would have lunch with her, Joel and his Grandma. He said he won't tell Vivian, if she don't. And they both laugh.

Tansy just made Wade another dentist appointment. She tells him that she's going to follow him around, to make sure he goes. But for now they need to set on this bench for awhile. Wade ask why we casing the joint. She tells him that her boyfriend hooked her up with an amazing opportunity to help her make extra cash.

Just then she jumps up and hands an envelope to a lady and says you've been served. The lady yells at her and grabs her umbrella and starts chasing them down the side walk.

At the Rammer Jammer, Zoe and her uncle Brando walk in. Zoe introduces him to Joel and his Grandma Sylvie. They sit down and Sylvie says Brando what an unusual name. He goes on to do his Marlon Brando impressions and tells her that's where the nickname came from. Zoe then realizes they both like the Godfather and they both take art classes. Then Joel ask Zoe what is she doing? Zoe says flirting. Don't think Joel is very impressed by this.

Back at the practice Lemon is waiting on George and Lynly to see if they found out anything about Shelby. But they turn up empty handed. So they all go to Brick's office to talk it over with him. But when they walk in Brick is all smiles and he's holding a big pink bow and wrapping it around a lighted mirror with Shelby at the top in neon lights.

He tells them that he'll verify it tomorrow because they have a date to the Harvest Festival. George tells him that its a bad idea. But Brick tells them he's a grown man and expects to be treated that way so before he gets mad, they all need get out. George leans over and tells Lemon if she really wants to get thru to him, she could do the unthinkable. Lemon sighs and says call Grandma Bettie.

Zoe, Joel, Sylvie and Brando are walking around Bluebell. And Sylvie is telling Brando how interesting it is to see this town thru his eyes. He tells her that for along time, he's felt lonely but today he don't feel lonely anymore. Then Joel speaks up and says its time to wrap things up. Nana shouldn't get go to the store, he ask. But she says she thought maybe her and Brando could go for a walk and maybe hit up bingo later. Brando tells her that would be divine!

But when he looks up, Vivian is walking their way. She walks up and says to Brando that he was suppose to be home three hours ago. When he didn't show up, she presumed he'd been kidnapped. She looks at Zoe and says seems I was right.

Brando tells Vivian that he has a date for bingo and puts his arm around Sylvie. She introduces herself to Vivian. Vivian says I'm sure your lovely but did you forget Brando, Loretta June her piano recital. He says did doesn't ring a bell, must have forgot. He looks at Sylvie and kisses her hand and tells her that he hopes they meet again one day. Then walks off.

Vivian looks at Zoe and says she can't believe her manipulating the heart of an old man, just to get my family to accept you. How selfish can you be? Zoe tells her she wasn't, this just happened. Vivian says stay away from us, I mean it. Then walks away. Poor Zoe.

Wade and Tansy are walking to his dentist appointment. And he's telling her that he hates everything about the dentist, the music, the noise, the pain. And he hates how they ask you questions, while their hands are half way down your throat.

She tells Wade that she's been having trouble sleeping because of her new job. So the doctor gave her pills for anxiety and she hands him the whole bottle. He says to her, "You know a job that requires you to medicate, isn't a good job." She tells him its the worse! And she hates it but its good money. Wade pops some pills before Tansy told him to only take one.

Grandma Bettie is talking to Lemon and George about Shelby and Brick. She ask if she's everything she heard? And Lemon ask if it would be to much to threaten to cut him out of her will he see's her? Bettie just smiles and says consider it handled.

At Lavon's house, Joel, Zoe and Grandma Sylvie are there preparing to make pies for dinner tomorrow. Lavon ask if Sylvie is ok? Joel says no thanks to my meddling girlfriend. Lavon ask Zoe, what did you do? Joel says she set her up with Brando Wilkes.

Sylvie interrupts them and says she hopes their not arguing about her. Zoe and Joel lie and say oh no. She tells them that she's going to give them the night and they can bake tomorrow. She wants to go to senior bingo. So she grabs her purse and heads out.

Joel turns and gives the Zoe the I'm not happy about what happen today look. She says ok, she does look sad and she's sorry. And he makes Zoe promise from now on, no more gentleman callers. Which she does.

Then her phone goes off, its a medical text. Dash threw out his back, rehearsing for his So You Think You Can Dance audition video. Be back in a hour, she says then leaves. Brick walks into his house to find his mother, Lemon and George waiting to have an intervention with him about the Shelby problem. His mother tells him that he is going to do the right thing and marry her. Brick says, "Well, well, well for the first time in fifty years I agree with you mom."

Tansy is babysitting Wade after his appointment and to many anxiety pills. She sits him down on a bench and tells him to stay there until she gets back from serving one more person. Wade is all drugged up and he tells her that she is the best ex-wife he ever had. But Wade is drawn into the light of the hay maze as soon as she walks away.

Zoe is walking down the street, when Brando runs into her and tells her that there wasn't a recital. Vivian made it up and he apologizes for his family. But he mainly there to find Sylvie. Zoe tells him that she promised Joel but Zoe being the romantic she is, told him that Sylvie was playing bingo.

Zoe enters the hay maze. As she's walking, she sees Wade pass at the other end of a row. She yells Wade and continues to tell him about her day. But he just walks up to her and kisses her. He only says, "There." Then walks off. Zoe is left confused.

Wade wakes up to Zoe staring at him and she's not happy. He tries to explain that he was on anxiety meds but she stops him and tells him to promise that will never, ever happen again. That she's happy with Joel. He tells her his every sorry and please don't tell Joel because he's a good guy and their pals now. She says I won't tell him because nothing happens and walks out and slams the door.

As soon as the door shuts, Tansy and Dolly Parton (Her dog) pop up from the couch. She asks that's where you disappeared to last night? Oh Wade! He tries to explain that it was the pills, not me.

At the Harvest Festival Zoe goes to meet Joel. But he's worried when Zoe shows up without his Grandma. Then Vivian shows up and says Brando was out all night. They split up to look for them but Zoe follows Vivian.

George and Lynly are walking around the festival. They run into a girl that George went out with and she was not friendly and tells Lynly to watch out. George tells her it's a small town, so tiny.

Zoe and Vivian are arguing about Brando and Sylvie. They decide to check in the hay maze.

Shelby and Brick are talking, while Brick plays ring toss. She's rambling on about the cabaret. She tells him that she wants to share some news with him. She says, "I'm sure you haven't noticed, since I'm carrying so small but I'm pregnant!" Brick acts out his best surprise face and says, "Wow congratulations!" He asks her out of curiosity, whose the lucky guy? She smiles and says, "I'm sure this is going to come as quite a shock but..."

Zoe and Vivian are rushing through the maze looking for Brando and Sylvie when Zoe finds them sitting at the end of one of the rows. Vivian says seriously what were you thinking. You two are behaving irresponsibly.

Brando speaks up and tells her that is enough. He tells her that he knows she's going through something and he's sorry Charles left. But you've got to stop taking his betrayal out on everyone else. Vivian runs away. Brando then feels bad for what he said. Zoe says, "She'll handle it and follows after her."

Shelby walks up to George and Lynly and tells them they need to come to the opening of her cabaret, it's going to blow your mind. Then walks off. Lynly joking with George asks if there are any women they are going to run into today that he hasn't dated? George laughs, says shut up and kiss me. They just lean in for the kiss when Lavon says, "Ewe no, no, no!"

Lavon is still acting weird around them so George decided to clear the air. We are friends, you all are cousins and were good together so. Lynly interrupts him and tells Lavon that George makes her feel safe. Lavon smiles.

Lemon is talking to her Grandma Bettie about her dad. She tells her that he will not be happy with Shelby. "Well of course he won't," her grandma replies. "But after all the shame you and your sister have put on this family, I'm going to keep my eye on this baby. And make sure it's raised right. Third times a charm," she says while smiling great big.

Then Brick walks in with a distraught look on his face. Lemon asks if he's ok? He says, "I am not the father. Shelby was artificial inseminated." Lemon smiles with relief. And Bettie asks if this is some kind of joke? Lemon tells her that it was wrong to call her and it will never happen again.

Bettie stands and looks at Brick and tells him that she had such high hopes for him. My handsome son the doctor. And you she says while looking at Lemon, I thought I was molding you into my image. She clinches her fist and yells up to the ceiling where did I go wrong! Don't you all know I'm up every night worried sick about what's going to happen to you? Don't you idiots know I love you? Then storms out of the room. A few seconds later there's a crashing sound and a scream.

Tansy is at the Rammer Jammer trying to find someone good for Wade to go out with. She tells him that she's worried about him and he needs someone to take care of him. He makes her a deal if she will quit her job then he will start looking for a classier woman. She says deal!

Back at the festival Danielle Bradbery takes the stage, to sing her song "The Heart of Dixie." Zoe finally finds Vivian on a bench and she's upset. Her son Harley is with his dad for the first time since they separated and she's taking that out on her. Vivian tells Zoe that they were so excited to meet Big Harley's daughter. Why didn't you want to meet us? Zoe tells her that family

has always been trouble for her. But that is no excuse, I wish we could start over. Zoe ask Vivian to reconsider coming to dinner tonight. Vivian says ok, maybe and leaves.

Wade runs into Vivian at the festival and they have a nice little reunion about school. She tells him that she heard he bought the Rammer Jammer and she tells her to stop by sometime. Oh boy Wade seems awfully happy after they talked.

Lemon and Brick are having drinks and talking about Grandma Bettie's broken hip and someone should go take care of her. They start arguing about it and decide to settle it like adults. They flip a coin and Lemon loses.

Joel, Zoe and Grandma Sylvie are cooking at Lavon's. When Zoe's family shows up for dinner.

Wade is very surprised to see Vivian twice in one day. They smile at each other and chat a little bit. Could this be the start of something? The dinner is going great! Everyone is all smiles and getting along.

Lynly thanks Lavon for giving her and George a chance. Lavon tells her to call and invite him over for dinner but she tells Lavon that he's working late. And he was just going to get take out. And guess who George runs into picking that up? Tansy and its a little awkward. Oh no will this put a strain on his new relationship with Lynly?

Vivian thanks Zoe for an amazing time. Zoe offers for Joel to give her a ride home but she tells Zoe she already has a ride. Just then Wade says, "Vivian are you ready?" Don't think Zoe liked that very much. Hmm... does someone still have feeling for her ex? Guess well have to wait to find out.

Something to Talk About

Season 3
Episode Number: 53
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday January 13, 2014
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Mary Lou Belli
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Matt Oberg (Scooter McGreevy), Mallory Moya (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Susan Diol (Carolee O'Connell), Alan Autry (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Kevin Brief (Comptroller Todd Riley), Tiffany Chandon (Lucille)
Production Code: 2J7659
Summary: When Zoe learns that Wade is interested in dating someone close to her, she tries everything she can do to put a stop to it. Lavon enlists George to help save BlueBell from merging with another town. To help keep the town in the dark about the planned merger, Zoe uses Joel and AnnaBeth to create a scandalous distraction to throw people off the trail. Meanwhile, Brick starts dating again, but finds himself in a tough predicament when someone from his past resurfaces.



The episode begins with Zoe, Vivian and Joel having just got done playing tennis. The girls are all happy and talking about how nice it is getting to know each other. But Joel is sweating and breathing hard because it was him versus the two of them.

Then Wade walks up and says, "Ladies nobody told me it was tennis skirt Tuesday!" Zoe tells him to move along, nothing to see here. So Wade walks over to Joel and sets down. Vivian turns and smiles at him. Zoe noticing what's going on quickly changes the conversation and tells her that she's glad she called. Vivian tells Zoe

that she's been thinking about moving on, the next step, dating.

Zoe thinks that's a great idea and offers to set her up. Vivian says, "Really, you'd do that for me?" Then turns to look at Wade. Wade still setting with Joel, ask him what his take is on Vivian. Joel says she's great! Wade tells him that he has half a mind to ask her out. Joel says you should listen to that half of mind. You guys would make a great couple.

Lavon and AnnaBeth just set down for breakfast when George and Lynly walks in. They've been coming there everyday for a week for breakfast. Lavon ask to speak to George, he needs him to go with him to the meeting with Gainy. Then he ask George why he's been avoiding the fine

dining establishments of Bluebell? A suspicious man would think it's because your ex-girlfriend is working at the Rammer Jammer. And that would apply you still have feelings. George says Lavon that is not the case.

Brick is on the phone with Lemon, who is staying with her grandma Bettie for awhile. She's worried that he's not getting out. But he assures her that he has a lunch date at noon with Carolee. Then Shelby comes in the practice in full panic and saying she has an emergency. Brick asks if it's the baby? She tells him that she woke up in full panic because she doesn't have anyone to go to her birthing class with her.

She asks Brick if he will go with her just this one time. And of course he agrees. When he asks when, she tells him today at lunch time. Your free right? Brick is speechless.

At the Butter Stick, George holds the door open for Lynly. She tells him that when he asks her to breakfast, that they would go somewhere they could set down. He tells her this is where all the cool kids go. And right about then Tansy heads towards the door and almost runs into them. George introduces her to Lynly. You can tell it was awkward for him. Tansy says that she's got to go her shift is about to start and that they should come by the Rammer Jammer sometime.

Tansy starts to walk off but Lynly stops her when she asks her how long she's been working there. Tansy says a week, 10 days. After Tansy leaves, Lynly asks George if that is the same Tansy that damaged his goods? he tells her yes. She asks him if she should be worried? he tells her no, she's moved on with Scooter McGreevey and I got you.

Rose is going off about how she's not done anything to stand out. Zoe tells her she needs internships! That's how she got accepted to every college she applied to.

Zoe walks into the practice and asks AnnaBeth if she's in the setting people up on dates business. A.B. laughs and says yes but not for money that's illegal. Zoe tells her about telling Vivian that she had someone great to set her up with but she doesn't. AnnaBeth asks why she would you tell her that? Zoe says because I'm trying to prevent certain disasters from happening.

Ok A.B. says I know this might be a little weird but what about Vivian and Wade? I think there's a spark there. Zoe says that the disaster I'm trying to prevent. Annabeth says Zoe? No, no, no this isn't what you think. It's just Vivian is just getting back on that date horse and I don't want her to get thrown off and trampled. A.B. says her and Lemon made a list of available bachelors a couple months ago, she look and see if it's still floating around.

At the meeting with Gainy, it's not going the way Lavon thought it would. The Comptroller tells them that the Governor thinks it would save their fine state millions of dollars if they could get some of the less populated towns to merge with their neighbors. Lavon speaks up and says he knows he speaks for Mayor Gainy when he says they both relish their towns unique identities and can't envision a world in which they are merged into one.

Lavon thought him and Todd Gainy shared the same feelings on not wanting the towns to merge but now Gainy is saying that he supports the merger. A visionary alliance Mayor Hayes, come here and give me a hug. Lavon tells the Comptroller to tell the Governor that Bluebell is not and will never be interested in merging with Fillmore. The Comptroller tells him all that he is gonna fast track that to the Governor's office and thanks them for making him a happy civil servant.

McGreevey says, "Tucker this is gonna be great! I think when the merger goes through, I might buy a boat and Tansy and I could be your neighbors." George stands up to go after him but Lavon stops him and says not now!

Zoe is very impatiently waiting on Vivian at the Butter Stick. When Vivian shows up, Zoe tells her that she has lined up an excellent date for her with Carter Covington. Vivian says that she has some news of her own. I'm going on a date tonight. Zoe says that's great with who?

Then we see Zoe storming into the Rammer Jammer and she asks Wade what he thinks he's doing? Of course Wade being the smart ass that he is, says it's what people of this trade call wiping down the bar. You asked out Vivian Wilkes? "How does this have anything to do with you?", he asks. Zoe says, "Because she's my cousin and I'm looking out for her. she's in a vulnerable place." Wade says in a serious tone that he will take her words into consideration. Zoe shocked says, "Really?" Wade laughs and walks off.

Back at the mayor's plantation, Lavon, A.B. and George discuss the merger. A.B. wonders what it would be called Fillbell? Lavon says a merger means both towns have to agree. George says either way you need to talk to the town and tell them what's going on. Lavon asks him if he

ever seen Bluebell panic? Its not pretty. Lavon says, "Well make this go away first." AnnaBeth wonders why Gainy would want them to merge, he hates us she says.

Lavon says, "Yeah he's cooking something up in that weasel mind of his." George comes up with an idea how they can find out. Someone who's sympatric to bluebell but has a foot in each town. Someone that works here but sleeps there. A.B. says he means Tansy. Lavon makes a disgusted face, "Yeah I figured that out."

Brick and Shelby are leaving birthing class, she ask him to coffee but he tells her he needs to get back to work. Then she gets all sad and he ask what's wrong. She tells him that days are ok but at night she gets all freaked out that she's going to go into labor and the only person around is the clerk with the glass eye at the hotel. He comforts her but telling her that she's in Bluebell and she could knock on anyone's door, at anytime and they would get her to the hospital.

Lavon, George and Tansy are having a sit down about the merger. Tansy ask what the town would be called MoreBell. Lavon tells her that they want to prevent that from happening. And he was wondering if she knew why Mayor Gainy would want to merger? She tells them that she don't know but it sounds like their asking her to spy on Scooter. George says we don't see it so much as spying but more like protecting the beating heart of Bluebell.

She tells them that she's caught Scooter reading her text and Bluebell has always felt more like home. But she doesn't know how much help she can be, she never see's Scooter he's been back and forth to Montgomery working on some big money deal with his law school buddy Dan Plummer. George tells them that Danny Plummer is a bankruptcy expert. Tansy says Scooters bankrupted, that's why we never eat out. No, no not Scooter. Dan works for cities, so that mean Fillmore is bankrupt. If we can prove it then the merger goes away.

Tansy tells them about a Hawaiian Luau tonight that Dan Plummer is having. But she doesn't like Hawaiian parties. Lavon tells her that the future of Bluebell depends on her getting them into that party.

At the practice, Rose and Dash are there to find out about the town merger. AnnaBeth tells them no comment and for them to get out. She calls Lavon and tells him that they were there asking about the merger. He tells her to stop Dash.

Zoe walks in and A.B. is in full panic mode. She tells Zoe about Dash and the merger. And she ask Zoe for help. Absolutely we will not live the rest of our lives with the return address of Bluemore. Zoe, A.B., Wade and Joel are all having a meeting to keep Dash from writing about the merger. Zoe has decided it needs to be a juicy scandal to distract him. So they decide that it can't be Zoe or George or Zoe or Wade so its A.B. and Joel.

Wade tells them that he would love to stick around at the weirdest meeting he's ever been to but he's got a date. Zoe says with Vivian? Your still gonna go out with her when the fate of Bluebell hangs in the balance? Wade says, "I think you'll be fine without me. Plus I'm out of the fake relationship business."

Zoe says, "Come on, am I wrong?" Joel says from the outside observer you might seem a little jealous and crazy. She tells him that she's worried, Wade plays with women and then tosses them aside like chew toys or socks. Joel says, "I'm trying to not let this get to me but you seem a little irrational about them." OK he says, I guess I know what drove that fake me to that fake affair.

At the Luau, Lavon tells George that he feels like an idiot and George seconds that emotion. "Well cry me a river," Tansy says to them. What's the plan? Lavon ask. Tansy tells them that she'll go in, get Scooter to introduce her to Plummer and then she'll give them the signal when its ok for them to go find his office. She gives them signal and off they go, limbo and all.

Brick is on the phone with Lemon again. He's just telling her that he's on his way to dinner with Carolee when someone knocks on the door. He tells Lemon its probably her and hangs up. Only to turn and see Shelby standing there. She tells him that she's taking him up on his offer. Where should I put my stuff? Brick is in shock!

Zoe is taking pictures of AnnaBeth and Joel embracing each other. When she spots Wade and Vivian on their date. Joel tells her enough is enough. Its one thing to be protective of your cousin but this is getting a little bananas.

Carolee shows up at Brick's house to bring him dinner but leaves when Shelby walks into the room. Shelby being blind to everything, thinks she bought them dinner.

Joel and Zoe are at the Rammer Jammer, he tells Zoe that he thinks Wade might be great for her. She tells him that she's gonna call and rescue her from the date. Joel yells Zoe Hart!

Stay out of it and let them make their own mistakes. Then everyone's cell phones start buzzing. Wanda walks over and tells Zoe she needs to see her at the bar its a medical, medically private. She shows her Dash's news flash about Joel and AnnaBeth having an affair. Zoe is trying to act mad and throws two glasses of water in Joel's face then storms out.

Lavon is still suspicious of George and Tansy's relationship and is questioning George as he's looking for the Fillmore file. But then George finds the file and is surprise that Fillmore is not bankrupt. Its an annexation, their gonna take over Bluebell and call it East and West Fillmore. Bluebell's town square will be turned into Gainy's shopping center. Lavon is furious and says his famous No, No, No, No, No!

At home AnnaBeth fills Lavon in on the scandal, he tells her that he's got to sit down. She tells him he can't they have to look like their fighting for the crowd in his yard.

Zoe runs into Vivian, she ask Zoe if she ok she saw the post. Zoe tells her you can't believe everything you read in the blawker. She ask about her date, she said it went well. She tells Zoe that she gets attached easily. And wants to know what Zoe thinks of her going out with him. But Zoe tells her that she's not comfortable answering that and Vivian says that's ok I understand.

The next morning George tells Lavon its time to tell the town what's going on. Lavon finally agrees to call an emergency meeting this afternoon. Lynly walks in but George is in a hurry to get to the office. After he leaves, Lynly ask Lavon is she should be worried. He tells her that Bluebell is in trouble but then he realizes she's not asking about the town. Then she ask him if he thinks George still has feelings for Tansy? Lavon doesn't answer.

Brick goes to talk to Shelby about her turning his life upside down. He goes off on how his closet was torn apart by a tornado being her. He starts yelling at her about how he can't tell her no and that she has turned him into a monster that yells at a seven month pregnant single mother to be. Then he looks at her and ask her if she's ok and if he can get her something to drink. Shelby is for once speechless.

As Rose is walking down the sidewalk, she notices Lavon Hayes enter AnnaBeth's house. She calls Dash, hold the presses.

Joel is crashing at Wade because of the fake affair with A.B., him and Wade are discussing Wade's date last night with Vivian and how he wants to call her but he's not the kind of guy that calls the next day. Joel tells Wade that he's that kind of guy. Then Wade pulls out his phone and gives Vivian a call.

Zoe is strolling along minding her own business when Wade walks up and tells her she just the person he wanted to see. He tells her that he had a pretty good time with her cousin last night but this morning she's had a change of heart. What do you suppose inspired this revelation Dr. Hart? She tells him that Vivian came to her after their date and wanted her opinion. But she didn't want to get involved and stayed out of it. She told Vivian no comment.

Zoe thought Wade would be happy that she kept the truth to herself. Wade is very upset with her right now. He says, " Oh the truth! Please enlighten me?" Zoe says, "Any relationship with you probably wouldn't last. Its ok for the Susie's and the Bambi's but Vivian is a single mom that can't afford to be hurt." He says to her like you did? Because you can see the future for everyone in the world because their all just like you. How long are you planning on punishing me? Because that last time he checked, she was the one who walked away. Zoe tells him that she's not punishing him, she's protecting Vivian because she's family. She was just telling her the truth.

Wade tells Zoe that maybe the truth is, I made Vivian happy and that everyone in this town can see I've changed except for you. Maybe you need to ask yourself why it is that you don't want me dating so close to home. Then he walks away. Zoe stands there looking crushed.

Zoe is mopping when Rose ask to talk to her. But Zoe doesn't want to but Rose won't stop. She tells Zoe that she's done something terrible, she saw Lavon and A.B. kissing and realized it was a fake fight to throw them off the merger trail. And now he's posting that story on the blawker. She tells Zoe she feels terrible, Zoe says, "That's weird me too."

Rose tells Zoe that she's a journalist, she has the moral obligation to tell the truth. Don't I? Zoe sighs and says, "Sometimes what you think is the truth, might not be the truth." So it wasn't a fake affair to distract us?, Rose ask. "No that was true," Zoe says. She tells Rose that sometimes there's good reasons not to tell people everything just because you think its true. Rose says, "Like the town finding out its about to merger with its mortal enemy?" "Or two people that might be happy together but won't see each other again because you acted crazy," Zoe says.

Zoe ask if she's sure Dash is going to post that? Rose says, "pretty sure." Zoe tells her to go warn Lavon.

George is pumping Lavon up for the town meeting. Rose runs up and tells Lavon she needs to talk to him. But George tells her they don't have time. She interrupts them again to tell them Dash is going to post a story about the merger.

Brick finds Carolee to apologize with a bouquet of flowers. She tells him that she ran into Shelby this morning and she explained everything. She tells him that he should be with Shelby. But Brick tells her that he doesn't want to be with Shelby, he wants to be with her. She tells him, he's a sweet man. Then kisses him on the cheek and walks away.

At the town meeting, the people of Bluebell are attaching Lavon with questions about the merger and the fake affair. Lavon explains that the merger is possible but he's trying to fix it before they all found out. The whole town is in a panic.

Zoe goes to visit her cousin Vivian, to apologize for trying to steer her away from Wade. She tells her that she don't know why but when Wade asked her out she went bananas. And that she is not holding a torch for Wade, she loves Joel and has never been happier. But the truth is Wade is a great guy and has massive potential for growth with the right woman. Vivian says, "What if I'm not the right woman?" Zoe jokes I'm not telling you to marry him. And I can't promise you it will work out. But if you had a good time with him. then maybe you should give him another chance to make you crazy. They both smile.

Brick comes home to find Shelby with her bags packed. She tells him that if he still want her to leave, she's all packed up. No he doesn't want her to leave. She says good then starts giving him orders to help her unpack, move her to the room closer to the bathroom and to change the light bulbs in the hallway because they give her a headache. Brick mumbles to himself, I'm gonna have to get a pen and write all this down.

George is at the Rammer Jammer after the towns meeting. Tansy walks up and says she's heard it didn't go so well. She places her hand on his and tells him if there's anything else she can do. He says no you went above and beyond for this, thank you. She walks away but guess who just saw that moment, Lynly. Oh boy!

Joel and Zoe are finally able to be seen together in public after the fake affair has been exposed. Rose shows up with great news, her teach knows someone at the Huffleton Post and she pitched an article to her and she loved it.

Wade shows up with a round of drinks for them all. Joel says we didn't order. Wade tells him its on the house, he's feeling generous and to take advantage of it while it last. He tells him that he got a call from Vivian and it seems she's come to her senses. Weird her calling me back out of the blue like that he says while looking at Zoe. Zoe smiles and says, "Women, go figure. You two have fun." HE smiles and says I intend too then walks off.

Joel looks at her and says that was descant of you. I don't know what your talking about, Zoe replies.

Star of the Show

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Monday January 20, 2014
Writer:	Kendall Sand
Director:	John Stephens
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Matt Oberg (Scooter McGreevy), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Melinda Page Hamilton (Marian Matthews), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), Karla Mosley (Elodie), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Lindsey Van Horn (Amy-Rose)
Production Code:	2J7660
Summary:	When Brick is asked to help with the local cabaret, he nominates Zoe to save the day. Lavon feels defeated about the possible merger with Fillmore, so it is left up to AnnaBeth and Lemon to motivate him to put up one last fight. Lynly continues to become more jealous of George's close friendship with Tansy, and keeps a close on eye him. Meanwhile, Wade is excited about his new romance, but grows concerned when he notices that she is pulling away.



The episode starts off with AnnaBeth trying to cheer up her man by making him a huge breakfast. She called it a power breakfast for a power mayor with hopes to get you back to work and out of the house. But all Lavon ask for was ice cream. He tells her he was elected to protect the people of Bluebell and now Fillmore is about to swallow us up. All there's left to do is hide, he says and grabs his Rocky Road ice cream and spoon. Then turns and leaves the room.

At George's house boat, he sleeping and while asleep he says Tansy. Lynly pops up from beside him and says oh no

you did not! Then proceeds to push him out of the bed. He tries to cover up the fact that he said Tansy's name but he finally admits that he was dreaming about her but not in a Cinemax after dark kind of way but more like C-SPAN. He explains that he's been dreaming about the merger and Tansy has been helping with it. And that's all.

Zoe and Joel are enjoying breakfast at the Butter Stick and discussing the fact that Joel is rewriting Zoe's toast to her Uncle Mort. When Wade walks in and he's look rough. He tells him he's a little hung over. That him and Vivian was out late to a concert in Mobile last night. Zoe says, "That's great! Can you please tell Joel I'm creative?" Wade laughs.

She goes on to describe her outfit and tells him she's an outside of the box thinker. Joel tells her she's creative. She points her finger at him and says, "Don't patronize me." And points to Wade and tells him not to smirk.

Brick is with a patient, when Shelby yells coming through the door for him to drop whatever he's doing, its an emergency. I turns out Dash quit the Cabaret and now she don't have a director. She ask Brick to clear his schedule and help her find a new director. Please, please, please! Can you say sucker!

Shelby comes out of Brick's office and tells AnnaBeth to cancel all his afternoon appointments. Then she leaves. AnnaBeth looks at Brick and says "Seriously again?" He tells her that he's powerless around her and for her to help him. She says, "I have more then I can handle, trying to keep Lavon from overdosing on Rocky Road." Brick sighs and says that he wishes Lemon was here. A.B. mumbles that she does too because she would know how to help the both of us. Then she turns at looks at Brick and smiles.

Cricket says, "AnnaBeth as a non-member you have a lot of nerve calling a meeting." A.B. smiles and tells her it will be worth it. She has a special guest. And then Lemon pops up on the TV. Good Morning ladies! Cricket is shocked.

Lemon tells them they are gathered here today because Bluebell faces extinction. And since I'm Lemon Breeland, I have a plan. The Governor's beloved sister Marian Matthews will be in Mobile this afternoon. You all need to bring her to Bluebell, she will fall in love with it, she'll call her brother, the town will be saved.

Cricket says to lemon ever so snidely, "How will we get Marian Matthews to Bluebell?" Lemon replies we will us our brains. And our connections. Perhaps she was in a sorority with someone's husbands cousin, AnnaBeth looks toward Cricket. Ooh Cricket says, "Marian was in a sorority with Stanley's cousin Scarlett." Lemon says, "Now were catching up." As the leader of the Bell's Cricket its your responsibility to make sure Marian doesn't leave Bluebell without calling her brother first.

Then Lemon tells them she has another fire to put out and the screen goes black. But a moment later Lemon is back and says ok daddy lets discuss how to free you from Shelby's talons. A.B. yells it still us and Lemon says, "Well you all didn't hear that." And the screen goes black again.

Brick is having the talk with Lemon about Shelby on the computer. Lemon's plan is once her Cabaret fails that Shelby will leave town. Lemon suggest for Brick to find Shelby a director that will tank the show. Brick says, "Lemonade that plans is a schmig too diabolical for me. No offense. She laughs and says, "Excuse me I was under the impression you wanted my help. Enjoy spending the rest of eternity with Shelby, daddy." And Lemon press a key and the screen goes black.

Joel walks into the practice with Zoe and Brick comes rushes to him. He tells Joel about Dash quitting and Shelby needing a new director. Zoe interrupts by yelling look no further I'm your girl. Joel and Brick are both confused. Zoe goes on to tell them she wrote and directed a cabaret for the residents in her hospital to perform for high school kids. One Cellular Sensation!

Just then Shelby comes in needing Brick to go shopping with her to get more boas for the Cabaret. Brick tells her great news, he found the perfect director Zoe. Shelby runs over to Zoe and hugs her and says, "Welcome to the Cabaret!"

Shelby is telling everyone at the Cabaret that she has huge news. Zoe Hart is joining us as the new director. And she's making a few changes. Zoe hands out papers and tells them the Cabaret will now be called One Cellular Sensation. We are going to be performing acts about cells. Tom Long says, "Awesome!" Joel stops by to bring his director girlfriend Zoe her megaphone. He offers to stick around and help out but Zoe tells him to go, go, go I got this.

George is walking though town square when he spots Tansy. She's setting on a bench, eating ice cream and looking a little down. George being the sweetie that he is, stops to see if she's ok. She tells him that she had a fight with Scooter. He says I'm being cagey. I feel so guilty she tells George. He sits down and tells her she shouldn't because McGreevy sucks.

She tell George that Scott McGreevy is a king, decent man, that loves her and her dog Dolly Parton. All he wants is to do right by his town. Just like you. No there's a difference, were not trying to destroy anybody. She ask, "Him how do you get off criticizing my relationship when your dating little miss crazy eyes?" George laughs and says your being really mature here. Tansy explains that being a hair dresser she looks at people in the mirror all day long and believe her

she can spot crazy eyes. She looks at George, squints her eyes and says to him, I'd be careful if I was you.

And I'd be careful if I was me talking to you. Because here comes Lynly. She walks up to them and says fancy finding you together. Tansy stands up and says, "Threes a crowd, bye."

AnnaBeth and Cricket are discussing the Marigold Ball with Marian Matthews. They want her on a tour and get some input on some venues. Cricket mentions to Marian that maybe her brother, the Governor would want to attend our ball here in Bluebell. Marian is a little confused and says aren't we getting ahead of ourselves? A.B. tries to smooth that over with how much town pride Cricket has.

Cricket tells Marian that its hard to watch their beautiful town be swallowed up by another uglier one. Then it dawns to Marian that she's not there to discuss the Marigold Ball. And tells the girls she doesn't like being used. And leaves.

Cricket is wondering around town looking all a mess, when Joel runs into her. He ask what she's doing? She tells him hiding from Lemon. Joel is confused because Lemon is out of town. She replies the internet is everywhere. She's already helping Brick get rid of Shelby and I don't want to be next. Joel ask, "How is Lemon help Brick get rid of Shelby?" Cricket tells him she doesn't know. She thought it was by having Zoe direct the Cabaret but its awesome!

Then Cricket see's Marian Matthews car and says out loud Oh God I can't let her leave. Joel ask Shelby? Cricket just says I've got to go.

At the Rammer Jammer Wade is enjoying some kissing time with his new girlfriend Vivian. He tells her about a concert in Mobile that he scored tickets for and ask her to go. She says that sounds amazing. He says pick you up at 9:30? She pulls her hair to one side and says that sound great!

Tansy over heard and saw Vivian mess with her hair. She walks over to Wade after Vivian leaves and ask I thought things were going great with Vivian? Wade says, "They are, we have plans for tomorrow night. She was pumped." Tansy tells him no she wasn't. Vivian is a classy lady and doesn't want to go to dive bar every night. You need to step up your game.

Zoe finds Joel at the Rammer Jammer, she tells him that rehearsal is going great, line are memorized, dances are in progress. He mumbles I'm sure they are. Zoe says, "I feel your lack of support. Rude!"

Zoe turns and ask Wade for seventeen coffee because they are pulling an all-nighter at the Cabaret. She tells him that she's directing now. Wade just starts laughing! Then he looks up and says, "Oh your serious?" Then he says maybe he should take Vivi.

Joel attempts to tell Zoe of Brick's reason for making her director but after she tells him that she has listened to him go on and on about his novel. Which sounds so great! She thought he would show her more support. He just says good luck to you.

Cricket is knocking on AnnaBeths door in the middle of the night. She tells A.B. that she's figured out a way to keep Marian Matthews in town. then holds up her hand to show her that she pulled something, not sure what out from underneath her car hood. A.B. says you didn't, Cricket tells her she panicked. And the ask what is your boyfriend the mayor doing to help save Bluebell?

At Lavon's house A.B. is waiting for Lavon to get out of bed. When he does she tells him that she has news. That Cricket stole something out from underneath Marian Matthews car hood and she was forced to stay at the Shamrock Motel last night. Lavon says Marian Matthews the sister of the Governor of Alabama? A.B. says yeah and its time to get out and sell her. Lavon turns and mumbles he's going back to bed. But A.B. stops him and tells him that Lemon is going to give him a motivational speech. And it worked, Go Lemon!

George and Lynly run into Scooter McGreevy at the Rammer Jammer. George ask him what brings him to Bluebell? He tells him his girlfriend insist on working in this crap hole, so I guess you better get use to seeing me around. Scooter looks at Lynly and ask when are you going to trade in this loser... then does a thumbs down.

But then Tansy walks over and Scooter changes his whole attitude towards George and says they should find common ground, get to know each other. tansy says that's so nice Scott. George being sarcastic says well this has been fun. Real fun then him and Lynly walk away.

When they set down a ladies comes up and says George I have someone for you. Then places an iPad in front of him with Lemon on the screen. Lemon tells him about Lavon taking the Governors sister around Bluebell and that she need them to make sure Gainey and his slackys

don't sabotage it. George tells Lemon don't worry I've got this. Lemon says, "Don't disappoint me Tucker."

George and Lynly walk back over to Scooter and Tansy, he says your right we should bury the hatchet. Lets go shoot nine holes right now. Scooter says sorry I have plans to go hiking with Tansy as soon as her shift ends. Lynly says great a double date. How fun does that sound? Tansy says wait, were doin what?

Zoe is telling Frank that his act is the saddest. When Joel walks in with donuts. Everyone rushes over to get one. She tells him that she hopes he's here to apologize for all the doubting. He tells her no, he here because he knows something. And was going to tell her last night but she didn't come home. She tells him that she had to sew all the costumes by hand. He says okay Cricket told me that Brick is working on a plan to get rid of Shelby. And that plan is hiring you to tank her show. Zoe thinks he's doing this just so he will be ok with it.

Zoe says first of all Brick would never set me up like that. and second of all Cricket is not known for getting her facts straight. And third why are you so sure my show is going to tank. He says, "Because its a Cabaret about cells."

Joel says ok to prove it and how about I stink around and we watch a run though together. She agrees. The show starts and ends. Zoe says your right it sucks!

Marian Matthews is waiting on her car to get fixed when Lavon finds her and introduces himself to her. He's trying to figure out away to get her to stick around Bluebell. When she notices a sign for the Cabaret. She tells Lavon that she loves Cabarets and is she could do anything in life it would be to sing. Lavon says done Shelby's out your in. Marian laughs says no I have a voice that would kill cats. But if you can get me a table front in center, then I'll stay. Lavon smiles!

Zoe walks into the practice and yells Bertram, Brick Breeland! I know your using me to tank the show. How could you do this to me? Brick apologizes to her and says this isn't me. Its just Shelby is making me so crazy I needed to find away to get her out of here. He tells Zoe that he'll tell Shelby to post pone the show for a few weeks until they can get it right.

But just then Lavon rushes in and says great news A.B. the Governors sister has agreed to stay just to watch the Cabaret tonight. A.B. says oh no! Brick ask can she come back in a few weeks? Lavon looks at Zoe and says you will open the Cabaret tonight, whatever it takes! We have one more chance to love Bluebell and to talk her brother out of the merger.

George, Lynly, Tansy and Scooter are on their hiking double date. Tansy is making small talk with Lynly about school and how she came to live with Lavon. George says to Scooter we should talk about the merger. Scooter goes on and on about how the merger will create brotherly love and give them a chance to work together. Tansy says I love how you care about peace Scooter and grabs his arm.

Vivian finds Wade she tells him that she needs to talk to him. He tells her that he got them tickets to the cabaret tonight instead of the concert. So he'll pick her up at 9pm. She tells him that she was actually coming to cancel their date. She's sorry her babysitter is sick. Then she pulls her hair over her left shoulder again. Wade stands up and she ask if he's ok. He tells her she did that hair thing again. She ask if she messed it up. He says no. She apologizes again, kisses him on the cheek and walks off.

The hiking is still going and there still no sign of a waterfall that George is taking them too. McGreevy is mouthing George and then says are you mad because I ended up with Tansy and you got crazy eyes. Lynly turns and snaps what did you say? George says ok your gonna want to retract those words immediately. Your problem is not with Lynly its with me. Tansy says lets all calm down.

George says are your plans not to wipe out Bluebell in the merger and tear down town square and put in a mall called Gainey shopping center? Tansy says Scott doesn't lie to me. Scooter ask how did you know about that plan only three people knew. Then he realizes that Tansy spied on him for them. She apologizes and tells him she shouldn't have done it. He tells Tansy that he is going home alone.

Brick and Zoe are trying to convince Shelby that the original cabaret is the best way to go. But she's not buying it and ask what's going on here? Brick tells her that he was trying to tank her show because he wanted to get rid of her. He knows its horrible but he can resist that look she gives him. She says how dare you then pass out.

Zoe gets off the phone and tells Joel that Shelby and the baby are fine but her blood pressure is low and she's on bed rest. Zoe says the only thing left to do now is figure out the show. Joel asks, "Are you still doing the show?" Zoe says, "Yes to save Bluebell." But I was hoping you would do the show, you have all that theatre experience and right now Bluebell needs that experience. Joel says ok.

Shelby is at Brick's house in bed, she's telling him that the Cabaret has been her dream since she was a little girl. Can't bed rest start tomorrow? Brick says we can't take any chances. She tells him it was really sweet what he said earlier. He jokes, "You mean when I said you were ruining my life?" She says about not being able to resist me. I like having that effect on you. He tells her he could stop resisting then leans over and kisses her. He leans back and says we can never tell Lemon. She agrees.

Lynly, George and Tansy are all having beers at George's boathouse. They are playing quarter bounce and Tansy is kicking butt. Lynly in her buzzed state says Scooter is a jerk. George says even drunk she speaks the truth. Tansy laughs. Then Lynly tells Tansy that she's amazing and she deserves a million times better than... she yawns and says bicycle. Lynly has passed out on George's couch. George asks Tansy if she wants to go out and get some air, she nods.

Lavon, AnnaBeth and Marian Matthews are at the Cabaret and just set down when Sheriff Bill approaches Lavon. He tells him there's nothing he wouldn't do for Bluebell or for him. Lavon thanks him.

The show begins and it's a disaster. Zoe says goodbye Bluebell. Everyone is starting to whisper. But then Shelby starts singing. She's in a hospital bed being pushed around by Brick. It's great, everyone is cheering and gives a standing ovation. Marian Matthews says that is something she's never seen before, this is quite an unusual town and applauds the show.

Lavon says to Marion, glad you liked the show. She tells him she did. But what stands out even more is how much the people of Bluebell love their town. That message has come across loud and clear since I got here. She's going to call her brother and insist he come visit. Lavon thanks her and shakes her hand.

Wade goes to Vivian's house to clear the air. He tells her he's a little confused. I thought we were having fun and that you were into me? She says, "I am!" So what's the problem. "I don't want to tell you. I'm embarrassed," she replies. "Oh no is it contagious?" he asks. The truth is I have a little boy that gets me up early and a job I can't afford to lose. I'm a tired old loser. He tells her that he can handle a tired old loser especially a hot and gorgeous one like her. She moves closer to him and they kiss.

Tansy apologizes to George for what she said about Lynly. She tells him that she was bothered by the fact he had a new girlfriend. George tells her it was not easy to see her with Scooter McGreevy. But if she likes the guy then he must at least have one redeemable quality. Tansy says I don't know maybe he is just a jerk.

She is shivering, so George offers his coat. And sets back down in the chair right beside Tansy. Tansy sighs and says to him, sometimes I think I should have never let you go. Then she lays her head on his shoulder. And guess who heard and saw it all... Lynly. Oh boy this is not good!

Zoe and Joel are talking while they are getting into bed. She apologizes for being so crazy. He tells her that he's actually feeling sad that he didn't get to hear more of her songs. She says, "What hold onto your socks." Reaches for her phone, music starts and she starts singing and dancing on the bed. He then grabs her and kisses her.

One More Last Chance

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday January 27, 2014
Writer: Jamie Gorenberg
Director: Kevin Mock
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Lawrence Pressman (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes), Antoinette Robertson (Lynly Hayes), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Dondre T. Whitfield (Lt. Governor Alex P. Byrd), Anne Elizabeth Ramsay (Aunt Winifred), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), Cole Sand (Little Harley), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd)
Production Code: 2J7661
Summary: In a last ditch effort to stop the merger, Lavon enlists the entire town's help to try and convince the Lt. Governor that BlueBell should be named a historic town. Zoe and Joel continue to debate where to live, but the best option lies with Zoe's relative, who does not like New Yorkers. Wade takes a big step in his relationship by meeting Vivian's son, but he soon realizes he has a long way to go to win him over. Meanwhile, Lynly is having some trust issues with George, which starts to create tension between them.



The episode starts with Zoe and Joel walking through town, discussing finding a place to live. They have two options but they can't seem to agree on them. One has termites and the other is beside Crickett and Stanley. Joel mentions that she could still ask her Aunt Winifred. Zoe tells him that she finally has her family and doesn't want to mess it up.

Wade greets them as he walks up to them, beautiful day to save Bluebell don't you think? Joel says you seem chipper. He tells them that Vivian is introducing him to her son Harley this afternoon. Zoe of course makes a crack at him about them

having a play date. But Wade is convinced that this will help him get to the next level with Vivian. Which Joel is surprised that, that hasn't happened already.

Wade tells them that he likes her and he's trying this new thing called dating. And that he spent hours talking to her batty aunt Winifred. Zoe says, "Are you kidding me?" Wade tells her no. Zoe goes on to tell Wade that Vivian won't let her and Joel meet Winifred because she's awful and mean. Wade tells them that she's not mean, maybe opinionated. But she loves me.

Lavon is having a town meeting to get everyone prepared for Lt Governor Alex Byrd's arrival in 48 hours. He's plan is to get him to declare Bluebell as an historic town. But the problem is not many historic events have actually happened in Bluebell. So Lavon tells them to put on their best Bluebell smiles and wing it.

Tom Long speaks up and says that his mom's toilet in her bathroom is really old. But Lavon tells him no historic commodes Tom. no. no. no. no. He tells them all no fighting, no whining and no drama. And everyone needs to be in town square tomorrow at 11am for rehearsal.

After the town meeting Tansy walks up to get her assignment from George and Lynly. She ask Lynly if she's up for another mani/pedi party. George is really confused and ask you two are hanging out now? Lynly says, "With you saving the town and since Tansy broke up with Scooter." George didn't know that she had broke up with Scooter. Lynly ask him if them hanging freaking him out. He said no, its super!

At the Butter Stick, Zoe meets Brando and Vivian. She greets Brando but when she turns and Vivian goes to hug her, Zoe walks off and says were in a fight. Vivian says, "We are?" Zoe replies with Yes, we are. Why did you let Wade meet Aunt Winifred. Are you ashamed of us? Vivian apologizes but says that she can't meet her. Zoe ask, "Why?" Because your a New Yorker.

Vivian and Brando go on to tell Zoe that she has two exes from New York and she blames the city. Vivian tells her that she's sorry but Aunt Winifred won't budge. Brando gets a message saying that his team will be in the slow pitch play offs tomorrow night. Vivian says, "Tomorrow night is my date with Wade, that I'm very excited about. And you were going to take Harley and have a sleepover." Then Brando mentions that maybe someone else in the family could do it, while he looks at Zoe.

Zoe says, "Yes. Joel and I would love to hang out with Harley. I adore that kid." Vivian tells her that she's totally saving her life. Thank you.

George is watching his golf show, when Lynly comes rushing in. He ask how her afternoon was with Tansy. She says, "Not so good." "Why what happen?" he ask. She tells him it wasn't her fault, it was an accident, there was this whole misunderstanding.

George and Lynly go to Tansy's house. George knocks and ask if everything is ok? Tansy opens the door, fuming mad and says do i look ok? look at what your girlfriend did to my hair. The one whole side is burnt off. She turns and walks back into her camper and slams the door. George is speechless.

Wade, Vivian and Harley are setting around getting to know each other. Harley ask Wade if he wants to hold his salamander Cecil. Wade says, "Heck yeah." Harley tells his mom that Cecil wants ice cream. She says, "Let me guess chocolate?" he shakes his head. Once Vivian is gone, Wade hands Cecil back to Harley. He says that Cecil has very discriminating taste. What else does he like?

Harley holds Cecil up to his ear and says not you. "Come again?" Wade ask. Harley tells him that he hates everything about you. And that he's going to kill him in his sleep, if he doesn't break up with his mom. Wade looks crushed and says that's a very articulate salamander.

Shelby is looking at baby stuff online with Brick at the practice. Brick has to look through all medical records to see is anyone of historical note was ever treated there. She gives him a kiss and tells him that she'll see him later. She walks around the corner and AnnaBeth is hanging up a picture of the Lt. Governor. Shelby looks like she's seen a ghost. A.B. ask if it looks ok there, they are trying to kiss butt. He's way to hot to be an politician. Shelby weakly says, "Yeah to hot." Then walks out of the office.

George ask Lynly to explain to him how she accidentally burned off Tansy's hair. She tells him because she has a professional curling iron that doesn't have a release spring. So if you hold the iron in one place for to long. George ask why would you hold it that long? She tells him because she wanted to get the curl really good. I'm a perfectionist. But I smelled something burning and let go but the clampy thing didn't. George chuckles and says, "The clampy thing."

Lynly realizes that George thinks she did it on purpose. She says you don't believe me. What kind of monster do you think I am? Then she walks away.

Everyone is rehearsing in town square. Dash is pretending to be the Lieutenant Governor Byrd. But no one is pulling off their parts like Lavon had planned. Lavon sets down in between Zoe and Joel and tells him his freaking out. This town was founded 250 years ago and Tom's mom's toilet is our crowning achievement. Zoe tells him to take a deep breath. He agrees he just needs to relax.

But then Lynly walks by crying. Lavon ask her if she's ok. She turns and says, "Yeah I'm fine don't worry about me." Then she turns and walks away. Lavon groans and chases after her. Zoe says, "Uh oh."

Wade and Vivian are on their date. Wade tells Vivian what Harley told him that Cecil was going to do to him. Wade promises her that he will win that kid over. She says good, I was thinking we should get dessert to go. Wade clears his throat, and says, "Waiter!"

At the Whippoorwill, Joe and Zoe are watching Harley and its not going so well. Harley wants them to take him home. He don't understand why they don't live some where were they could at least have a dog or a cat. Zoe tells him that they are looking, but finding a house is tricky to find. Then it turns into Zoe and Joel battling back and forth over the two houses that they have to pick from. Harley ask, "Are you fighting?" Joel says, "most certainly not."

Harley tells them that sometimes he watches Dr. Phil with Brando. Then says, "So which one of you is afraid of commitment?" They both says no at the same time. And they both also start saying what the other is refusing to comprise on. Then they start yelling at each other. Harley just sets there and eats his snack.

At Vivian's house things are starting to heat up between her and Wade. Their slowly making their way upstairs. When the door bell rings. Vivian answers the door with her shirt buttoned up wrong and says if everything ok? Harley says, "I don't feel good. What happened to your sweater?"

Wade tells them that they got played. Zoe tells Wade that their sorry they ruined his night. Joel says me not so much. Zoe says to Joel lets ride back in silence. Joel whispers that's the first thing we agreed on in hours. They turn and walk off the porch.

Vivian says to Wade Rain check? He says of course. Vivian is walking with Harley up the stairs to put him to bed. Harley looks at Wade and smiles because he won this round. Wade says you little cutie but we all know that's not what he wanted to say.

Zoe wakes up to Joel bringing her a peace offering of donuts. They both agree they can't decide on the two houses so they need to win over Zoe's Aunt Winifred. All they need is to get invited to Aunt Winifred's crab boil today. Then make her fall in love with them.

Lavon wakes George up yelling at him about Lynly being upset. He tells George that him and Lynly are suppose to be at the Rammer Jammer to celebrate their first kiss, to show love and diversity when the lieutenant Governor arrives. He tells George to call her, apologize, fate of Bluebell. Then he leaves.

Wade over hears Zoe talking to Joel about an idea she had to impress her Aunt Winifred. When she hangs up the phone, he chuckles. She walks over and they talk about how Harley doesn't like Wade. And about how her Aunt hates New Yorkers. Then Wade suggest they work together on this. He'll talk to Winifred if Zoe will talk Wade up to Harley. Zoe says you really like her, Huh? He tells her that he's not like someone this much since a flaky New Yorker flew into town and ruined his life. She stands up and says, "You've got yourself a deal." And they shake on it.

Lieutenant Governor Byrd has arrived in Bluebell. Everyone is doing their best to charm him into loving Bluebell. He meets the Belles, Frank who runs the Dixie Stop, Zoe and Joel. Zoe pulls Lavon off the side and ask if it will be ok if she leaves town with Joel and Wade. He tells her that he needs everything to go smoothly today, so her leaving with Wade and Joel. No problem. Zoe says, "I'll try not to let that insult me."

AnnaBeth rushes over to Brick's house when she get an emergency text from Shelby. Shelby tells her is not an actual emergency but that she's starving and there's nothing to eat there. And Brick is on a house call. A.B. ask, "Why don't you just go into town?" Shelby tells her that she can't, she avoiding somebody. A.B. ask, "Who?" Shelby sighs and sets down and says, "The lieutenant Governor." AnnaBeth ask, "Why?" Shelby says, "If you must know we slept together, eight months ago." A.B. says, "Shelby are you telling me that lieutenant Governor Alex Byrd is your baby's daddy?"

At Winifred's crab boil, Zoe and Joel finally meet Aunt Winifred. And it doesn't go well at all. Wade goes over to Harley and offers him a truck that he brought for him. But Harley just says Cecil is gonna use that to mix up your brain, then walks off. Zoe see's what happens and goes after Harley. Wade yells hey Aunt Win lets hang!

Shelby tells AnnaBeth about how she met Lieutenant Governor Byrd and that this was their little secret. But AnnaBeth thinks this is fate giving her the chance to tell him about the baby. Shelby says, "No!" A.B. says, "Fine I won't be all pushy. But consider this, one day that child is

gonna ask about his or her dad. Are you going to be ok with saying sorry daughter or son but dad doesn't even know you exists?"

Wade is talking Zoe up to Winifred. And Zoe is trying to talk Wade up to Harley but its not going as planned. Winifred says to Wade, "Look at the Zoe Hart schmoozing Harley, after she ruined his birthday." Wade tells Winifred that Zoe's not perfect and she gets these ideas she gets are nutso but they come from a place of her wanting to do things for the people she loves. He also tells Winifred that she would be lucky to call people like that family.

Zoe is telling Harley that she didn't like Wade at first either but he's a good guy with a huge heart. And one of the best fort builders she ever met. Just then Winifred walks over to Zoe and tells her to grab her boyfriend and that butter sauce and come over to her table. And Harley ask Wade if its true that he knows how to build a really cool fort? Wade smiles and sets down to talk to Harley.

Wade builds Harley a fort. He helps Harley take off his back pack so he can climb inside. Wade tosses the back pack over in the grass. When he notices Cecil escapes.

At the Rammer Jammer, George and Lynly are setting at their placed table for when the lieutenant Governor comes in. Lynly thinks that since George called that everything is ok but you can tell its not. Tansy walks over and says oh great our anniversary couple is here. Lynly apologizes to Tansy but Tansy is still very angry!

Saved by Lavon walking in, Tansy walks off. Wanda Long greets the Lieutenant Governor and Lavon at the door and tells him some history on the Rammer Jammer. Then Tansy walks out with a milkshake and says the Rammer Jammer would like to congratulate Gullible George Tucker and crazy eyes Lynly on their six week anniversary kiss. Lavon leans over and says Tansy that's my cousin. As tansy puts the milkshake on their table she says to George, "Ask her about the part when I smelled something burning and she said it was popcorn!"

Lynly just starts drinking the milkshake. George ask if that was true what she just said about the popcorn? Lynly says that's what is smelled like to me. "Popcorn and human hair smell completely different," George says. Lynly starts to get upset and says, "Of course you'd believe her, why don't you admit it that you still have feelings for her? And then stands up to leave. George quickly stands up and says please don't cry. Everyone in the Rammer Jammer is chanting kiss, kiss, kiss.

The lieutenant Governor ask Lavon is they are going to kiss because its starting to oddly uncomfortable. Then George grabs Lynly and leans her down and kisses her.

Lavon offers for him and the lieutenant to go outside and get a table when they turn to walk out the door. Tom Long comes in and ask the lieutenant Governor is he would be interested in seeing his great-great-great grandmothers toilets. When Andrew Jackson came to town she had him crave his name in the seat.

George looks at Lynly after the kiss and says, "We need to talk." Lynly starts crying and says, "Don't you say, don't you dare say it." Then runs out of the Rammer Jammer.

Winifred apologizes to Zoe and Joel about misjudging them. She tells them that she hears their looking for a house. And she has a rental that just might be perfect for them. Zoe tells her that would just be fantastic. But Wade steps in and ask if he can borrow Zoe for a minute. Zoe ask if it can wait. And Wade says no and pulls her away. Then he holds up the lizards tail and says, I lost the rest of Harley's lizard." Uh oh!

Back at Lavon's house, Lieutenant Governor Byrd is telling Lavon and AnnaBeth that this town is special and he loved historic commode. "The point is if Bluebell is looking for historic status to prevent this merger with Fillmore then show me where to sign, he says. Lavon and AnnaBeth rejoice! Lavon gets the paper work out for him to sign and is getting him a pen.

And just has he's about to hand it to him, Shelby comes though the door. She looks at A.B. and says I'm taking your good advice to heart. Shelby looks at lieutenant Governor Byrd and says, "Hi remember me?" He says, "The Mobile Inn." She says, "Exactly." He replies, "Wow what was that about eight months ago?" In his famous words, Lavon says, "Oh no!"

Shelby rubs her hand over her baby bump and the Lieutenant Governor says, "Oh boy!" Shelby says, "Or girl not sure which yet." She tells him that she's not expecting commitment or financial support. And just thought it was right to let him know, that she was carrying the child they made together with the help of their friends vodka and tequila. "Ok then on with your business," she says as she leaves. AnnaBeth clears her throat and says, "Maybe sign the

paperwork first then process what just happened." The lieutenant Governor throws down the pen and picks up his glass of bourbon.

Wade, Zoe and Vivian are looking for Harley's salamander. Harley walks up to his mom and tells her that Cecil is gone and its all his fault because he put his backpack down. Wade being the big softy starts to tell Harley it was his fault but Zoe steps in and takes the blame. But it back fires on her because Winifred was standing there and heard her whole story about looking though Harley's backpack for lip gloss which was a lie to help Wade out. So now no house for Zoe and Joel. And Harley tells her that he hates her and walks off.

George goes to see Lynly to talk. George starts to speak but Lynly cuts him off and says, "Look maybe I did subconsciously burn her hair off. But its only because I saw the two of you on the boat deck the other night. And I knew you were gonna want her back." George says, "Wow, so that's what started all of this. Yes, Tansy and I have history and that doesn't just go away. But that was nothing and I'm sorry if you got hurt by what you saw."

She looks up at him and says, "You warned me from the start that you were damaged goods. And the fact that I burnt Tansy hair off is a sign that I'm still damaged goods myself." George tells her for what its worth you did bring me back to life. And for that I will be forever grateful to you. She smiles and walks towards him and says, "See maybe I was your band aid after all." She says, "I'll call Lavon from Houston." Then leans over and kisses George on the cheek and says, "Goodbye George Tucker." And he replies, "Goodbye Lynly Hayes." Then he leaves her house.

Lieutenant Governor Byrd is still setting at Lavon's in shock. Lavon and AnnaBeth decide to check on him and ask him how he's doing. He ask them if they know where Shelby is?

George is trying to cheer up Harley and he tells him the truth about losing Cecil. He wants him to know that he cares a whole lot about his mom and because of that he cares about him too. Losing Cecil was an accident and he's very, very sorry. Just then Vivian and Zoe come over saying look who we found in the woods.

Harley yells Cecil and takes the lizard from his mom and says, "Thanks mom your the best!" And he looks at Zoe and says your ok too. Zoe tells him that works for her. The girls walk away leaving Wade and Harley alone. Harley looks at Wade and says, "I'm only eight but I'm not stupid. This doesn't even look like Cecil. He holds the new lizard up to his ear and says, "What's that? Then looks at Wade and says, "Even Cecil 2 wants to kill you."

Shelby is filling Brick in one the baby daddy situation and how the lieutenant Governor wants her to move to Montgomery and help her raise the baby. Brick says, "So that it. Your just leaving?" She ask him to please don't be mad at me. He chuckles and says, "I can never be mad at you." She tells him that he's simply the best Brick Breeland. Then he kisses him and tells him not to be a stranger.

Lavon is at the Rammer Jammer to inform everyone of the bad news and he's sorry he couldn't stop the merger. When the lieutenant Governor shows up to sign the papers. Halleluiah the town is saved! Everyone is celebrating!

Zoe is talking to Joel about who cares if Aunt Winifred hates us and won't rent them her stupid house. Because they get to have no house in Bluebell. Joel tells her that he will cave and live next to Stanley and Crickett. Zoe says, "Really? Thank you!" But just then Stanley and Crickett walks by singing and Zoe says, "Termite house it is! We're renting a house!" Joel says, "No, no were not. Termite house is for rent or sale. We're buying a house." Seriously? Zoe ask. He smiles and says, "All in." She kisses him.

Vivian shows up at the Rammer Jammer and surprises Wade. She tells him that Brando owed her a sleep over with Harley so she cashed in. She ask him is he's free. He yells at Wanda your closing tonight and they leave the Rammer Jammer.

Should've Been a Cowboy

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday February 3, 2014
Writer: Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director: Les Butler
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Karla Mosley (Elodie), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Nakia Burris (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), Ben Giroux (Little Zach), Michael Patrick McGill (Duke), Morrison Keddie (Big Tom), Hassie Harrison (Lucy), Karah Donovan (Bethany), Danielle Lewis (Maybelline), Erin Alexis (Alexis)
Production Code: 2J7662
Summary: Zoe and Joel finally buy a house, but soon realize neither of them make enough money to fix up the place. Brick agrees to help Zoe out but only if she can get the townspeople to lose 500 pounds collectively for Health and Wellness Month. Joel is struggling with his novel and decides to follow Wade around for research, but when Wade leaves Joel to alone to run the bar, Joel finds himself in some trouble. Meanwhile, AnnaBeth struggles to mask her feelings by throwing a last-minute bachelorette party for a friend.



Its Health and Wellness Month in Bluebell and Zoe Hart is leading AnnaBeth, Elodie, Meatball and a few others in a workout in town square. Zoe tells AnnaBeth that Bluebell is set to lose their collective goal of 500 pounds. She also tells A.B. that this is her greatest accomplishment as the town physician. And working out is a great stress relief from the big move.

A.B. tells Zoe that she's so happy for her and Joel, this is such a big step. In between breaths, Zoe tells her that she can't wait for the house to be ready so her and Lavon can come over.

Tom Long is reading over what Joel has wrote so far in his new book and he's doesn't like what Tom has to say. First of all Tom tells him that he is Joel's biggest fan in the world. And him letting him read the first six chapters was amazing. But your main character makes no sense. Joel tells Tom that he's a southern badass, a lone wolf.

Tom says, "Yeah that's what's confusing, for a cowboy he spends a lot of time complaining about getting his sneakers dirty. Maybe you should change the character into someone you get

better. And leave the cowboy writing to actual cowboys." Joel shakes his head and says, "Thank you for your feed back, good stuff and starts to gather up his papers and leaves.

A.B. runs into to Elodie and the Belle's. Elodie tells her good news, Jackson proposed last night. Then she ask her to be a bridesmaid. You can tell this upset A.B.

Tasny brings George Tucker his breakfast and some black market bacon. But Wade confiscates it because their all on this diet together. No special privileges just because the waitress wants to ask you out. George acts like he has no idea what Wade is getting at. Wade says, "It's been a month since Lynly left, what's the hold up?" George says, "We have a complex history and he just wants it to be the right moment. Plus things are still tense, very, very tense with Lavon!" Who just walks over beside George.

George tries to make small talk but you can tell Lavon is just not liking George right now. He tells Wade and George that he's gonna go set over there and walks off. Wade says, "Wow that is tense."

Wanda walks up to Lavon and takes his order for breakfast. She sits down and says to Lavon there's something about Tom that I want to speak to you about.

Zoe and Joel are meeting with a contractor to go over the remodeling of their new home. And its not good at all. Zoe ask if it will take a couple days and the contractor says, "Nope your looking at a top to bottom here." He shows them the estimate and its way more then they were expecting. Joel says, "Maybe there's some stuff around here I can fix myself." Zoe tells the contractor that he's joking. Joel tells the contractor that he will be remodeling this house by himself. The contractor says, "Suit yourself." And leaves. Zoe tells Joel that he is going to be doing a lot of things by himself if he doesn't get that man back here pronto!"

Lavon walks into the practice and says to A.B., "Hello Beautiful!" She ask how is day was going? He says, "Fine he succeeded in not punching George Tucker." You? She tells him that Elodie and Jackson got engaged. After only four months. I'm gonna be a bridesmaid! Lavon says to her that he knows how this must make her feel. She tells him actually I'm fine. He ask are you sure? She says, "We've talked about this and we've agreed. Lets just eat our lunch and walk to spin class."

Joel is telling Zoe that he needs to channel is badass side, while opening the kitchen cabinets. And he completely rips one of the doors off the cabinet. Zoe tells him that she is hiring Duke the contractor. He says, "Wait just think of the money we'll save if I do the work myself." Zoe tells him that she'll pay for the remodeling with her own money. He ask how? She tells him that she'll have Brick make her partner again. Problem solved!

Wade is going over tools with Joel. He points a drill at his wall and puts a whole it in. Joel tells Wade that he is a very manly man. And Wade replies with your a creepy one. Joel tries to recover that with I mean your a badass. Your like the guy in my book. Small favor? Joel ask if he can follow Wade around for a month, six weeks tops? Wade says, "NO!"

Joel begs, I'm in real trouble man. He tells him that his book, his relationship, his sanity are all at stake. Wade says, "Ok I'll let you follow me for today, one day and none of this acting weird crap. Prepare yourself my friend, there's an 80% chance you'll be dead by sundown. Joel smiles with excitement.

Crickett is asking Brick to hang up a flyer today, and she's acting really unusual. Zoe walks in the practice as Crickett is leaving. Zoe says, "Hi." Crickett says, "Don't yell at me." Weird huh.

Zoe ask Brick if he will make her partner? He says, "May I remind you that you gave me the practice back. And since you've returned as an associate, I'm making more money and I get to boss you around. Why on earth would i want to change that?" She tells him because he still owes her for the whole cabaret debacle and I deserve it!

She tells him that the town has almost lost their collective weight of 500 pounds, thanks to her. And you said it can't be done. He say's, "It can't Zoe." But she cuts him off and says, "Lets make a wager?" I get the town to their goal weight and you give me back my half of the practice. And if you lose, Brick says, "You work every weekend for six months?" Zoe says, "Your on!" And then they shake on it. Maybe she should've listened to what Brick had to say. To late now.

At the Butter Stick, Wade flirts with the lady behind the counter. She gives him a smoothie, that she said she made especially for him. He says, "Thanks darling. Could you but this on my tab?" She smiles and says of course. Joel is surprised and ask you have a tab at the Butter Stick? Wade says, "Yeah the best kind, the kind you don't have to pay."

Elodie surprises A.B. with more big news, the wedding is in a month. Bridesmaid dress shopping on Monday. A.B. says, "next month wow!" Elodie ask if she's ok? Maybe it wasn't sensitive of me to ask you to be part of my wedding party. When your still waiting on your own beau to propose. AnnaBeth puts on her best face and says, "I'm fine! I was just wondering how were gonna fit in all these festivities in one short month."

Elodie says to A.B. that Crickett is too busy to plan her bachelorette party. AnnaBeth says you know what I'll throw it. Because I'm just so excited to be part of this wedding. Are you all free tonight? Elodie says, "I'll clear my schedule. A.B. you are a darling."

Tom rushes into George Tucker's office and wants him to appeal Lavon's decision for him to house exotic animals. Its his and Wanda's dream to raise alpacas. George tells him that he'll see what he can do.

At Wade's house, Joel is taking note on what Wade does to get ready for work. He takes off dirty shirt and puts on clean shirt. Wow... real exciting! The mail lady knocks on the door. She tells Wade he needs to pay his cable bill, this one is pink. Wade being the flirty he is, ask her to help him out with some speakers he needs to return. He doesn't have a box or tape. She takes them from him and tells him no problem. He tells her she's sweeter then a box of jelly donuts, get out of here before I eat you up.

Joel is in shock that Wade's mail lady takes care of his packages for him. Wade ask Joel how he mails his? Joel says, "The post office." Wade replies with they still have those?

Joel tells Zoe about following Wade around for research. Zoe says, "Oh man I was going to read that book." Wade says just wait for the movie. She tells Joel good luck with that. And that she's gonna be full fledge partner again. BOOM! Joel is surprised that Brick caved. She tells him that he bet her that she couldn't get the town to meet their target weight. Wade says, "Yeah your not gonna win that bet." and Joel agrees and points to the sign that says Cake Fest now tomorrow.

Zoe says, "What!? That is wrong, Cake Fest is not for another two weeks." Joel tells her that the Belle's have been hanging up signs all over town all day. Crickett changed the date. Obviously Brick knew. Just then Brick walks up to Zoe and says, "Beautiful day Doctor Hart, puts the icing on a beautiful week. Don't ya think?" Zoe says, "I'll kill him!" And Joel holds her back.

Zoe goes to talk to Crickett. She ask why she moved up Cake Fest when there is still one day left for Health and Wellness Month? Crickett tells her that she realizes the timing is unfortunate and she's sorry but there are things a Belle must do that a common person just like yourself wouldn't understand.

George finds Lavon to talk business, he ask him to reconsider Tom and Wanda's Long's application to house alpacas. Lavon says, "Lavon Hayes is the mayor application re-denied."

A delivery girls gives Wade Zac Brown Band tickets for him and his new sweetheart. Joel tells him that not even Zoe's mom could get them those tickets. Then he ask Wade if he's slept with every woman they've meet today. Wade chuckles and says, "Not all of them, most. Yes, yes Joel I have lived and lived well.. But that's all behind me now. I've got a serious girlfriend, a real job. If you wanted a story you should've followed me around a few years ago. Man that would've been a book. Now I'm all domesticated and stuff. Pretty boring.

Just then two guys get into a fight outside of the Rammer Jammer, Wade rushes out and breaks it up. Joel says, "You call that boring? You are a real cowboy Wade." Wade laughs and says, "Maybe I am."

Lavon walks in on A.B. screaming to a guy over the phone. Lavon tells her that he's a little concerned. She tells him that she's trying to find a stripper because she's throwing Elodie a bachelorette party tonight. He tells her that if anyone can pull this off she can.

Wade tells Joel is he really wants to know what its like live in the shoes of Wade Kinsella? Then put down your pencil and put on his shoes. Wade then yells to Wanda that Joel is tending bar tonight. He tells Joel if you don't know how to make something just Google it. Then Wade leaves.

Zoe goes to AnnaBeth's house to find her decorating it for the bachelorette party. She tells Zoe that she's so happy to be doing this. Zoe replies that is so not true but before we address your mental breakdown. I need you to talk to Crickett for me. Why? "Because she moved up cake fest," Zoe says. A.B. tells Zoe that Crickett is much more reasonable when she's tipsy. And she has just bought all kinds of booze with the hopes of getting people drunk that they will not notice the truly awful entertainment she hired for the night.

Joel is doing his best Wade Kinsella and serves a Blue Hawaiian to a lady with a compliment. And then walks in the two guys that were fighting outside earlier that day. So Joel jumps across the bar, kicks a bowl of fruit and almost falls. So go break up the fight. He tries the same thing Wade had used earlier to break it up but it back fires on him. And he ends up getting called out into a show down tomorrow behind the Dixie Stop at noon with Little Zac. And Joel is excited about it. He mumbles I am a cowboy.

Wade comes back to the Rammer Jammer and ask Joel how it was walking in his shoes. Joel tells him so amazing and tells him about trying to break up the fight but it didn't work and now he's fighting Little Zac tomorrow in an alley way at noon. Wade says, "Your fighting little Zac?" Joel says, "Yeah badass." And point at himself. Wade says, "No Little Zac is mean, he once saw him beat up an old man at the Butter Stick for taking the last scone."

George is at his boathouse when Tom Long shows up, dressed as a pizza delivery guy. Tom ask what Lavon said. George tells him he said no. Tom says his said no and you just let him. George replies no Tom he seems pretty firm about it. Tom tells George that he is going great, great links to make this farm happen for Wanda. The least you can do is fight the good fight with Lavon.

George says, "your right I'm gonna go over there right now and I will not take no for an answer. How is that?" Tom says, "Good. Thank you." George says, "Your welcome. Now go deliver that pizza before it gets cold." Tom laughs and says, "I do so envy your innocents George Tucker."

At the bachelorette party, Tom Long and Meatball are taking it off and shaking everything. The ladies are loving it, well some of them are. A.B. ask Zoe in her medical opinion how much alcohol do you need to consume to erase horrifying memories. Zoe says, "Some scares never heal."

A.B. ask Elodie if she's having fun? Elodie tells her, so much fun. Hiring Meatball and Tom was hilarious idea. The humor must help you though the rough time. But don't worry dear I'm sure your time for all of this is fasts approaching. A.B. slams her drink.

Joel ask Wade what Little Zac will do if he tells him that he won't fight him. Wade says, "He's not very clever. So he'll probably call you chicken or four eyes. Then knock you out." Joel ask Wade what would he do? Wade tells him this isn't about me. But he would fight him anyway. Joel says fine that's what I'll do. Wade ask Joel if he's ever threw a punch? Joel says, "NO but your gonna teach me."

Zoe finds Crickett and is filling her with compliments but Cricketts snaps at her and says I can't change it. She tells Zoe that she wishes she could but she can't ok? Zoe ask why not? Because mind your own bee's wax is why and storms off.

George walks into Lavon's house and says, "Lavon I'm done tiptoeing around you. Why did you deny Tom and Wanda's application?" Lavon replies because I did. He tells George that alpacas are dangerous. George says, "Lavon you have a pet alligator. What the hell is going on here, man?" Lavon sighs and tells George that Wanda asked him to do her a favor, she doesn't want the damn Alpacas. She was afraid to tell Tom. "Well that's good to know," George says.

Lavon tells him that he can stop tip toeing around him, that if he wanted to turn his face inside out he would've. George says, "You would've tried. Good point." They both smile.

Outside the bachelorette party, Zoe and AnnaBeth are talking. Zoe tells A.B. that is not a competition. A.B. agrees and tells her that they are taking steps. And they've agreed to taking it slow. And I'm fine with waiting. Zoe ask if she really is? AnnaBeth tells her that he has all the power. And she's just setting around waiting for him to change is mind.

Then they hear someone throwing up and look to see Crickett. She walks over and says so what if your alone forever. At least you didn't bankrupt the Belle's. AnnaBeth says, "Oh Crickett no?" Crickett tells them that cake fest if a money maker. And she needs that money to pay their charter dues and its so long Belle's. Zoe says, "well at least that explains things."

Its Cake Fest day in Bluebell but Zoe is still determined to win that challenge. But she loses all her bike riders when they see all the cakes.

Wade is teaching Joel how to punch. When Joel says to him, Little Zac is going to kill me, is he? Wade replies yeah. Wade tells Joel its time to face the facts, your not a badass or a cowboy. And you shouldn't try to be. But you Joel Stephens as you are should be happy. Your a smart dude, you have a great girl, great career. I should probably follow you around. Wade laughs and says, "He's kidding." Joel ask what about Little Zac, he's gonna be looking for me. Wade tells him not to worry about it, he'll take care of him. Joel says good because I probably do need my hands for typing.

Tom is yelling at Lavon because he won't give them their permit. When George ask Wanda if there is anything she'd like to say? She shakes her head no. Then says, "Ok fine. Tom I don't want alpacas. Their eyes are to big and they scare me. They don't even have teeth. But I knew how much you wanted them, so I ask Lavon to not give us the permit. Tom tells her that he'll feed them, walk them and that he loves them as they walk out of George's office.

Lavon and George finally make a mends about Lynly.

Brick walks up to Zoe at the Cake Fest. She tells him that she surrenders and he won. He says, "Then you'll be on call all weekend. He's gonna go visit Lemon and his mom."

Lavon goes to AnnaBeth's to find her passed out on the couch. She ask him if they can talk?

Zoe is taking down the health and wellness posters when Joel walks up to her. He tells her that he went a little crazy and of course they can hire a contractor. She tells him that he'll have to because she lost the bet. He apologizes and says, "That Tom was right. I should scrape my whole book and start from scratch. And leave the cowboy writing to the real cowboys. Zoe tells him that he is wrong. That his way with words, your brain, your courage to face everyday knowing you can go into anaphylactic shock from mold or peanuts, that's pretty badass my friend. He tells her he has to do something and runs off.

Wade shows up behind the Dixie Stop and tells Little Zac and his friends that Joel isn't coming. Wade says its over, let me buy you a drink. A bunch of drinks. But just then Joel comes running around the corner. Little Zac says, "Well hello there four eyes." Wade holds up his arm to keep Joel back. But Joel moves it and says, "Its ok." Joel walks up to Little Zac and says, "Well how are you doing there shrimpy." then bunches him in the face. Joel turns to Wade with excitement because he did what he taught him.

As his back is turned, Little Zac jumps on Joel's back. Joel is yelling he's so angry. Wade tells Joel next time we'll work on defense.

At the Cake Fest, Crickett thanks Zoe for helping out. Zoe tells her she knows all about mistakes.

George walks into the Rammer Jammer and is looking around. When he finds what he was looking for, Tansy. She says, "George, your looking nice today. Can I get you a table, coffee? He says, "I'm not her for coffee." She ask then what? He leans in, grabs her face and kisses her. He looks at her and says, "We should go out sometime." She smiles and nods her head.

Lavon and A.B. are talking. He tells her that he doesn't understand, he thought they were making process. She tells him they are but she's 31 years old and they've been together a year. And she knew in just one month that he was the love of her life. He smiles and says, "Well good! So what's the problem?" She says, "There doesn't have to be a problem. I'll wait to get married 10 years a hundred, forever. If you can tell me one thing? After nearly 365 days together, do you know for sure if I am the love of your life? He takes her hand in his and says, "I love you. So much." She starts crying and takes her hand out of his. And says, "well there's nothing else left to say, is there?"

Joel walks up to Zoe with his lip is bleeding. She ask what happened. Wade says, "Well your cowboy got into his first gunfight. Lucky for him he has a doctor in his corner." She tells Joel that they need to get ice for that and they need to talk about where their going to live while Duke works on their house. Joel tells her I just got my ass kicked. I got clocked in the face. Kinds of sexy right? Then they kiss.

Act Naturally

Season 3
Episode Number: 57
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday February 10, 2014
Writer: Dan Steele
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), JoBeth Williams (Candice Hart), Matt Oberg (Scooter McGreevey), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Christopher Curry (Crazy Earl), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Jennifer Marsala (Winnie), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), Lindsey Van Horn (Amy-Rose)
Production Code: 2J7663
Summary: Zoe reluctantly agrees to allow Joel to throw her a birthday party at Lavon's to help cheer him up, but things go awry when her mom surprises her with a visit. Vivian wants to meet Wade's dad, but Wade is leery of how she might react. AnnaBeth gets an interesting request from the Belles that she was not expecting but, in light of recent developments it might be the perfect distraction for her. Meanwhile, George is determined to prove to Tansy that his nemesis Scooter McGreevey has not changed and is fooling everyone.



The episode starts off with Zoe back at Lavon's carriage house. Her and Joel are staying there rent free until their house is done. Joel tells her that he knows something that will distract her. She immediately says, nope! He says, "Come on your birthday is in two days. You really don't want a party?" She tells him that all her birthday's have been disasters because of her mom. Joel promises her that she'll have a great time and then begs her. Please!? She caves and says, "Ok fine but no trick candles that don't blow out." He agrees.

They just begin to kiss and fall back on the bed when in walks Wade and Vivian. Wade says, "Alright, alright break it up. Get a room." Zoe snaps this is our room! Vivian tells them that Lavon sent them to get them for breakfast. And the next time they'll knock. Vivian silently says sorry as they leave.

Crickett goes to see AnnaBeth and is complimenting her on how well she is handling her break up. A.B. ask what do you need? Crickett ask her to come to the Belle meeting tomorrow. AnnaBeth reminds her that she's not a Belle anymore. Crickett tells her to rejoin. That ever since he bankrupted them, the Belle's are out for blood. She needs a distraction. A.B. tells her that she's not in a social or Belle or helping out mood right now.

Zoe, Joel, Wade and Vivian are all having breakfast with Lavon at his house. Zoe leaves to go to work and that's when Joel says, "OK its death com one, Zoe agreed to having a party. Lavon and Wade both say, "Zoe is not a fan of birthdays." Joel tells him that he's very persuasive.

He first ask Lavon if he can have the party at his house. Lavon still mopping agrees. Then Vivian ask what she can do, Joel tells her decorations, playlist and invite the Wilkes. Joel is super excited and rushes out to do the invites. Vivian ask wade to invite his dad, she would love to meet him. Wade fumbles for words then tells her that he will be working that night. Wade looks at Lavon and he agrees with Wade that he works so hard sometimes that he passes out.

Tom Long is George Tucker's new assistant and its going pretty good. Tansy walks into George's office with a box and says breakfast delivery. George ask to what do i owe this surprise? She tells him that she's been thinking about that kiss that they had. That very excellent kiss. And she wanted to ask him to dinner and dessert. George ask, "Are you sure?" She replies is this something you want to argue about? He says, "No mam how is Saturday night sound?" She says, "Your on!" Then kisses him on the cheek.

Zoe enters the practice and is talking to AnnaBeth, when AnnaBeth's phone goes off and its the invite to Zoe's party at Lavon's house. Zoe tells her they can change it but A.B. insist its ok. When Zoe walks into her office, A.B. calls Crickett and tells her that she'll be at the meeting.

George is walking down the sidewalk when some wraps their arms around him from behind. And its shocking because its Scooter McGreevey. Scooter tells George that he's had an epiphany and that he's been on a walk about in Bhutan. He's discovered that he's been an absolute ogre of a human being. George says to him that he could've saved him that entire trip. Scooter tells him that he hears is angry bro and he gets it. But I am changing, he tells George. He also tells him that he quite is job for Gainey and took a job at GreenWorld International in Mobile. Scooter ask George not to tell Tansy that he saw him because he's not ready for her to see him like this. George laughs and says, "Don't worry about that at all. I'm gonna do my best to forget all of this."

Zoe gets home and Joel says, "Hey great news! Everyone is coming to the party, half the town and the entire Wilkes family." She tells him that she's looking forward to it. He tells her that this is a birthday she'll never forget. And then someone says, "Hello!"

Zoe's eyes get big and Joel says, "Holy crap!" Zoe says to Joel, "Hell no! Tell me you didn't invite my Mom!" Zoe ask her what she's doing here. She tells them that she'd been waiting for an invitation for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Hanukkah and she figured she wouldn't let a lack of invitation keep her from her only child's birthday. When Joel starts to mention Zoe's party, Zoe changes the subject. Candice insist on taking Zoe out to dinner for her birthday.

Candice leaves to go check into the B & B. Joel ask what's up? Why didn't you tell her about the party? Zoe says, "Because your cancelling it." Joel ask What? Why? She tells him that her and her mother just managed to put the past behind them. To build a relationship out of trust and honesty. He says, "You haven't told her about the Wilkes?" She says, "Yep!" Joel responds with Oy!

Its the next day and Zoe ask Joel is he's cancelled it yet. He makes up excuses about the internet being spotty there and he didn't want to leave Lavon a message last night. She ask him so you mean you where hoping I'd change my mind overnight? He sighs Yes! She tells him that she purposely lives 1000 miles away from her mother and keeping truthful things like she replaced her with her biological family need never to be spoken. Joel looks at her and says, "It's very complicated being you." She tells him thank you for noticing.

Just then Candice shows up. Zoe tells her mom that she hopes she got plenty of rest because they have lots of things to do today. And to kick things off she wanted to give her a tour of the house. Candice replies oh yes the house you both bought. Of course, no I'd love to see it. Joel says, "Well I'll see you ladies later. I have some fun to dismantle."

Zoe and her mom are walking and they run into Wade. He greets them with Hello Mrs. Doc. I didn't know you were in town. Zoe says, "Oh mom you remember Wade." Without saying a word Candice slaps Wade across the face. Wade says, "I think she remembers."

At the Belle meeting they are presenting AnnaBeth with her very own cake to show their appreciation for returning. Crickett announces its time to start the meeting but the ladies are ignoring her request. They start attacking her about bankrupting the Belles, moving events and having poor people skills. But AnnaBeth swoops in and changes the attention of the ladies to another event that is coming up. Crickett mouths to A.B. thank you. A.B. nods.

Joel shows up at Lavon's to cancel the party but Lavon has got banners and decorations everywhere. He tells Joel that yesterday it felt like a tomb and today its filled with joy. Lavon is happy and smiling. Joel just smiles and laughs.

At the house Zoe is walking her mom through their plans for the renovations. When Earl Wade's dad walks up to Zoe. She is surprised that he is working on her house. He tells her that he drops in to make sure his future daughter in law gets her money's worth. Then he winks at Candice. Zoe says to Earl you know me and Wade aren't together right? He tells them that he doesn't understand what they are saying but the look pretty saying it.

She tells him that she bought the house with her new boyfriend Joel. You've probably seen us walking around town together. He says, "You mean the guy with glasses and carries that man purse? I thought he was your brother?" Zoe says to Earl, "We hold hands. We kiss." He replies I just thought you were close.

George and Tansy are leaving dinner and having a great conversation when they run into Scooter standing outside the restaurant. He says, "Tansy I wasn't ready for you to see me yet." George isn't buying it and snaps really that's why your standing in the middle of town with a giant white sign on you.

Tansy ask since when do you care about animals? He tells her since you. Your compassion for animals, the environment and for humans in need. When I lost you I took a hard look at my life, I've made a lot of mistakes and now I'm trying to right them. George says, "Ok she's not falling for any of this nonsense." Scooter says, "Of course. Tansy I hope one day you will forgive me. And know I'm trying so hard to be a better man."

George looks at Tansy and says, "Please tell me your not buying into that phony? Its Scooter McGreevy" She smiles, laughs and says, "Right. Its... right." She then ask if its ok if they call it a night, she's got a bit of a headache.

Zoe is having dinner with her mom, she talking about tips to get rid of the smell in the garage. Candace is being quite so Zoe ask her if she hates the house? Candace tells her no. Zoe says then why are you all like blah. She tells Zoe, the house, Joel, forgotten holiday invites. Your setting down roots her and I feel like your shutting me out. Zoe says, "No shutting out. Were celebrating my birthday together right?" Just then Joel interrupts and ask to see Zoe.

He tells her about Lavon going all out on the party and its the only thing that has brought him joy So it can't be cancelled. She tells him that her mom is having a complete meltdown about not being apart of her life. If she goes to the party and meets the Wilkes it will wreck her. Joel tells her someone has to get wrecked because she has a party and a dinner to go to. And she's not Mrs. Doubtfire. Zoe says, "I love that movie." Joel says, "No please! No crazy ideas. Please!" Zoe says, "All I wanted for my birthday was for no one's feeling to get hurt. Its that too much to ask? Its gonna be fine. Trust me." Joel whispers I hate when you say that.

Zoe wakes up to birthday breakfast in bed from Joel. She tells him that this doesn't get him out of the plan for the night. He says, "Come on please, its a really complicated plan." Zoe says, "Its not. Its simple. You go to dinner with Candace because I get called into work with a medical emergency. Only I'll actually be at Lavon's until I have to make up an excuse about you having headaches and meet you back at the restaurant in time for cake with the candle. It makes total sense." Joel says, "If your Lucille Ball, yes. Please, please don't make me do this. Your mother is very intimidating and I get very nervous." Zoe tells him to compliment her and talk about her favorite subject, herself.

Tansy shows up at George's house boat and ask if he has a minute. she tells him after running into Scott last night, she called him. And he ask her out to dinner to talk some more and she told him yes. George tells her its all an act. She says, "You don't know Scott like I do. And maybe he really is trying to change. I at least own him the courtesy of listening to what he has to say. I'm sorry George." He just shakes is head likes its ok.

The Belle's approach AnnaBeth and tell her that they are voting Crickett off the throne. And they want A.B. to go up in her place. AnnaBeth says, "What? No!" One Belle says, "What better way to get over your break up then to pour yourself into fixing the Belles." They tell her to just think about it and reverse and disperse.

At the Rammer Jammer, Earl is talking to Wade. He can't believe that Wade never told him that he broke up with the pretty doctor. Wade tells him that he thought he knew, it was pretty public. But he's fine and he's in a great new relationship. Earl ask when is he gonna meet her? Wade says, "I reckon I could pencil you in for early 2016." Earl ask are you embarrassed of me

or something? Wade says, "I love you Pop but remember when you had those business cards printed up that said Crazy Earl?" Earl just says, "That's how people know me."

Zoe, Candace and Joel are heading to the birthday dinner, when Zoe's phone rings. Its actually Joel calling her but she plays it off as Shula. Candace tells Zoe to go take care of her patient and her and Joel will go get settled at the restaurant. Zoe says as she walks away, I'll be quick I promise.

At Zoe's party she on the phone with Joel and she's telling him to hang in there. She's gonna try and speed things up here at the party. She finds Lavon and ask if they can do the cake now. He ask why so early and where is Joel. She tells him that Joel is sick and that Brando and his buddies have to leave for a charity event. Lavon smiles and says, "Your the birthday girl."

When Lavon walks off, Zoe notices A.B. walking in. She greets her friend and tells her that she's so glad to see her and ask if she's ok being here? AnnaBeth puts on her best face and says I wouldn't miss all of this. And looks around at the decorations to see Earl stumbling into Lavon's house.

Zoe goes over to Earl and ask if he knows where he is? He says, "I'm here to introduce myself to Wade's new girlfriend. He didn't want me to meet her but I think its a real good idea. Just point me in the right direction and push." Zoe says, "I think I saw her in the study."

At the restaurant Candace tells Joel that she's very disappointed with what's going on here. And she can't believe he let it happen. Joel says, "I let it happen. How did this become my fault? This was Zoe's idea. I'm sorry what did you think I let happen?"

You allowed her to move to Bluebell. To buy a house. To set down roots a thousand miles from me. I had a very happy summer in New York with my daughter even happier when she found a New York boyfriend. Yet somehow we're back here. I blame you.

Tom has been doing some investigating on Scooter and he's come to deliver it but he wants to make sure George is ready to hear it. Scooter did give is notice from Mayor Gainey's office but as of today there was no associate names Scott McGreevey that works at GreenWorld. George is relieved because he knew that he hadn't developed a passion for the environment.

What is he up too? Tom tells George that he did find a law firm in Mobile with an associate S. McGreevey at Bannister & Grisby. Of course! Your a rock star!

Wade and Vivian are getting all cozy at the party, when Meatball comes up and tells Wade the host was asking for him. Something about getting rid of an armadillo that wondered into the party.

Wade walks into the study, see's his dad and says, "He would have preferred an actual armadillo." Earl stands up almost falling and tells Wade that he wants to meet his new girlfriend. Wade says, "Come on dad your in no shape to be making new friends." Wade tells him to come on their going home. Earl says, "I've changed my mind. I don't want to meet your new girlfriend. I already don't like her. She'll never measure up to this one." And points at Zoe. He tells them that its a fathers duty to tell the truth and they made a big mistake letting each other go.

AnnaBeth is slamming drink after drink. When she runs into Lavon. He tells her that his glad she came. He wasn't sure if she'd make it. Why she ask. Of course I'd be here celebrating Zoe! What did you think I'd be at home feeling sorry for myself? Lavon says, "AnnaBeth you sound a little angry. She replies I am angry. And sad. And its all your fault. And you should know that because I gave you my heart and you used it like a dish rag. Lavon tells her this isn't the place.

She say, "One day I'll meet someone and be happy. And you will realize how stupid you were for letting me go because I was the best thing to ever happen to you. But in the mean time I'm done being civil and polite and quite. And throw her drink at him but it was empty.

At the restaurant Joel tells Candace that he's sure Zoe will be finished with Shula anytime now. Then someone says what is it dear? I heard my name. What do you want, Shula ask. She's was sitting right behind Joel. Busted!

Joel turns back around and Candace says, "I was hoping this wasn't another one of my daughters crazy schemes." She slams her hand down on the table and yells JOEL! Tell me what is going on? Joel has a hard time swallowing and tells her that she's very intimidating person.

Zoe is putting on her coat and heading out of the party, when Wally stops her. She tells him that Joel is sick. He offers to bring over soup. After Wally she runs into Lavon. Who looks really sad, she tells him that she's got to go and walks past him. But he turns and yells Zoe! Why do I hurt everyone I care about? Please don't leave, I need to know why I'm broke. Your my best friend

and a doctor. Diagnose me. Zoe's phone rings and she says hang in there sweetie it gonna be a little while longer and hangs up.

Crickett finds AnnaBeth setting on a bench eating ice cream. She ask rough night? A.B. tells her she lost it and she was sick of everyone telling how great I'm handling everything. Crickett tells her that she thinks the Belle's are gonna vote her out tomorrow. She tells AnnaBeth thanks for at least trying to help out. I know we haven't been that close lately but you and Lemon are my oldest and dearest friends. And I know you will always have my back. So if there's anything you want me to do to Lavon I will. My mom has a recipe for chocolate chip cookies that will give you the runs. A.B. tells her to stand down.

Lavon is venting to Zoe. A.B. is amazing in every way. What if it was the biggest mistake of his life? Zoe says, "No the biggest mistake would be proposing to someone when your not 110% sure their the one." He tells her she's right and thanks her.

George goes to the restaurant to talk to Tansy. She tells him right now is not the best time. He says, "No now is the right time. Your gonna want to hear this." He looks at Scooter and ask if he's gonna man up and tell her what's really going on here? Scooter says, "George I don't know what you are referring too." George looks at Tansy and says, "Scooter is lying about the big life change. His new environmental job. He is going to Mobile to work for a money-grubbing, animal hating, giant, evil corporation law firm. BOOM! G-Tucker droppin truth hammers.

Tansy ask Scott if that's true? And is there such a place? Scooter says, "No to the first and sadly yes to the second. Bannister and Grisby, I use to worship that firm. George says, "Liar why do the good people at GreenWorld not have you listed on the roster as a new associate? Scooter says probably because I'm not they hired me as a partner.

George starts going off on him when Tom interrupts to tell George that when he called S. McGreevy a woman picked up and her name was Sarah McGreevy, she's Scooters cousin. George says to them both I can see how this could look bad on me. He laughs, tells them to enjoy their meal and dashes out of the restaurant. Tom follows close behind.

Zoe calls Joel to tell him he was right about everything, she has to tell her mom about the Wilkes. She then tells him to bring her mother to the party. He replies I'm so glad to hear you say that. But the voice wasn't over the phone. When she turns Joel is standing behind her with her mom.

The Wilkes are telling Candice how much they love Zoe.

Here You Come Again

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday March 21, 2014
Writer:	Sheila R. Lawrence
Director:	Janice Cooke-Leonard
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Eddie Matos (Enrique), Ryan McPartlin (Carter Covington), JoBeth Williams (Candice Hart), Jacquie Barnbrook (Clerk), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Cole Sand (Little Harley), Kevin Sheridan (Rocket Truitt), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Josh Cooke (Joel), Malory Moya (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes)
Production Code:	2J7664
Summary:	When Zoe's mom takes her on as a client, Zoe is secretly thrilled that she will finally get her mother's undivided attention. Brick is surprised to hear that Lemon is returning to town soon, so he enlists Lavon's help to throw a welcome home party for her. However, her return hits an unexpected snag and she is forced to turn to Wade for help. Meanwhile, George is roped into helping Magnolia.



The episode begins with Brick and Magnolia talking about Lemon coming home. Brick is working on a banner for Lemon. He's a little worried about Lemon's return, because they talked everyday since she's been gone but three weeks ago she stopped calling. Magnolia tells him that he better be planning her one hell of a welcome back party then.

Zoe and Joel are overwhelmed with appliances from Zoe's mom Candice. She is trying to out do the Wilkes in everyway. Joel begs Zoe to tell her mom that she won, they love her more then the Wilkes and she can go home now. Zoe agrees but

is flattered by all of her mom's attention. The only other time her mom showed her this much attention was when she ran for class treasurer in 5th grade, her mom handled her campaign. Be in the know-y vote for Zoe was her motto.

Joel has had it, he tells Zoe that she's suffocating and that her mom is very critical of him. Always telling him to get Lasik's or do cardio. Joel says to Zoe, "Please you have got to ask her to leave!" And just then the door slams and in walks Candice with a new robot vacuum. Zoe looks at Joel and says, "Remember that thing we were talking about today? I'll take care of it."

At the Rammer Jammer, Wade is talking to George and Lavon, he tells them that is hard to believe he's the one with a girlfriend out of the three of them. Then in walks his girlfriend Vivian. She tells him that her son Harley is with his dad tonight. He tells her good because their having

Lemon a welcome home party and now he won't have to look for a date. But Vivian is sure that Lemon is still mad at her for putting a bug in her cheese sandwich when they were little. Wade says, "Well why don't you go home clean your house, I'll come by after the party and dirty it up again." Vivian says, "Oh yeah I like that." Then they kiss.

AnnaBeth and Crickett are at the Butter Stick talking about Belle stuff. When Crickett ask AnnaBeth is she's told Lemon about her new role in the Belle's? Well... AnnaBeth stalls. Crickett replies, "Oh my gosh you haven't told her." Only because I can't get her on the phone, AnnaBeth yells back. Or because you don't want her to know you betrayed her, Crickett snaps back.

Just then Brick walks into the Butter Stick, he tells AnnaBeth that he's having a little party to welcome home Lemon and he expects her best friend to be there. And he tells Crickett that since she was her sometime friend that he will leave it to her discretion. "I'll see you tonight," he says. Then leaves.

Zoe and her mom Candice are walking around Bluebell, she tells her that she needs to stop buying her love with appliances. Zoe ask her mom if she thinks its time for her to get back to doing what she does, working? Candice tells her that she's been thinking the exact same thing. Then tells Zoe that she's taking her on as a client, to help her get her practice back. Then she shows Zoe the bench with her picture on it and the words, "Be in the Know-y go see Zoe."

Everyone is at Brick's for Lemon's welcome home party. Brick tells everyone to find a place to hide because Lemon is suppose to be there by 7pm. Everyone is looking around for a good place to hide, George goes to a corner and hunkers down. AnnaBeth gets under the table and so does Lavon. Its a little awkward, they share a short conversation then she says I was here first. So he leaves to find another spot.

Seven o'clock goes by, eight o'clock goes by its nine now and George ask Brick if they can come out now. He says, "Yeah I guess so, this is just not like her. She must be even angrier then I thought." Magnolia says, "Of course she's angry but not just at you, all of you. Have any of you even visited my sister? You've had town event after town event. Girlfriends, boyfriends, Belle takeovers. I don't blame her if she never comes back."

Wade's phone rings and its Lemon. She tells him that she needs him to come get her and don't tell anyone where he is going. He tells her that he won't say a word but he needs to know where he's going. Fayette County Jail. "Well what do you know, Lemon is the new black," Wade says.

Lemon walks up to Wade an hugs him while telling him, thank you, thank you, thank you! Wade says to Lemon, "I just got to ask, Did you kill your grandma?" She says, "Very funny! Can't say the thought didn't cross my mind." Then how did you end up in jail? Well that is a very long story.

Zoe is telling the news about her mom taking her on as a client. She's super excited about the attention from her mom but Joel isn't. He is ready for her to leave! Then the door slams and in walks Candice. "Great news honey, I got you an interview with the local press. Dash DeWitt is meeting you at the Butter Stick at noon, Candice tells Zoe.

Back to Lemon and her story, she tells Wade taking care of Grandma Bettie was pretty much what you'd expect. She was so lonely. The only person she had to talk to was Grandma Bettie's chauffer and he barely spoke any English. Wade tries to explain why he never came to visit but Lemon just keeps talking. Wade says, "Ok guilt trip received loud and clear!" Lemon says, "No guilty because one miraculous day, a vision appeared in pinstripes. It was Carter Covington and Lemon tells Wade that he was a angel and he even forgave her for that horrible first date.

The police lady comes to the window and says your free to go. Lemon looks at Wade and says, "Give me all your money!" "Does that phrase have anything to do with why you ended up in here," He ask. Give it to me, she snatches the money from his hand and walks up to the lady at the window. Hands her the wad of cash and says, "My grandma can never know you saw me, understand?" The lady nods and takes the money.

Magnolia tells her dad that after last nights debacle, he needs to up his game on Lemon's party. She suggest a Gatsby/jazz theme, vintage flapper dress, wigs, jewels... Oh lots of young, single men! George ask if this was Lemon wants or what Magnolia wants? Brick says, "No matter, this is our chance for a do over." Lavon offers to help Brick.

Magnolia ask George for legal advice. She tells him that a friend of hers, not her got kicked out of boarding school. And wonders what she can to do appeal the obvious mistake they made? George says, "Magnolia seriously? Have you told your father yet?" Of course not, he'll kill me and

I'm too pretty to die. He tells her that he'll put in a call and see if they'll put her back in but as soon as he does that their telling Brick.

Candice is going over what all Zoe needs to tell Dash. If you say something you don't want on print, say it off the record. And if all else fails, flirt like hell. Which Zoe doesn't think would work on Dash. Candice gets a message that one of her other clients is having a personal crisis, and Zoe insists that she can handle Dash alone.

Dash's first question to Zoe was what was your biggest medical accomplishment since you decided to move back to Bluebell? Zoe tells him the health initiative. She was so confident that she could get people down to their target weight that she bet Brick. Dash says, "So health month was all about a personal wager?" Zoe fumbles for words, no, no of course not. The health initiative was in place first, I only bet Brick once I realized that I needed money to remodel my house. So you encouraged our beloved Bluebellions to starve themselves, just so you could have a bigger closet? Zoe says, "No! No!" Zoe asks is it too late to say off the record?

Lemon is still telling Wade her story and how Grandma Bettie approved of Carter. He was her knight in shining armor. Her grandma told her that she would give her the money to buy Fancy's. Lemon was so excited. But then Carter went away on business and she was all alone.

And that was when she started spending time with Grandma Bettie's driver Enrique. Wade says, "You've got to be kidding me." She tells Wade that he was so fascinating, a poet, musician, artist. We became friendly, very friendly. Wade asks does Carter know about Enrique? Lemon replies, "Nope!" Does Enrique know about Carter? She laughs and says, "Nope!" Lemon Breeland you dog, I believe you have two boyfriends. She says, "And it is amazing!"

Zoe is being followed by angry townsfolk because of her bet with Brick. She tells them that Dash took it out of context. It wasn't like that. She sets down at the table with Joel and tells him that she screwed up. Then her mom walks in and tells her from now on she's not leaving her side. Zoe says, "What?! Really?!" Her mom's plan is to get the people to turn on Brick and to spin Dash's story to another reporter. Zoe tells her mom she doesn't know, but Brick. Her mom cuts her off and says brought it on himself. We gave him the chance to do the right thing and he didn't.

Wade and Lemon have finally made it to Bluebell, and he asks what the hell were you doing in jail? So Enrique wanted to do something special for her last night, they got drunk and danced naked in a fountain. Which someone alerted the police and she took the heat so Enrique didn't get arrested. Wade asks, "Who are you?" She tells Wade that she couldn't let her grandma fire him, he's saving up for his bachelor in poetry or something.

Wade asks if she is gonna let one of them go? She says, "Heaven's no. That's what the old Lemon would've done. And after all my heart aches, I deserve to be dating multiple people." Wade gives her some advice that when you date multiple people someone usually gets punched in the face. It's a good thing neither one of them are local and they will never find out. She has made a very detailed calendar of when she will see each of them.

Lemon yells stop the car, Wade says, "Lemon we've been stopped for like five minutes." She gets out and rushed over to Brick. He instantly starts apologizing but all she wants is a hug. She tells him that she missed him so much! He tells her that he's missed her to and welcome home.

Magnolia and George are meeting with the dean at the boarding school. George tells him that he believes there's been a huge miss understanding here and Magnolia only left to pick up a friend that was at a party and needed a driver. The dean asks George if she mentioned the car she took was his? George says, "Really?" Magnolia tells him that she knew where he hid the keys. George says, "I know that's not ideal but the good still outweighs the bad." The person she picked up was a nineteen year old boy. Who doesn't attend our girl school. George apologizes for wasting the dean's time.

Crickett and AnnaBeth are at the Butter Stick, when in walks Lemon. She walks up to A.B. and gives her a big hug and tells her that she missed her so much. She speaks to Crickett, who gets up and leaves. Lemon and Brick set down. Lemon tells her that she's so sorry about Lavon. How are you? AnnaBeth tells her fine as she can be, given that my heart was crushed and I'm probably gonna die alone. AnnaBeth asks, "Where were you last night? And what has been keeping you so busy? I have been calling for weeks!" Brick says, "I'm glad I'm not the only one, what have you been doing?" Well says, "Just taking care of grandma."

The door opens and in walks Carter Covington. He says, "Surprise Darling! I heard you moved back to Bluebell, so I cut my trip because I missed my girlfriend. Lemon's mouth fell to the floor.

Brick mumbles boyfriend. Carter shakes his hand and introduces himself. So that's why you didn't call anyone, your in a relationship? Lemon says, "Yep!" Everyone laughs.

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Vivian ask Wade if Lemon said anything about her. Nope, because he didn't have much of a chance to tell her. Well she tells him to have fun at party number 2 and gives him a kiss and leaves.

A man walks up to Wade and says, "Amigo can you direct me to lacoste Lemon Breeland?" Wade says, "I'm gonna go out a limb her, Enrique?" It is me! Yes it is. "I am her to surprise my lover." Wade tells him to have a seat, order some food and he'll track her down. Wanda walks over and tells Enrique that if he wants to surprise Lemon their having her a big party at the Owl Club in about an hour. "Grassia senorita."

Lemon, Carter and Brick are talking away. Lemon's phone starts ringing, she ask her dad to hand her, her phone but when he see's it Wade. He says, "Wade is not interrupting things with Carter again. Wade not Lemon's boyfriend, never has been, never will be." So Wade leaves a message, "Yo Miss Evolved Woman you might want to call me back when you get this, your Kabasa is in town. Kabasa is Lemon's code name for Enrique on her calendar. Carter's is filet.

Ring of Fire

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday March 28, 2014
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Kevin Mock
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass), Scott Porter (George Tucker)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Ryan McPartlin (Carter Covington), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Eddie Matos (Enrique Corona), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Mallory Moye (Wanda Long), Camille Guaty (Connie Vincent), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Cole Sand (Little Harley Wilkes), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Biff Yeager (Animal Wrangler), Steve Paymer (Judge), Joseph Buttler (Civil Servant)
Production Code: 2J7665
Summary: Zoe learns that Joel has hired some unreliable workers to help with the renovations, but when one gets hurt on the job he becomes litigious. Lavon has organized BlueBell's Renaissance Faire to help keep himself busy, but when no one wants to buy tickets, he decides to use Lemon's two suitors as the main event. Meanwhile, Wade is excited about his upcoming anniversary with Vivian, but her son has other ideas.



The episode starts off with Lemon and AnnaBeth having breakfast outside, they are discussing Lemon dating two guys and that she needs to have an end game. AnnaBeth asks, "What is the plan?" Lemon replies, "Well the plan is to date both of them, until the universe nudges her in the right direction." All the while Enrique is capturing Lemon's portrait on the sidewalk with chalk, as the crowd of Team Enrique watches him.

And just then Carter Covington approaches with a lovely gift for his lady Lemon along side Team Carter. It's a beautiful emerald x's & o's bracelet. But

Team Enrique tells Carter anyone can buy love, Enrique is making art. Team Carter replies with since he's got money, he's a romantic. But the scuffle is broke up when Mayor Lavon Hayes shows up to announce that there's only two more days to get their tickets to the Renaissance Fair. Everyone starts walking away.

Zoe is upset with Joel, because he hired Tansy Truitt's brothers to do the plumbing in their house. During their argument, Joel gets a message from work, his book might sell today. Joel always thought while he was writing his book, that it could be a movie. Zoe says pointing to the Truitt brothers, "Well yes so could this, but they all ready made it with Larry, Moe and Curly." Zoe is asking the Truitt's why their on a ladder? When one of the brother swings a pipe and knocks the other brother off the ladder.

Wade, Vivian and Harley are having breakfast when Vivian tells Wade their gonna have to postpone their three month anniversary plans. She can't find a babysitter for Harley. Wade tells her that he has two words for her, Rose Hattenbarger. Vivian ask if that's a made up person? Wade says, "No she's a certified, professional, five star babysitter. I know because she's been leaving a flyer up on my board since she was like 10 years old. Go ahead and look." Vivian goes to look at the flyer. When she's out of sight, Wade tells Harley that his reign of terror ends now. Tomorrow night your gonna be an absolute angel, you understand me? Harley replies with, "What if I'm not?"

Zoe is giving the Chicken Truitt an exam after his fall. He's completely fine, she just tells him to get some rest and try to avoid any more trauma to the head. When the Truitt brother go to leave, Joel walks in. He as great news, Warner Brothers bought his book for six figures. That is awesome! They are hugging when one of the Truitt brother's come back to the door and says, "I heard ya talkin, congratulations! What time do you want us back? At your house, to finish plumbing?" Zoe and Joel speak at the same time, we don't, I think were good for now.

Lavon is telling George, No, No, No, Bluebell loves town events in George's office. But George tells Lavon that their suffering from festival fatigue. Ok fine Lavon says, "Maybe I've been feeling an abundance of town spirit." Or George says, "A desire to distract yourself from your break up." I need your help with the Renaissance Fair, Lavon ask George. George tells him he needs a head liner, a big ticket item. Lavon smiles and tells George that's it.

Lavon approaches AnnaBeth at the Rammer Jammer, he ask her if she has a minute. She tells him sure. "Renaissance Fair kicks off tomorrow and I'm having a little trouble selling tickets. And I was wondering if you could do me a favor?" She ask what kind of a favor? He tells her that his plan is to get Carter and Enrique to stage a dual, like knights. And he was hoping maybe she'd talk to Lemon about it? A.B. tells him she'll get right on that and walks away.

Zoe and Joel are celebrating his book turned movie with champagne when the door bell rings. It a man telling them they are being sued by Chicken for pain and suffering. He hands them a piece of paper and tells them they've been served.

Zoe and Joel are talking about the Truitt's suing them. Zoe tells him this lawsuit is a load of crap, George will get it throwed out. Joel ask George Tucker is gonna be our lawyer? Joel tells Zoe that George is great, but is there a chance he's not at the top of his game right now? He just broke up with Tansy, look what happened the last time. Zoe assures Joel that George will make this whole thing go away. Joel says, "Sure."

Wade is talking to Rose and she's passing on babysitting Harley. She tells Wade that she went on the babysitting blogs and read all about this kid. Harley gave on of the sitters a choice of being locked in the bathroom or basement. Rose says, "Why would I want to do this?" Wade says, "Three reasons: 1. Your a superior babysitter 2. You like a challenge and 3. Your my only option. So I'll pay you through the nose."

Joel finds the Truitt brother and tries to settle it as friends. He tells them the lawsuit is silly and that the only reason they are suing him is because they heard his book sold. That is outrageous I've never me more offended in my whole life like the one brother says. Joel ask how they arrived at the figure they are suing for. Because of pain and suffering and mostly lost earnings, the other brother says. Joel ask Chicken what is the bottom line for you? What will it take to make this go away? Chicken says, "I don't know fifty bucks and a date with that pretty receptionist AnnaBell." Joel corrects him AnnaBeth. He says, "Fifty buck and a date with AnnaBeth, ok." The one brother stands up and says that's just the brain damage talking, its six figures nothing less.

Lavon is talking to Lemon about her two suitors battling it out for her hand. Lemon tells him that she likes the part about her being queen but the rest of it no! Lavon tells her it will help her choose. The winner will escort you to the Renaissance party and have exclusive dating rights. Lemon says, "It is silly and undignified. No if you will excuse me, I have outfits to test drive. And she needs to hydrate and carbo boost because she has multiple dates to prepare for."

At the Butter Stick, George is looking for a place to set down. When an attractive woman tells him he can set with her. George tells her she has a great smile and I'm sure your all types of awesome but I'm not really looking for any romantic entanglements right now. She says, "Wow I really was just offering to share my table. Not my life." He is saved by Zoe walking in and telling him over here.

Zoe tells him thanks for meeting me on such short notice. Did you get a copy of the lawsuit? He tells her yes and its a nuisance suit, he can get it throwed out in like 10 seconds. Its the

Truitt brothers, I don't know who's representing them but all I have to do is show up in pants and we win. Then the lady that offered George a seat, interrupts your George Tucker? I didn't realize when we meet earlier. I'm Connie Vincent. Chicken Truitt's attorney. She tells him that she looks forward to seeing him in court and teaching him a thing or two about humility. Try not to forget your pants. George looks at Zoe and says, "Don't worry. I'll fix this." Zoe tells him he better.

At Fancie's restaurant, Lemon is on a date with her boyfriend Carter and her boyfriend Enrique. They are both trying to out do the other one, to win her over. She is having drink, after drink and is a little confused on which one she is talking to. She tells Carter she had a lovely time, but it was Enrique. Then she walks away and passes out.

Zoe is giving Lemon an exam. All her test came back negative. Zoe tells her she is exhausted. Fainting is a wake up call from your body, go on a boy cleanse.

Lemon is with AnnaBeth at the Butter Stick, she tells A.B. that she doesn't have what it takes to date two people at once. AnnaBeth tells her is like she's on an episode of the Bachelorette, that never, ever ends. Lemon tells her that she has to make a choice, so she made a list. AnnaBeth says, "Excellent! And?" Lemon says, "It's a tie. 256 reasons each. I just don't want to make the wrong choice. I've done that too many times before. I want the universe to decide this for me." AnnaBeth tells her to take Lavon up on his offer. Let your two boyfriend dual, you date the winner.

Rose and Harley are walking around the Renaissance fair, he ask her how much she's getting paid of babysit him. She tells him that maybe she's doing it for the love of the job. He looks at her and she says, "Their paying me a lot!"

Lavon ask the man with the animals if any of them do tricks? The man laughs and says see that goat other then, in a week he will turn into stew. Poor Harley and Rose heard the whole thing. Lavon walks away, his phone starts ringing. Its Lemon, she tells him Carter and Enrique can fight tomorrow, winner gets me. Oh thank you Lemon, your saving my festival.

George is meeting Connie to apologize for earlier. She tells him that he's gonna love the music there. Oh great she tells her, then afterwards we can talk about how your lawsuit doesn't really stand a chance. "Someone is feeling confident," she says. Its Lilly Ann Lonergan. George tells Connie that he is friends with her and that he has sung with her. Lilly tells the crowd that her new set was inspired by her summer on the road, touring with a guy from around here. A down and out lawyer, turned country crooner, who is maybe the saddest and most unfortunate soul I have ever met. This first song is called "Unlucky Tucky."

George ask Connie, so you heard this last night and thought I might enjoy it? That is a low blow counsler. A low, low, low, low blow! She says, "Low, like real low." George tells her he'll see her in court and stands up and walks away.

Vivian is worried that Rose can't handle Harley, but Wade assures her, that Rose can. Just then Wade's phone rings and he answers and tells Rose there better be fire trucks on there way to my house right now! She tells him, no fire but its definitely an emergency. You have to come home. Wade and Vivian arrive to find Harley and Rose have stolen the goat from the Renaissance Fair. Harley ask his mom if he can take the goat home. She tells him their neighborhood has a strict on goat policy. But Wade comes to the rescue and offers to take care of it. Vivian tells Wade she's gonna get Harley home, sorry about tonight. Wade tells her its ok next week is their three month and one week anniversary. After Vivian and Harley leave, Wade tells Rose that she's not getting paid.

Joel is telling Zoe that Chicken will drop the lawsuit for fifty bucks and one date with AnnaBeth. She tells Joel that A.B. is their friend and they are not doing that to her. Its offensive. I told you not to talk to the Truitt's. George Tucker is handling this as we speak.

Just then Tom Long rushes over to them and tells them that they should have been at Fancie's. Lilly Anne played the most amazing set and its all about George Tucker. What Zoe says, "George was at Fancie's?" Tom tells them that George left after the first song, he might have been bothered by it. Maybe he's finally getting sea sick from living on that boat, he checked into the Shamrock Motel. Zoe smiles and says, "New plan. Why don't we set AnnaBeth up with Chicken." Joel says, "You think?"

Lemon is telling Carter and Enrique about the fight at the Renaissance Fair but they both agreed it would make more sense if she would just pick one of them now. She tells them after

her faint that clearly this decision is bigger than her. "Please I see know other way," she says to them. Carter and Enrique stand up and shake on it.

Lavon is on the phone with the guy from the Renaissance Fair about his goat missing. Lavon is assuring him that there's not crime in Bluebell. Just then he hears a goat cry and turns to see Wade holding the missing goat. Lavon tells the man he'll call him right back. Lavon tells Wade to return the damn goat. Wade says, "Will do."

Carter is heading to the dual when Meatball approaches him for an autograph. Meatball tells him about Enrique killing three men in Renaissance duals in Europe. The third guy he didn't kill but what's a life without both arms. Hey good luck today, knock em dead. Carter looks scared!

AnnaBeth is waiting for Chicken to show up for their date but little does she know, his brother's stopped him from showing up. When Zoe and Joel come back to see how the date is going, they find AnnaBeth alone. She tells them that not only does she have not love in her life, she got stood up by Chicken Truitt. Best Renaissance fair ever.

The first dual at the Renaissance fair is in motion. Wade is watching from the sidelines. Vivian and Harley show up and tells Wade they saw the goat in the petting zoo. Harley tells Wade you promised to give the Lazlo to a no kill goat spa. But you gave him back. Wade tells Harley that he didn't have a choice, Lavon got a call from the guy. You stole his goat buddy. Harley says, "But he's gonna eat him." Wade grunts and says, "Ok Harley lets go see a guy about a goat."

The next dual is Sir Carter and Sir Enrique and their battling for the heart of Queen Lemon. Just as Enrique is about to head towards the fair. He is stopped by Meatball. He ask if he can get an autograph. Do you see a pattern here?

Sir Carter and Sir Enrique please enter the ring! But no one enters. But they never show. Dash ask if anyone is gonna fight for the hand of Queen Lemon? Lemon says to Lavon, "This is gettin embarrassing." Then a knight in armor shows up and says, "I will fight for Queen Lemon." Dash says, "Speak your name knight." The knight says, "You can call me Sir Meatball." Lemon looks disgusted and says, "No, no this isn't happening." Lemon tells Lavon to fix this.

Zoe and Joel are in court. The Judge ask if they've reached a settlement. Connie says, "Oh we tried your honor. But opposing counsel couldn't even bother to attend this hearing. We move for a direct verdict in our favor." Zoe tries to save them by saying, "Wait your honor. As famous Elle Woods once said." The Judge says, "Elle Woods. Legal Blonde?! Sit down." And the Judge ask if anyone has heard from the... and the doors bust open and in walks George Tucker. And my, oh my does he look hot!

George tells the Judge this is nothing more than a glorified nuisance suit, your honor. I'm about to save you a whole lot of time. Connie says, "Objection, your honor. Mr. Tucker calling this a nuisance suit. Doesn't make it a nuisance suit." True George says, "But what does make it a nuisance suit is the total lack of evidence on the plaintiffs part. I have here three medical reports refuting Chicken Truitt's injuries. And let us not forget the basis rules of fair play taught to us by our mama's." Judge says, "Case dismissed!"

George says to Connie, "Hey counselor Unlucky Tucky just kicked your ass."

Dash is telling everyone at the Renaissance fair that he has review the official rules and in the absence of an opponent, I now declare Sir Meatball the victor. Everyone is clapping but someone says, "Not so fast." Its Lavon in armor. He grabs a sword and says, "I Sir Mayor Lavon Hayes challenge you Sir Meatball for the hand of Queen Lemon." Everyone cheers! Sir Meatball accepts the challenge. Meatballs swings his sword once, hits Lavon's and says, "Sir Meatball concedes defeat." Then runs out of the arena.

Dash announces that Sir Lavon Hayes has won the hand and the heart of Queen Lemon and will be escorting her to the Renaissance party tonight. Lemon mouths Thank you to Lavon.

Vivian is acting like she is dizzy, as she walks past the petting zoo. But its a diversion so Wade and Harley and still the goat.

The Renaissance party is in full swing. Zoe, Joel and George are celebrating their victory. George ask if they were starting to lose confidence in him? Joel tells him that he did cut it a little close. George tells him that is the power of a dramatic entrance. That trail strategy 101. Come on guys, show a little faith.

Wade goes up to Tom and Wanda and ask them a favor. How would you two like to raise a baby goat no questions ask? Tom's ears are still ringing from his dual earlier. He yells if he can touch it?

Lemon is telling Carter and Enrique it was brave of them to show their faces here. It almost makes up for their absence in the rink today. The both speaks at the same time, apologizing. Lemon tells them it was for the best and its time to say our goodbyes. Lemon tells Carter that her daddy is going to miss him, so please drop him a line from time to time. And to Enrique that she's sorry he lost his job. Enrique says, "A door shuts and a window opens. I've secure a new job. Driving for Mr. Carter Covington." Lemon smiles and says, "Well that's delightful and a little strange. Have safe travels."

Dash ask for the King and Queen, its time for the royal dance. Lavon and Lemon are dancing and talking. When Lavon notices AnnaBeth across the room. Lemon tells Lavon why don't we split up and go mingle? Lavon says, "You took the word right out of my mouth."

AnnaBeth is approached by a man in full armor. He ask if he can buy the most beautiful maiden here a drink? She says, "I don't know. Who are you?" He replies, "Your knight in shining armor." She ask Meatball? He shakes his head no. Then she sees Meatball across the room. She ask Chicken? The knight again shakes his head no. And AnnaBeth see Chicken in the room. She says, "Ok knight in shining armor, one drink." He goes to remove his helmet but she stops him and tells him to keep it on. Lets try not to ruin the mystery until we have too.

Joel just got off the phone with Bets and he has to go to Los Angeles. Zoe ask how long are you gonna be gone? He says, "They said six months." Really? "Come here," he says as he takes her in his arms.

Carrying Your Love With Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Friday April 4, 2014
Writer:	Leila Gerstein
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Camille Guaty (Connie Vincent), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Matt Lowe (Meatball), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Michael Chieffo (Edward Fancie), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), McKayla Maroney (Tonya), Nakia Burrise (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Ben Giroux (Little Zach), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd), Matthew Wolf (Jean Claude), Linn Bjornland (Eloise), Jonathan Roumie (Jeffrey), Rhomeyn Johnson (Murphy), Iris Almario (Mother), Sofia Eleni Manpearl (Hazel)
Production Code:	2J7666
Summary:	Zoe and Joel are frustrated by all the snags they keep running into while trying to remodel their new home. Rose persuades Lavon to agree that BlueBell will be sister cities with a town in France. Lemon convinces George to help her out with a business venture, but in order for things to go smoothly, Wade has to play peacemaker. Meanwhile, Brick sees an opportunity to become BlueBell's Man of the Year, but he soon discovers he has some tough competition.



The episode begins with Zoe making a video for Joel. She's attempting to take off her clothes but when her corset gets stuck, she ends up in the floor. Joel walks in as she is laying there, he asks what's going on here? She tells him that she was making a video for him to take to L.A. Something for him to remember her by in those lonely moments. Joel is laughing as he takes pictures of her laying on the floor, stuck in the corset. "This is how I want to remember you, tangled up in a corset for me," Joel says to her. Rose is telling Lavon that she has been selected as the attaché for the sister city visitors.

What-what sister city? What-what visitors? Rose tells him the visitors from Clochebleue. He asks a bunch of French people are coming to Bluebell? She tells him as soon as he emails the mayor and arranges it. He tells her that hosting some boring French mayor dude is not what he needs right now. But when Rose shows him the picture of the mayor, he changes his mind. Eloise Tiberghien is a woman and former ballerina.

George wakes up to find Lemon setting at the bottom of his bed. She came to bring him breakfast and an idea. She wants to buy Fancie's but faces to minor hurdles. "One," she says but is interrupted by George saying, "You don't have the money." And two but again he interrupts and says, "Shelby won't sell you Fancie's because your dad tried to sabotage her cabaret." George says to her, "You want me to purchase Fancie's in my name, sell you half and be your business partner?" She says, "NO! I want you to purchase Fancie's in your name, sell me half and be my silent partner." George says, "No! No! No way!"

At the Rammer Jammer, Zoe and Joel walk in and everyone turns and stares. Zoe ask, "What?" Crickett and Stanley sing a little jingle about being in his movie. Joel politely tells them that he's not in charge of those decisions. They walk away and Lavon comes up and gives Joel a big hug. He also gives him a box set of Game of Thrones to watch on the plane ride. Which Joel is very happy about. Joel and Zoe go find a table to set at and here comes Wade. Zoe says, "Oh no not you too!" Wade tells her to shut up. Joel laughs.

Joel gets a call and leaves the table. Tom Long rushes over to Zoe and tells him to please don't let Joel leave. She assures him that he's not leaving its just an extended business trip. We are committed to making this work. Tom tells her that if Joel goes, then you two will break up and then he won't come back. Zoe tells him that just bought a house together in Bluebell and they won't go more the two weeks without seeing each other. Its not a big deal! Tom tells her it is a huge deal and that 99% of long distance relationships break up. Zoe tells him no the don't. He says, "Its a proven fact, look it up." Zoe looks it up and says, "See its not 99%, its 75%." She looks a little concerned now.

Brick comes out of his office and tells Lemon and AnnaBeth that it is less then a month until Man of the Year. And he is finally going to win! He starts singing, "MOTY is mine! MOTY is mine." AnnaBeth tells him that is great, if there is anything we can do." He tells A.B. that since she's the head of the Belle's, she could procure and endorsement. She says, "Oh I suppose." Lemon tells her dad he needs to work on his demeanor and then A.B. can approach the Belle's about the endorsement.

He says to Lemon, "My demeanor. There's nothing wrong with my demeanor." Just then a woman and her little girl come into office. The little girl has a tummy ache. Brick leans down and tells the little girl that if she is gonna vomit that she is going to use a bucket and not the front of his shirt again. You understand me young lady? Lemon clears her throat to get her dad's attention. He turns around and looks at her, she jesters he be nicer. He smiles and tells the little girl two stickers for her today.

Zoe comes into the practice and ask Lemon and AnnaBeth if long distance relationships and work? AnnaBeth tells her that if anyone can its her's and Joel's. Lemon gets a call. She says, "What?!"

Lemon shouts, "You stupid, stupid man! Because of you Shelby's leased Fancie's to someone else." George tells her that he's sorry to hear that. But I stand by my decision. Lemon says, "Oh yeah want to know who she leased it too? Then someone says, "George! Lemon! Its Lilly Ann and she says, "I've had a revelation and leased Fancie's. Thought it would be the perfect place to release my new material about my favorite muse."

At the airport, Joel ask Zoe is she's ok. She says, "I have a great idea, I'll go to L.A. with you. I'll go home and pack, then catch the next flight." What? I ask you to go with me a week ago and you said you hated L.A. She finally tells him that 75% of long distance relationships break up. "So what," Joel says. The weather man said it was an 80% chance of rain and there's not a cloud in the sky. We are going to make it, I promise you! They kiss goodbye. As Joel is going to her car, its starts to storm, thunder, lightening and pouring down the rain. Not a good sign.

Its been two weeks since Joel left for L.A., Zoe has come up with a way for Joel to pick tile for the kitchen. They just start their video chat, when Joel's phone rings. She ask him not to answer but he has too. He puts the person on hold and tells Zoe that he has to go. And he promises to make it up to her tonight when she gets there.

Brick is at the Rammer Jammer, passing out buttons to promote himself for Man of the Year. Tom is telling George about Lilly Ann debuting four new songs last night and they were all about George. Wade walks over and tells George that they need to get her the hell out of town. George says, "I can not agree more."

And who would Wade and George turn to in a situation like this? Lemon of course! She tells them that she will help remove Lilly Ann if they will do something for her in return. If I succeed

George buys Fancie's with me. Wade says, "That's a terrible idea. Being in business together is like being married without all the good parts. You and I were partners because we didn't have any history. But you and Tucker... No!" George says, "Thank you, thank you. That's what I've been saying. That's what I'm still saying." Lemon smiles and tells them that she's heard Lilly Ann is going to record live from Fancie's album. Both the guys start talking and George says, "I'll do it."

Lemon says, "So the key is to get into Lilly Ann's head. Convince her that Fancie's is not for her. What are something's that freaks Lilly out. Wade and George start naming off stuff and they come to ghost. Lemon tells them to get a hauntin!

Brick is upset that the Belle's endorsed Stanley Crickett's husband instead of him. A.B. tells him that he can still turn this around if he wins over the OWL's. Brick tells AnnaBeth, I've been watchin my temper and trying to stay calm. "What in the holy hell is going on in here," Brick shouts! Zoe tells him that there's been a stomach flu outbreak at the school. "No one touch anything, I'll get the disinfectant," Brick yells. Zoe tells a little girl that she'll make her tummy feel all better. The little girl hugs Zoe and ask her to please don't leave her with that mean man. Zoe's phone is ringing, its Joel but instead of answering it Zoe takes care of the little girl. She mumbles its ok, I'll see him tonight.

Lemon goes to Fancie's to distract Lilly Ann so Wade and George and sneak in the back to plant the ghost stuff. Lemon tells Lilly Ann good for her to ignore the silly rumors. Lilly Ann ask what rumors? Lemon tells her that Shelby left this place because its haunted. Silly right? Lilly Ann smiles and says, "Right."

Rose is talking to Eloise on video chat. Lavon steps in and introduces himself to her. He's very nervous and Eloise's English isn't very good. She tells him that he's handsome for a mayor. He is flustered and tells her like wise and she is very beautiful.

Lilly Ann walks into the back of Fancie's, there's the ghost sound the light is flickering. She goes to reach for it and a stack of chairs fall. She screams!

Zoe tells Brick, she's got to go. He tells her just to be back by Monday morning. He turns and ask if she's ok. She grabs her stomach and says, "I don't think I'll be going anywhere," Zoe says as she runs out of the room.

Two weeks later, Joel is coming home for the weekend. Zoe is telling Lavon, Wade and Vivian that they'll be busy all weekend picking out stuff for the house. Zoe's phone rings, its Joel. She answer's super excited and ask where is his. He tells her in Denver, its snowing and there's not anymore flights leaving and he won't get in until tomorrow afternoon. He tells her that he's so sorry. She says, "No its ok I'll see you then."

At the Rammer Jammer, Brick is telling Dash that he thinks for the musical this year, they should do My Fair Lady. And he thinks he could convince Shelby to play Eliza. She is the best singer, this town has ever seen. Dash replies, "Shelby is off with Lieut. Governor in the capital but our next best singer is Crickett. Who just happens to be married to Stanley. Who just bought the OWL's those brand new vacuums. Brick says, "I have to go."

Wanda walks up to Dash and asked if her heard about the new ownership of Fancie's. Its a disaster! George and Lemon's non-stop fighting, made three servers quit yesterday. People actually say they miss Lilly Ann. Even Stanley and Crickett quit."

George and Lemon are screaming at each other when Wade walks in. He says, "What's up guys!" The both turn and start yelling at Wade about how much he/she drives he/she crazy. Wade says, "I so told you working together was a bad idea! Cut the crap! Look around you, the restaurant opens in a week and it ain't half finished. You've both sunk a bunch of money into this enterprise. If I was you two, I'd stop fighting and start working." The both mumble your right. Wade tells them that he has is own restaurant to run so goodbye. But the both start speaking at the same time, please don't leave. He ask what you want me set around her and be your all's buffer? Lemon says, "Great idea!" George says, "That would be awesome!" Wade says, "No! But you do need a buffer, I'll see what I can do."

Brick has asked Lavon for help, Zoe has turned his office into a hardware store. Lavon tells him that he was right to call him, after he see it. Lavon ask Zoe what is she doing? She tells him that Joel only has six hours to figure out the things going into their house. She bought a bunch of choices and was going to put them in their house but the concrete was wet, so she's holding them here until he arrives. What? Brick says, "Nothing." Then leans towards Lavon and tells him to fix this. Lavon tells her that this is only the first visit out of many, you don't have to do all this

stuff today. Zoe says, "Joel and I are growing apart. I can feel it. Ok so I have to show him how great our future in Bluebell is going to be."

Lavon tries to speak "poor misguided girl" in French but it comes out wrong. Brick tells him that he's fluent in French and you'd think that would sway the OWL's Man of the Year contest but no. Lavon tells him as mayor he holds some sway with the OWL's and he really needs to learn French. "So how about you and I help each other out," Lavon ask.

Thirty seven hours later Zoe is waiting at the airport to pick up Joel. He's four hours late arriving and only has a few hours. He suggest they make out in her car. She tells him that she likes the way he thinks. So the making out isn't going so well in the car. He tells her that he needs to get back in and grab something to eat before his next eleven hour journey and that he's sorry. He tells her that he loves her and she tells him that she loves him too. He gets out of the car and shuts the door. Zoe starts crying.

One weeks later, Lavon is decorating the Rammer Jammer for the French visitors that will be arriving that night. And he's been practicing on his French, and it has paid off. Brick must be a good teacher.

Zoe walks into the Rammer Jammer, wearing sweat pants, a t-shirt and slippers. Her hair all messy and looking so depressed. Lavon tries to cheer her up but she says, "No thanks." She ask Wade for a black coffee, he ask her for a smile, she tells him that she'll go to the Butter Stick. And walks out of the Rammer Jammer.

Meatball just finished his shift as Lemon and George's buffer. Wally rushes in the take his place. This system seems to be working for them. Way to go Wade!

Zoe is treating a patient, Brick and AnnaBeth are listening through the door. Zoe's diagnose is crazy. So Brick and AnnaBeth barge in and he tells her that she needs to see Joel now! Brick tells her to get on the next plane and surprise him. "Consider this an order," he says. Zoe smiles and says, "Thank you, thanks you!"

Its re-opening night at Fancie's, George and Lemon are finally getting along and cheers to their success. But that's short lived, when Connie Vincent shows up to tell them Lilly Ann is suing them both for unlawful intimidation tactics.

At the Rammer Jammer, the French have arrived. Lavon is sad when Eloise isn't there. A man introduces himself as deputy mayor. When Lavon ask about the mayor, the man tells him that she's busy with her husband and children.

Zoe just arrived on Joel's movie set, and surprises him. The producer ask if Joel's told her the great news yet. But before Joel can say anything the guy tells her that their all going to London in July. Zoe says, "Great!"

Zoe and Joel get back to his room, their discussing what's going to happen with them. Joel ask Zoe to come with him but she tells him that she can't practice medicine in Europe and that would make her crazy. He tells her that he doesn't want to make the choice between is dream job and his dream girl. Zoe tells him there is no choice, this is an amazing opportunity for you and she doesn't want him to give it up. He ask, what does that mean? Another year of long distance? She tells him that they've had enough trouble making it work here. What other choice do we have, Joel ask.

The deputy mayor from France ask Lavon to introduce him to a lady he's had is eyes on. Lavon ask who? The man points to AnnaBeth. Lavon says, "In America we introduce ourselves."

George and Lemon are doing shots, Lilly Ann got Fancie's back and they dodged a bullet. They start telling each other about all the things that drives them crazy about each other.

Wade and Vivian make an appearance at Fancie's, to put a little fear into Lilly Ann. At first Vivian is all sweet with Lilly Ann but then she tells her that she's from the Norwegian Wilkes clan and they raise cats, oranges and their cars have lot of exhaust. "Consider this your one and only warning," Vivian says to Lilly Ann.

Zoe is leaving, her and Joel are taking a break. He promises her that he'll come back to Bluebell when his movie is done. They kiss and she tells him good-break Joel. Then gets in her cab and leaves.

At the Rammer Jammer, its Man Of The Year day. Lavon looks so sad, because AnnaBeth and the deputy mayor are setting at a table talking and its seems to be going really well. And the MOTY is Joel Stephens. Dash ask if anyone will accept on his behalf, Zoe says, "She will." She gives a little speech, gets emotional and leaves when it was done.

Wade ask Lavon is he knew about Zoe. No one knew about Joel and her split. Brick ask where Lemon was. Wade says, "He should probably go find her and George and tell them the good news. They got Fancie's back!"

At George's house boat, Lemon and George may have hooked up. Lemon woke up beside George and some of her clothes were missing. Oh boy!

Zoe is laying in her bed, cuddling with Joel's t-shirt, when Rose knocks and comes in with some ice cream. Wade says, "I brought fries." Vivian says, "Tissues." Lavon says, "Hugs." Brick says, "Leave room for me." AnnaBeth says, "I brought a break up pie." George ask if Lemon was there? And people just kept filling her room. Lavon ask Zoe if she was going to be ok. She tells him eventually.

A Good Run of Bad Luck

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Friday April 11, 2014
Writer: Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director: Ricardo Mendez Matta
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Jon Dore (Charles), Anne Elizabeth Ramsay (Aunt Winifred), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Barry Watson (Davis Polk), Cole Sand (Little Harley Wilkes), Ben Giroux (Little Zach), Deborah Lacey (Madame Van Horn), Kevin Railsback (Delivery Man), Rafael J. Noble (Burt), Sigmund Watkins (Waiter)
Production Code: 2J7667
Summary: Zoe is convinced that she and Lavon are cursed and the only way to make things right is to fix the past. When Vivian's son asks Wade for some advice, he is happy to help, but not everyone is excited about his methods. After an unplanned encounter, George and Lemon try to avoid each other, but it is more difficult now that they are business partners. Meanwhile, AnnaBeth is getting fed up with one of Brick's patients, Davis, until she learns the real reason behind his ailments.



The episode starts off with George walking to work when he has a flashback from the night he spent with Lemon. Lemon also is having flashbacks from their steamy night together. They run into each other in town square. It's awkward for them both, but George suggests they need to talk, they both fumble through some words then part ways.

Zoe is still depressed about her break up with Joel. She's drinking coffee out of his NYU mug. She tells Lavon that she has terrible bad, bad luck. When she goes to reach for a muffin, she knocks Joel's mug off and it breaks. Zoe says, "See I'm

cursed."

At the Rammer Jammer, Harley asks Wade if he can ask him a question. Wade tells him yeah go ahead, hit me. But just as Harley is asking Wade, Vivian pulls Wade to the side. Gives him a big kiss then tells him that her ex is gonna be at the cookout tomorrow. Wade gets back to Harley, a boy at his school is taking his lunch money. So Wade tells him to stop a bully you have to stand up to him.

Wade is at the Dixie Stop begging Frank for any kind of pill to stop flashbacks, memories or in general to help him make better decisions. Zoe walks up and asks if everything is ok with him. He says of course, why? What have you heard? She tells him that he looks flushed. And that he doesn't seem fine. He looks stressed. He looks at her and says, "That's exactly what I am." Then

pulls her aside and ask for doctor, patient confidentiality. He tells her that he did something big, big, huge! Zoe ask, "What?" He leans in and whispers in her ear. She yells, "With Lemon!" George jumps back and shhh!

Zoe says, "Please tell me you don't have feelings for her again?" He tells her no but the sex was amazing. And he can't stop picturing it. Zoe tells him this is too much for her to deal with today, she has her own tragic love cures to deal with.

At the Butter Stick, Lemon is ordering two dozen of jelly donuts. Lavon walks up and ask if she's ok because she only orders jelly donuts when she's in an emotional crisis. She tries to act like she fine but Lavon tells her that he's here for her. So she pulls him aside and whispers in his ear. At first he laughs, but then when he see the look on Lemon's face. He says, "Oh no, no, no!" She say, "I shouldn't have told you." He agrees and ask if she has feelings for him again. She tells him she doesn't think so, but the event was spectacular. He tells her that this is 10 kinds of weird for him, she needs to find someone else to confide in and good luck.

Zoe is walking down the sidewalk, in her sweat pants, sweat shirt and fuzzy slippers. Her hair all a mess. She gets hit in the head with a Frisbee and splashed by a car when it drove by. She goes to the Rammer Jammer and is talking to Wanda. She ask Wanda if she thinks she could be cursed. Wanda tells her yes, she was once and went to a psychic. She gave her advice, she meet Tom and now their happily married with a baby goat.

Zoe goes to see the psychic, she tells Zoe that a transgression in her past is responsible. She sees a wedding, a storm and a groom that never makes it down the isle. Zoe says, "Oh that wedding, it wasn't my fault, not entirely." A wedding is a very sacred thing, breaking up one is one of the worst cosmic sins you can commit. Zoe says, "That explains so much." The fortune teller tells Zoe that the universe is punishing her. Her luck in love with never change, until she rights this wrong. "But how? Oh my I'm gonna get George and Lemon back together," Zoe says.

Zoe finds Lavon at the Rammer Jammer and tells him that she has very, very bad news for him. Since the both of them were be hide George and Lemon's whole wedding falling apart, they are both cursed. She tells him that she spoke to a psychic. He assures her that are not curses and tries to walk away. She tells him to think about it, not me, not George, not Lemon and not you have had luck in love since that wedding dissolved. And the psychic said the only way to make it right it so get George and Lemon back together. Lavon says, "What?! No, no!" Zoe tells him that she has reasons to believe that Lemorge is not as far fetched was we think. He ask her what does she know? She smiles and says Lemon told you. They just need a little encouragement. He tells her no, no, no! But Zoe says, "We are curse buddies."

Wade goes to Vivian's, when she answers the door you can tell something is wrong. She ask if he told Harley to pick a fight with someone twice his size? What? No! Look he came to me and said some kid at school was stealing his lunch money. She says, "You told him to growl at Bobby Webster." Then she opens the door the rest of the way to show Harley's black eye. Harley's dad Charles is setting with him. Charles says, "So that's him, that's Roadhouse." Wade ask Roadhouse? Wade starts explaining the movie, she says, "Really!?" He tells her that he will fix this with both of them.

Zoe goes to see George, she tells him that she has a theory. He has feelings for Lemon and she has feelings for him too. He says, "Really?" Zoe says, "I'm pretty sure. You can't deny that something is drawing you to each other, repeatedly. You went into business together, slept together. Yes he says, "But I don't know why I did ether of those two things. I hate her most of the time." She tells him that the brain release the same chemical for love and hate. Its called Oxytocin.

Brick has a patient that has been in every other day for a month with headaches. AnnaBeth isn't taking it serious because she doesn't believe this guy is sick. He tells her to make an appointment for Davis for an MRI and a full blood panel at Mobile Memorial.

George goes to see Lemon, its still very awkward to them both. He tells her that they need to talk and she agrees. They both keep having flashbacks from that night. They compliment each other on their shirts. She says we should talk now, he says, "No later. Got things to do. Bye Lemon."

Wade is meeting Charles at the Butter Stick. Wade tells him that he wants to apologize and maybe buy him some coffee. Charles says, "I appreciate the apology but I'll pass on the coffee. I don't want to send the wrong message." Wade makes a joke about him being anti-coffee. Charles tells him that I want to get to know you. I don't have a problem with Vivian having a mid-life crisis with a juvenile bartender with rock hard abs. No offense. He thinks Wade should stay away from

Harley. Wade tells him that, that will be hard since he already RSVP to the cookout tomorrow.

Zoe tells Lavon what she told George. She ask if he's heard anything from Lemon? He says, "No and not that I would tell you anything now. Just then there's a knock as his door. Its Lemon, she tells him that she knows this is weird but he's the only person that knows and he's the only person she can talk to. Zoe just peaks her head around Lavon and says, "I'll take this. Come on Lemon I'd like to talk to you about a little thing called Oxytocin.

The next day Zoe is walking down the sidewalk. She gets a compliment, catches the Frisbee and misses getting splashed by a passing car. But Brick unfortunately didn't miss it.

Brick comes into the practice and tells AnnaBeth that Davis never showed up for his appointment at Mobile Memorial. Now go to his house and take him to Mobile Memorial. She ask what happened to his shirt. He says, "Don't ask."

Lavon meets Zoe, she tells him that her luck has changed. She says, "She's exercising the curse and she wanted him to see it." Just then George walks in to Fancie's. Lavon ask what's wrong with him. Then Lemon walks out, Lavon says, "She don't look so good either." Zoe says, "Watch and learn my friend. Ten bucks says he ask her out right now." George tells Lemon that he heard about a good deal on prime rib. She says, "George listen, I'm..." He says, "Yes?" And steps closer to her. She says, "Nothing." And back away but runs into a server with a tray full of food. Lavon begs Zoe to let them be. Zoe promises to stop.

The cookout is in full swing and its not starting off so great for Wade. Vivian pulls Wade aside and ask him to keep his distance from Charles.

AnnaBeth is at Davis house. He is making every excuse to not go to Mobile and she's getting impatient. He suggest some ice tea and she agrees to it only if they drink it on the porch.

Back at the cookout, its time to play capture the Wilkes and guess what two get stuck on a team together? That's right Wade and Charles. This should be good!

Lemon receives flowers and so does George. The card reads, "Please give me a second chance. Dinner tonight La Pain Perdu Mobile." Get the feeling Zoe is be hide this, well your right.

Lemon and George are at dinner, and its still very awkward for them. Zoe sneaks in to watch over them to see how it goes.

AnnaBeth and Davis are setting on his porch talking. She can't understand how someone that dives in shark cages is afraid to get is blood tested. AnnaBeth tells him that there's a really good chance they won't find anything. He agrees that they won't find anything because he's not sick. He tells her that he made it all up to see her. To ask her out but every time he walked in he lost his nerve. He finally tells her that he was the guy in the knight armor that bought her a drink at the Renaissance Fair. AnnaBeth stands up, he says, "I've scared you off." She tells him no, overwhelmed maybe. "I should go," she says.

Back to George and Lemon's date, they reminiscing about the old days. Zoe is peaking around the corner when someone taps her shoulder. Its Lavon and he's not happy that she broke her promise. He tells her that she's gonna go over and tell them what she did. Or he will. Zoe tells him he can't, look their having a great time. ITs time for George and Lemon to order, she gets the Salmon. George clears his throat. Lemon ask what? He tells her that every time she orders fish in a restaurant, she always ends up sending it back. She says, "Well tonight I won't." Lavon whispers to Zoe, their not gonna make it to dessert.

Charles and Wade are walking around in the woods, Charles is getting on to Wade because he's make to much noise when he walks. Wade tells him that the sound of his whining is drowning out the sound of his footsteps. Charles shhh's Wade. And tells him they should go back, Wade disagrees and says, "I'm going this way. " Just then he hits a trip wire and a net picks them both up.

Lemon is picking at her fish, George ask if she's sure she don't want to send it back? She tells him its phenomenal, she just had a big lunch. She takes another bite and says, "Ok how as I suppose to know the fish was gonna taste fishy?" George says, "Because its fish!" They start arguing. She tells him that if she had known he was gonna be such a boar. She wouldn't have accepted his invitation. "Nice try you invited me here," George says. Lemon tells him that she most certainly did not. Zoe tells Lavon they should go. When she stands to leave, she trips and falls into the tree separating them from George and Lemon. Busted! George looks at Lemon and says, "Zoe." She replies with, "Of course."

Wade and Charles are still hanging in the tree and still arguing. Wade tells Charles that he just wants Harley to like him. How do you think it feels that the one time he comes to me for

advice he ends up with a back eye? Charles says to Wade, "How do you think it feels, that my kid has to go to the new guy in his life, who works at a bar, drives a truck and rips peoples throats out." Wade yells I'm not a bouncer, watch the damn movie!" Just then Harley shows up.

Brick goes to see AnnaBeth to see how Davis Polk's test went. She tells him they didn't go, he was faking it. Brick says, "So did he tell you he loves you yet?" AnnaBeth replies, "You knew!?" Of course I knew, the man had 14 appointments in one month. I just don't see how you didn't know," Brick says. AnnaBeth ask, "You don't think I should go out with him?" Brick tells her he's not crazy just shy. She takes a deep breath and says, "What if I'm just not in a place to like anyone right now." Brick tells her that she'll never know unless you try.

George and Lemon are yelling at Zoe. Lavon tells them to cut her some slack. She just went though a break up, she's not in her right mind. Zoe corrects him and say, "I'm so in my right mind. This could've worked. You were one piece of fish away from having a great night, getting back together and fixing our problems. George ask what is she talking about? Zoe says, "We're cursed. Ever since you two didn't walk down the isle, none of us have been able to have a meaningful relationship. We need to set things right." Lemon says, "Sad. I feel to sorry for you to be angry." Then walks away. George shakes his head and follows after Lemon. Zoe yells after them, your wrong. I know we're cursed. That's the only reason that would explain why Joel is gone, right? Lavon says, "Oh Zoe."

Charles brings Harley to the Rammer Jammer. Harley wanted to show Wade the Capture the Wilkes trophy with all their names on it. Harley goes to show the trophy to Wanda. Charles says, "So look I guess I'm trying to get use to the idea that there is another man in my family's life. But if there has to be someone." Wade says, "You can't bring yourself to say it." Charles says, "I'm working on it." Wade says, "Good enough." And they shake hands.

AnnaBeth goes to Davis' house. He answers the door, she says, "My answer is yes." All smiles she tells him that she would be happy to go on a date with him. He tells her she's letting him off the hook, he's not even asked her out yet. Well go ahead then, she tells him. He ask if she would want to go to a black tie event with him tonight? She tells him she would love too! He tells her that he will pick her up at seven. She ask by the way, who is the fundraiser for? "Its for my uncle, re-election campaign. He's the mayor of Fillmore," Davis says. She tells him sounds like we're in for a very interesting evening.

Lavon goes to Zoe's to find her packing up Joel's stuff. She tells Lavon that she misses him but he was right, he didn't leave because they we're cursed. We could be together right now but I couldn't. It was me, she tells him. Lavon tells her that she belongs here. Zoe ask Lavon, what if I made the biggest mistake of my life and let the right person just walk away forever? He says, "Yeah I think about that everyday." She starts to cry, it wasn't because I didn't love him. Lavon gives her a hug.

George goes to Lemon, he tells her that the other night was amazing and he should have told her the morning after and that he should have also told her it was a mistake. If I would have told you then, we could have avoided Zoe Hart's match making schemes. They both laugh. He also apologizes for last night and they need to find away to get past that because they own a business together now. Lemon is telling him that they need to keep their personal life and business life separate. George starts having a flashback from the other night. She ask why he has a dopey look on his face? Are you even listening to me? He says, "Yes I am. I just had a thought the best way for us to handle this going forward is for me to be more of a silent partner." She tells him that would be fine. Are you sure? He says, "100% sure."

Back in the Saddle Again

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Friday April 18, 2014
Writer:	Kendall Sand
Director:	Rebecca Asher
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Jon Dore (Charles), Robert Buckley (Peter), Ryan McPartlin (Carter Covington), Anne Elizabeth Ramsay (Aunt Winifred), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Barry Watson (Davis Polk), Brad James (Vince), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Alan Autry (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.), Michael Patrick McGill (Duke), Cole Sand (Little Harley Wilkes), Jennifer Marsala (Winnie Wilkes), Kevin D (Uncle Ned), Hassie Harrison (Lucy), Danielle Lewis (Maybelline), David Joyner (Supervisor Greene), Breon Gorman (Aunt Janice)
Production Code:	2J7668
Summary:	Zoe and Lemon seem to find some common ground and turn to each other for some much needed girlfriend advice. Wade is excited to take Vivian out for a nice night out, but when her ex-husband begins texting her, Wade becomes suspicious of her exes' true intentions. Lavon has the opportunity to bid to have the County Fair in BlueBell, but he loses focus when learns that AnnaBeth is now dating. Meanwhile, Magnolia concocts a plan to get Brick away from his house to throw a party.



The episode starts off with Lemon and George separately shopping at the grocery store and then they awkwardly run into each other. As Lemon is leaving, she runs into Peter on the street. Peter is working on a piece near bluebell just so he could see Lemon.

Zoe visits the Butter Stikk, the waitress points out that Joel is gone. The contractor then comes and tells Zoe that the house is now finished and he could get her a good price. Zoe is leaves, rambling then gets ran into by a bicycler, Vince. He also asks her to dinner. Zoe immediately goes to ask Lavon for help. Lavon tells her

no, he's staying out of it.

Wade is still at the Wilks family get together. He's fitting right in with the family. Vivian comes and saves Wade for a few moments where they sneak off to make out for just a few minutes. She promises him a night for just the two of them tomorrow night.

Annabeth has a sleepover with the handsome David. Annabeth wants to hide their relationship a bit longer since he works for another mayor. Annabeth gets a call from Lemon and Lemon

wants her help. Then she gets a call from Zoe asking for relationship advice as well, Annabeth makes the call a threeway call and tells them two to have a chat with each other for advice. Lemon and Zoe both dislike the idea and hang up.

George goes to visit Lavon and Lavon is showing his plans for the fair. Lavon gets a guest, Mayor Hayes. Hayes brings Lavon a giant doughnut to celebrate the good news about Annabeth and David dating. Lavon is ready to freak out, George tries to calm him down and get him focused on the fair pitch.

Lemon is walking around her house, talking to herself trying to figure things out. Zoe is doing the same thing at her own house. The girls both accept the dates with the boys.

Lavon and George are having a snack at the Butter Stikk when Dash comes up ask what Lavon thought about Annabeth messing around with David? Lavon doesn't take the new gossip well. George orders him to go home and concentrate on the proposal.

Meanwhile Magnolia returns to Bluebell to visit her daddy at the office. Magnolia wants to go to a party, she sweets talk him telling him it's a Carter Covington party. Brick doesn't buy it and tells her to get back to her Granmothers house.

At the Butter Stikk Lemon runs into Crickett. Lemon takes Crickett's snotty attitude well and tells her that she's getting some sex tonight. Meanwhile, Zoe goes to ask Lavon for his advice on what to wear tonight. Lavon is a little bitter about girls moving on so fast so Zoe gets Lavon's bad attitude.

Wade is at the Rammer Jammer getting ready to ask for a little time off early this evening when Vivian and her son and ex-husband come in singing the diarrhea song. Harley is going to spend the evening with his dad at the Wilks fish fry.

Meanwhile at the clinic Lemon and Zoe are both asking Brick for advice on outfits for the night. Brick also tells Lemon and Zoe to help each other out.

George and Lavon are getting ready for the fair proposal. George does a great job of trying to help Lavon out. Brick rushes in and tells George that Magnolia is missing. He tells George that she ran off to see Carter.

At the new place, Wade and Vivian come in and meet the owner, Lucy. There's a great band. Vivian seems a bit jealous of Lucy. Lucy jokes around about everyone wanting to rip out her hair since she's with Wade. Wade is super sweet about everything and they start dancing.

Peter arrives to Lemon's house. Lemon made some pasta and Peter seems pleased. They start off with a simple kiss. Zoe is also starting her date, they went to a public place and Zoe let's him know right away they aren't having sex tonight. Zoe is super awkward, but her date is pretty cool.

At the Rammer Jammer Lavon is giving his proposal to the council. During his speech Lavon sees Annabeth get into the car with David and sees them kiss. He doesn't handle it well. Meanwhile at Zoe's dinner it's a disaster. Lemon's date isn't going too great but Peter is super sweet and saves it when he puts his foot in his mouth. Zoe and Lemon both leave their dates. Things are not looking good for our newly single girls. Lemon and Zoe both decide to meet to talk.

Lemon and Zoe meet at the office. At first they sit there, in awkwardness. Zoe starts and they both decide they need wine to help this situation. Meanwhile, George and Brick are heading to Charlotte to find Carter. Brick spills the beans about Lemon and Peter and George seems a little antsy about it.

Poor Lavon is now bombing his proposal about the fair. Annabeth really threw him off. In fact Lavon takes off in the middle of the presentation. Meanwhile with Vivian and Wade, they are having a great time together. Vivian then gets a call from Harley. Harley finally got to hit a baseball. Vivian is so proud of him, she wants her ex to text her a picture of him.

Now, Zoe is spilling her guts about her horrible date. Lemon then takes her turn of covering her eyes and spilling her guts. Zoe is blunt about what she thinks about Lemon's relationship. Lemon then takes her turn and they are actually pretty nice and helpful towards each other.

At the new place, Wade went to find Vivian. Her whole family is celebrating Harley's first hit. Wade, doesn't like Charles texting her right this second. Wade wants Vivian to go hangout with Harley and her family to celebrate his big hit.

George and Brick rush into Carter's house. Brick overreacts about everything. Magnolia knew he would rush to find her, this was all part of her plan to throw a kegger while he was gone.

In Bluebell, Zoe goes to dump her date. He's wayyy too cocky to even care. Lemon also goes to dump her date, Peter. Peter waited to see what is going on. Lemon tells him she wants a future,

she asked if he could give that to her but he can't. He tells her that she almost makes him want to change but he just can't give up his life yet. Peter is humble about it then leaves.

Wade is still at the new bar all by himself. Lucy asks him to go to an after party at her house but he declines. He calls Vivian and then leaves.

In Bluebell, Lavon is beating on Annabeth's door. He tells her that her new boyfriend is bad new. He's pretty drunk. Lavon puts his foot in his mouth big time and it really hurts Annabeth. She shuts the door in his face and tells him to leave before she does so.

Lavon and George go to the Rammer Jamme the next day. Lavon lost the county fair for Blue Bell. Lavon tells George what he did and then sees Annabeth enter. He goes to tell her sorry but She doesn't want to hear any of it. Brick returns home to find the house in a huge mess. Magnolia is still there with crazy hair and Brick is super mad. Brick tries a different route, he tells her he wishes that he just wants her to have a bright future and he's worried about her. Magnolia tells him to send her to another boarding school and they will try to do things right this time.

George goes to visit Lemon. He asks about her night and she tells him what a mess it was. George is strangely relieved. He asks her to breakfast but she declines to go to breakfast with Annabeth.

Wade goes to see Vivian. Charles stayed the night, apparently he had too much wine. Wade tries to act like it doesn't bother him, she tells him she has to go to get Harley some food.

This episode ends with Zoe finding Annabeth. Zoe spills her guts to Annabeth, telling her she's going to sale the house. Annabeth sees Lemon and waits to tell Zoe about her new man when Lemon gets settled. They all sit and listen happily about Ab's new fella.

A Better Man

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Friday April 25, 2014
Writer:	Jamie Gorenberg
Director:	David Paymer
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Jon Dore (Charles), Anne Elizabeth Ramsay (Aunt Winifred), Peter MacKenzie (Rev. Peter Mayfair), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Cole Sand (Little Harley Wilkes), Valerie Mahaffey (Mae Ellen Waterloo), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewart), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), Mandy Levin (Mrs. Mayfair), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Brianna Howey (Lulabelle), Susan Chuang (ER Doctor)
Production Code:	2J7669
Summary:	Zoe finds herself in the middle of Wade and Vivian's relationship, putting her in an awkward position. Things between Lavon and Anna-Beth are getting worse and starting to affect the town. Lemon is upset when she receives a less-than-perfect health inspection grade and devises a plan to get it changed. Meanwhile, George needs a distraction and begrudgingly agrees to go on a date with a Bible School teacher.



The episode begins with Wade waiting not so patiently to hear from Vivian. He finally gives up and calls her only to get her voicemail. He fumbles through the message because he's nervous and distracted by a raccoon.

Lavon is pouring his heart out to Zoe, about how he's made a mess of everything. She tries to pump him up but no luck. Wade comes in and wants to talk to Lavon but he has to leave for an OWL meeting. Zoe asks, "Wade everything ok?" In a sarcastic voice he replies, "Just fine, dandy." She asks what's going on? He tells her that things are weird with him and

Vivian. She's being distant, won't return his calls and is spending a lot of time with Charles. Zoe tells Wade she has plans with Vivian later, she'll do some digging for him.

At Fancie's Lemon is trying to talk to George about the A- health inspection rating but all he sees is a glowing light surrounding her beautiful face. She yells at him and tells him to stop zoning out again. When George suggests that the health inspector might not have been feeling up to par. Lemon hugs him when she realizes that Mae wasn't acting normal and she can fix her and her rating. She rewards George with a big hug, which he liked very much.

At the OWL meeting, Lavon tells them that he doesn't blame them if they want to cancel the annual Mayoral Toast and Roast. Dash DeWitt stands up and tells him that the OWL's stand by him and they all hoot.

At the Belles meeting, they all vote to not take part in the Mayoral Toast and Roast because of how Lavon has treated A.B. At first AnnaBeth says they've already rehearsed and have wonderful costumes. But then she's flattered that they want to do that for her. Crickett makes a motion and all Belles are in favor.

George is meeting with Reverend to try and help rid himself of the feelings he has for Lemon. The Reverend tells George that he has just what he needs, a date with the visiting Sunday school teacher. At first George declines the offer but when the Reverend says its a great idea and guess who else thinks so too? George says, "The big guy in the sky." The Reverend tells him that is correct.

Zoe and Vivian are getting their nails done and making small talk. Zoe ask Vivian how everything is going? How's work? Vivian tells her good. Then Zoe ask how is Wade? Vivian replies why are you asking? You usually done, did he say something? Zoe acts shocked and says, "NO, no. Well he might have mentioned that you haven't called him back." Vivian tells Zoe that she's been avoiding him. Charles wants her back and now she's confused. They were together 15 years and he's the father of her child. But then there's Wade and he's amazing. Zoe says, "And he cares about you a lot!" Vivian ask Zoe to promise not to say anything to Wade about this. Zoe agrees but tells her that she has too. Vivian tells her that she will, just as soon as she decides what to tell him.

Zoe is trying to sneak out of her house, to ignore Wade. She thinks its all clear but then Wade jumps down out of the tree. He says, he was tree trimming but I think he was waiting on her. He ask if Vivian said anything. Zoe tells him that she didn't even see Vivian, there was a huge medical emergency.

The OWL's are waiting for the Belle's to show up for rehearsal. When in walks Crickett and Elodie. They inform them that their not there to rehearse. Then they start singing. "You showed up drunk on A.B.'s door. You basically called her Gainy's whore. Well you won't get away with that no more, so they'll be no Belles at the Toast and Roast. So suck it Lavon Hayes!" The ladies curtsy and leave. Lavon stands up and tells the guys that he'll fix this.

Lemon goes to see Mae and offers her a pie. Lemon tells her that she was worried about her, she wasn't her usual self. Mae ask if this is about her giving her an A-? Lemon tells her its more about her credibility of the system. Then Lemon ask about the music playing. Mae tells her that she's been practicing for month to compete in a ballroom dance tonight but her partner got hurt. Lemon tells Mae, that she knows an excellent ballroom dancer that is available this evening. Mae ask if he has good hygiene. Lemon says, "He's a doctor."

Brick is seeing a patient, Wanda Long. She is taking fertility medicine to help get pregnant and she's telling Brick that its making her crazy. Brick tells her the good thing is that its working and her and Tom need to start trying to make a baby tonight.

Zoe shows up to work and ask AnnaBeth that is Wade ask there was a medical emergency yesterday and that if he shows up today that she's busy. Just then Wade enters the practice. Zoe rushes into Brick's office and messes up his talk with Wanda. Zoe comes back out to find Wade still there. She looks at him and says, "I can't tell you." He says, "Zoe please you've got to tell me."

George is at the Reverend's house meeting LulaBelle. The Reverend says, "Here's an idea, why don't you two go out and get a nice dinner and share war stories." The Reverends wife ask for his help making another pot of tea. This gives George and LulaBelle a chance to talk. George says, "So about tonight. " She says, "Pick me up at seven and drop me off around the corner. I'll tell the Mayfairs we went for burger and bowling." Are you blowing me off? She tells him anyone that thought bible camp was enlighten, is not her type. He tells her that he is setting in the Reverends house, what would she have liked for him to have said? She says, "So you lied to a man of the cloth in his own home? He tells her that he's a little bit more complicated then he seems. She smiles and says, "We'll have to see about that. I was gonna try this new club in Montgomery tonight. Wanna join?" He tells her that he needs a distraction, why the hell not.

Zoe is talking to Wade. She tells him that Vivian is her cousin and she promised. He says, "But you want to tell me, I can see that." Yes she tells him. If you can't tell me, maybe you could blink. One blink for no, two blinks for yes. She quickly blinks twice. He says, "Why aren't you saying

anything? Are you in or out?" Zoe tells him I just blinked twice! Oh all right, so was I right? Is Charles trying to win Vivian back? Zoe blinks twice. And is she considering it? She blinks twice again. He ask if she has something in her eye, she blinks once and shakes her head no. Wade stands up and walks out of the room very upset.

Lavon goes to AnnaBeth's house again. But again he only made things worse and now is the Belles not only not taking part in the Mayoral Toast and Roast but their having their first annual Head of the Belles Toast and Roast. Lavon says, "You can't do that!" She says, "I just did! And guess what? It happens to be on the same night." Lavon steps off her porch its thunders, lightnings and starts to rain on him.

Wade shows up at Vivian door, soaking wet from the storm and looking mighty fine. Vivian answers the door and says, "Zoe told you." He replies, Yeah. She tells him that she's so sorry. He cuts her off and says he's got something to say. I understand you've got history with Charles. But you and me we've got something real right now and I'm not gonna stand by and let him take you away from me. I can't do that. She tells him that's the most romantic thing she's ever heard. Then they kiss.

The next morning Zoe is setting outside drinking coffee and reading her paper. Wade stops by all chipper. She ask where he's been. He tells her Vivian's and that how he told her that he wasn't giving up without a fight. Zoe says, "Wade that's amazing!" So when is she talk going to Charles? Wade says, "He don't care." Zoe ask, "She did say she was gonna talk to him?" Wade still smiling says, "Not in so many words. But it was strongly implied by her lack of clothing." Wade ask Zoe that if she talks to Vivian to put in a good word for him. She of course agrees.

Together Again

Season 3

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Friday May 2, 2014
Writer:	Sheila R. Lawrence, Dan Steele
Director:	Michael Schultz
Show Stars:	Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars:	Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Brian Howe (Gerald Thibodaux), Jessica Tuck (Dorrie Thibodaux), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Barry Watson (Davis Polk), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), Jason Rogel (Waiter Wallen #1), Andy Kreiss (Waiter Wallen #2), Stacie Greenwell (Hostess)
Production Code:	2J7670
Summary:	While Wade is upset with Zoe over his relationship issues, she decides to lay low and help George out with his problems with Lemon. Meanwhile Lemon and Wade decide to play hooky from their respective problems. AnnaBeth is excited to introduce her new boyfriend to her parents, until they decide they would rather spend time with Lavon. Brick tries to help Wanda and Tom cope with infertility issues.



Zoe is troubled that Wade is still upset with her following his break up with Vivian. Lemon is irate with George because their customers are canceling their reservations due to the C they received from the health inspector after his human ice cream sundae incident in their kitchen. Zoe seeks out George to give her an idea of how to make Wade realize she is his friend. George is distracted by his own problem of trying to track down a restaurant reviewer to get him to review Fancie's and fix his problem with Lemon. Even though Zoe dismissed George's idea as being ridiculous, she sensed that it could

also be the solution to her problem with Wade. Zoe follows George to a restaurant outside of BlueBell where they think they've discovered the food blogger, Walter Wallen, eating at a nearby restaurant. After a clumsy accident, they introduce themselves to "Walter Wallen", and offer him a ride to BlueBell so he can review the Rammer Jammer and Fancie's. Things don't go smoothly when their passenger takes off in George's truck after asking them to stop to attend to a deer leaving them stranded 11 miles from BlueBell without their phones. Things go from bad to worse when Rudy Truitt drives by and offers them a ride. Instead of taking them back to BlueBell, he takes them to the Truitts' place so they can have a talk about punishing George and Zoe for the way things went with Tansy and Joel. George and Zoe turn the tables on the Truitts when they claim they are the true victims, and love is the guilty one. When the Truitts sympathize and wonder about Zoe and George's poor broken hearts, Zoe declares that their hearts are mended

because they are now in love with each other before kissing George. George and Zoe hightail it out of their while the Truitts start to gather supplies to celebrate George and Zoe being in love. While George and Zoe walk back into town, they talk about the kiss and the fact that they are both single at the same time. They could easily stop looking for others and be together, but neither one wants easy. They resolve to be friends while questioning the other if the only motive behind everything they did for Wade and Lemon was friendship.

Everything is perfectly lined up for George and Zoe to finally be together, and once again they didn't go down that path. This episode truly felt like the final closure for George and Zoe as a viable romantic option in the future. Even more it seemed to cement the fact that the couples moving forward will be George/Lemon and Zoe/Wade. I will admit that I groaned the minute that George mentioned that they should probably talk about the kiss. I was thinking here we go again and rolling my eyes at the Zeorge door being opened when it has seemed closed for so long. In the end they resolved it nicely, and I do like George and Zoe as friends. They do make a good team when the focus isn't on them trying to be romantically interested in one another. So hopefully this will be the last we have heard of "Zeorge" and long live "Lemorge" and "Zade".

While checking up on Wade once again following his break up with Vivian, Lemon suggest to Wade that what they both need is a day of fun. She is even willing to let Wade pick the first place they will go just so long as it isn't a strip club. Maybe she shouldn't have been so quick to veto a strip club because Wade's choice was a creepy taxidermy shop that also serves chicken wings. While they are contemplating leaving, Lemon overhears a gentleman ask for directions to a restaurant in Fairhope which leads her to believe that he is Walter Wallen, the food blogger. When Lemon mentions how much Walter Wallen can do for restaurants, Wade suggests that he also wants him to review the Rammer Jammer which would be a problem since Walter Wallen never reviews more than one place in the same town. Wade plays the broken heart card which forces Lemon to agree that she and Wade would work together to get a review or nothing. After they introduce themselves to the reviewer, they take him back to BlueBell where he visits both Fancie's and the Rammer Jammer. Wade and Lemon talk each other up, and the reviewer agrees to write a review for both restaurants. Even a good day off with Lemon still wasn't enough to take Wade's mind off of his break up with Vivian. While sharing a bottle of whiskey, Lemon points out to Wade that he shouldn't blame Zoe for his break up and that the only thing she did wrong was being a witness to his heart being crushed again which probably reminds him of how much power she has over his heart in the first place.

Lemon said it best; even as competitors they make great partners. The Lemon and Wade friendship is truly one of the great gems of this show. Lemon and Wade bring out another side of one another that is great to see. The genuinely care for one another and will always have the other's back no matter what. It goes to show that not every great relationship on this show has to be romantic. And as Wade's friend, Lemon knows what is truly bothering him and doesn't worry about telling him like it was.

AB runs into Lavon in town and reveals to him that Davis is going to meet her parents, and as it turns out Davis also gets to meet Lavon since he comes up as they are talking. AB's parents see Lavon as they are leaving the Butterstick Bakery and despite their best efforts they can't be angry at him. AB and Davis have an awkward first meeting with her parents when Davis doesn't seem to share the same love for football that they do. They quickly make their excuses and instead of going to take a nap, they show up at Lavon's place to hang out with him. They are having such a great time catching up with Lavon that they forget that they are supposed to be back at AB's for dinner and the chili that Davis is making. While on the phone with her mom, AB over hears Lavon in the background and tells her mom that their invitation has been revoked. Davis seems to be understanding that AB's parents know Lavon a little better and assures AB that they will have time to get to know one another. AB heads over to Lavon's and tells him that even though he didn't intend to be in the middle that he still was, and it was making it difficult for Davis to be the boyfriend following Lavon. Lavon ends up breaking up with AB's parents by telling them that they should give Davis a chance because AB deserves better than him. The next day, Davis seems to hit it off with AB's parents over breakfast and even brings up the fact that he doesn't love orcas as much as he loves their daughter.

We got to see a lot more of AB and Davis in a relationship this week. And while Davis is sweet, this just isn't working for me. Something felt off in their interactions. Things are also moving way too quickly. It seems like AB has gone the complete opposite of Lavon as far as pacing a

relationship. Davis is already throwing around the L word freely to her parents. They haven't even been dating 2 months yet so it seems a bit soon for that to me. I liked Lavon a lot this week. He was considerate of AB's feelings and did his best to make things right for her. That is the least he can do after the way things ended between them.

Wanda is depressed that her attempts at baby making were unsuccessful. She decides that she'll settle for a baby goat instead of taking another ride on the crazy train with another round of fertility drugs. Tom is alarmed and brings Brick in to help when Wanda begins to push the onsie-clad baby goat around town in a baby stroller. Meanwhile, Shelby breezes back into town and brings along her adorable baby, Ethel. When Brick offers to take her out to dinner, Shelby mentions that it needs to be somewhere baby-friendly. No problem, Brick hopes that having Wanda and Tom babysit an actual baby will make Wanda realize that she still wants to keep trying to have a human baby instead of settling for a one of the furry variety. Over dinner Shelby complains about how hard her life is now that she is a mom. She also reveals that she returned to try to reunite with Brick who wasn't receptive to the idea. Even though Brick doesn't want to take Shelby back, he promises her that the good far outweighs the bad in parenthood which reassures her. Tom and Wanda have a tough time at first with baby Ethel until they realize that as Shelby's daughter she responds well to singing. When Shelby and Brick return to pick up the baby, Wanda is reluctant to hand her over and offers to work out an agreement where she keeps the baby and Shelby can take the goat. After some coaxing, Wanda hands over the baby and realizes that she still wants a baby of her own after all.

Stuck

Season 3

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Friday May 9, 2014
Writer: Alex Taub
Director: Mary Lou Belli
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Lawrence Pressman (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Valerie Mahaffey (Mae Ellen Waterloo), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Barry Watson (Davis Polk), Christopher Curry (Earl "Crazy Earl" Kinsella), Alan Autry (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Carla Renata (Susie Collins), Kevin Brief (Comptroller Todd Riley), Jennifer Baxter (Melanie LaRue), Amaris Davidson (Robin Gilmartin), Reasha Honaker (Julianne), Kristen Torrianni (Eliza)
Production Code: 2J7671
Summary: When Wade's dad asks Zoe for help with his love life, she is happy to get involved, until Wade advises her that no good can come from it. Lavon recruits George to help persuade the city comptroller to change BlueBell's billing on an exit sign, but finds himself in competition against his rival, Mayor Gainey. Meanwhile, Lemon continues to try to raise Fancie's profile, but all her plans seem to go up in flames.



The episode begins with Zoe going for a run. She steps off her porch to find Brando Wilkes. He stopped by to tell her that he was marrying Sylvia (Joel's Grandma). He tells her its all because of her, she's a love maker! She agrees.

Wade comes walking up with a box that got delivered to his house. He tells Zoe to start putting her address on things so they stop getting delivered to his house. Brando tells Wade he was coming to see him next. Wade congratulates him. Then Brando ask the both of them would give a reading together at the wedding? Wade says, "Yeah its not gonna happen!"

Zoe says, "Absolutely not!" Sweet Brando says, "I hear you say you'll think about it."

Lemon is on the phone at Fancie's when she hears her Grandma Bettie say, "Your welcome! Because your gonna thank me as soon as you hang up. Hang up!" Lemon ask what she's doing here? Bettie tells her that she has booked her on the Belles and Bachelors Cruise. You leave in four days. Lemon says, "No I don't!" I'm very busy here and have a very popular restaurant to run.

Lemon tells her excuse me I have a very important meeting with Melanie LaRue, Southern Alabama's most influential socialite might just want to have her wedding here. Well, why don't

you ask her where she meet her fiancé? I have a Andrew Jackson that says she meet him on the boat! After Lemon walks away, Grandma Bettie calls Magnolia and tells her she needs her help and she's willing to pay.

Brick is saying, "No, no and no. I'm not interested in have some unqualified, sixteen mentee following me around. Rose tells him that she is qualified, she's watched every episode of House, some of them twice. Just then Zoe walks in and ask what's going on? Rose tells her that she might want to be a doctor and wants to shadow one for a few days. Zoe is super excited about this. She ask Rose to shadow her. But Rose tells her that she's not tough enough. Zoe says, "Ouch!"

AnnaBeth comes out of the other room and tells Zoe that Crazy Earl is here to see her. Zoe ask if he's lost? AnnaBeth says, "He's here for a physical." Brick is still telling Rose no when he's mother Bettie enters the practice. She tells him that she's taking him to lunch, they must talk about Lemon. Brick tells her that he would love too but he's spending the entire day being a mentor to the next generation of physicians. And hugs Rose with one arm and a huge smile. Bettie looks not so happy about this and says, "Well then later at family dinner."

At Lavon's house, he's bought himself a Ping-Pong table. Because Bert Reynolds ate his pool table. George Tucker is there for what he thought was breakfast but Lavon's plan was for him to help put the table together. Then Frank enters saying, "Code red Mayor Hayes." George ask if that is the freeway sign? Lavon says, "Do you know what I'm looking at George? George says, "Graffiti?" Lavon says, "Another opportunity. Here's what I've always hated about this sign, they put Bluebell last. The state is gonna have to make a new sign, lets get the comptroller to put our name first this time." George says, "Great idea. Want me to give him a call and set up a meeting?" Lavon tells George lets have him over for dinner at my place. George says, "He'll go call him right now!" Frank ask what he can do? Lavon says, "Help me put this ping-pong table together. I'll get you some pancakes!" Frank jumps right in.

Zoe is giving Earl is physical. He tells her that he feels better and no more coughing. She ask what's changed and he told her that he quit drinking. She says, "Earl that is great! What inspired this?" He tells her that he just wants to be his best self, in case his best self was called for. Zoe says, "Earl your in love?" He says, "Damn Doc your good!" She tells him that is her specialty. And that she's happy for him. He tells her to not be, he's pretty sure Mae Ellen doesn't know he exist. Well have you talked to her yet? "No I'm working up to it. I keep telling myself anything is possible."

Lemon is having her meeting with Melanie LaRue. She tells Lemon that she went on her website to look at picture of previous wedding but couldn't find her website. Lemon assures her it will be back up and running in a week. And there will be lots and lots of photos!

Zoe goes to tell Wade about his dad Earl. Wade is still mad at Zoe and tells her he can kick her out of this bar. She tells him that his in love and he's cleaned himself up for a woman he hasn't even talked to yet. Wade ask why are you telling me? Its there something called doctor patient confidentiality or as I like to call it leave me the hell alone! Zoe says, "Because however your feeling about me, he's your dad and he needs our help. The both of us." Wade tells her that if she thinks any of this is gonna happen, she's clearly been drinking. The last time Earl asked someone out, he showed up drunk, in his underwear and in the wrong town. Zoe tells Wade he needs us. Wade tells Zoe we don't do things together. Zoe tells him that he's an even crappier son then he is a neighbor. She tells him that if he won't help him, she will because anything is possible. He says, "That's where i disagree."

Lemon is trying to wake AnnaBeth up at the Rammer Jammer. A.B. is so tired from being up all night with her new boyfriend Davis. I don't know how I got so lucky to have an A-Plus boyfriend, she tells Lemon. Is it to good to be true? Lemon says, "No but your imagination could be better spent, helping me get photographs of a wedding in Fancie's up on my website by this weekend." AnnaBeth suggests staging a wedding. Lemon says, "Melanie will see right though that. The problem is that she doesn't know anyone getting married." Wade says, "What about Brando Wilkes, marrying Joel's grandma?"

Lemon says, "Seriously? When?" Wade tells her sometime next month. Lemon says, "Wade, sweetheart, former business partner and once fake boyfriend will you please do me a favor? He says, "Convince two people I barley know to move their wedding to four days from now, in a town that neither of them lives so you can get photos for your restaurant?" Lemons says, "Yes!" He tells her that he'll pass.

Just then a lady in a red dress comes up to Wade and ask for the owner Wade Kinsella? He tells her to take one step this way, your looking right at him. She introduces herself Robin Gilmartin. She tells him that she read about him online and she has a proposition for him. She ask if they can talk? He says, "I'd be crazy to turn down a proposition from a pretty lady in a red dress."

Brick is teaching Rose to give an orange a shot when someone says, "Guess whose home?" Its Magnolia, Brick is happy and surprised to see her. He jokes and ask if he missed a call from the dean? She tells him no that Grandma invited her home for the weekend. Rose tells Magnolia hi and that they all miss her. Magnolia walks over to her and ask if her orange is sick. Rose tells her that she's shadowing her father because she wants to be a doctor. Magnolia says, "That doesn't sound like the loser thing to do at all." Magnolia is telling her dad about her new dorm room but Brick tells her that their in the middle of something here and they can talk about it at dinner. You can tell Magnolia got jealous.

George and Lavon are ready for the comptroller when the doorbell rings. Comptroller Riley shakes Lavon's and George's hands. The comptroller says, "I hope you don't mind, I brought a plus one?" And in walks the Mayor of Fillmore Todd Gainey. The comptroller told them that as it turns out Mayor Gainey also called to discuss the exit sign and since he doesn't get a sitter much he was hoping to kill two birds with one meal. He hopes this isn't a problem?

Zoe as Earl at the salon to get him cleaned up. She is filling him in on all things Mae likes and today her favorite author has a new book coming out. So Zoe sends Earl into the book store to talk to her and it goes great!

Lemon is having a sit down with Brando about Fancie's. Lemon tells him that she can offer him a 70% friends and family discount if they get married this weekend. Brando says, "We just got engaged! You want me to tell Sylvia were getting married in four days?" Lemon says, "No offense but your not getting any younger. Think about it."

At the Rammer Jammer, Zoe finds Wade to tell him the good news about his dad and Mae. She tells him as they speak, his father and the lovely Mae Ellen Waterloo are setting down to dinner. Wade says, "That Mae Ellen Waterloo?" Zoe turns to see Mae coming in the Rammer Jammer. She says, "Sorry to interrupt but your father was suppose to meet me an hour ago and I can't seem to track him down."

Lemon is walking though town, when she see's Davis Polk AnnaBeth's new boyfriend in his car with another woman. She goes over and lays into him, only to find out he's looking at engagement rings. He ask this jewelry broker to give him a minute and he gets out of the car to talk to Lemon. He ask if AnnaBeth is with her? She tells him no. She ask how he's gonna propose? He tells her his idea but she shuts him down. She suggest they turn Fancie's into the romantic back drop of A.B.'s dreams. She tells him for no charge and she'll even take pictures.

Zoe ask Wade is she should check the Butter Stick, maybe he got confused. Wade tells her that he ain't coming. But Zoe won't give up on Earl. She goes to look for him. She turns to Wade and says, "Seriously your not coming?" he tells her that he has a business to run. She turns back and leaves.

Grandma Bettie and Magnolia are setting up the table for dinner. Grandma Bettie ask Magnolia if she remembers her part? Magnolia tells her Grandma how she's suppose to remind Lemon of the Disney movies they use to love and how the princess would get married and the witch was a lonely old lady that never settled down because she refused to go on the debutante cruise and died alone. Grandma Bettie says, "They should be here by now." Magnolia looks at her phone, she got a message from her dad saying he was working late. Bettie tells her that they are gonna go collect Lemon, Magnolia says, "Fine but I'm making a stop first."

Lavon and Gainey are arguing over the sign at dinner. George says, "Ok comptroller Riley what are your thoughts here? He tells them that they are gonna settle this like they settle disputes at home, with a little competition. Lavon ask what kind of competition? Comptroller Riley says, "He saw a Ping-Pong table in the other room." Lavon and Gainey both say, "Game on!"

Wade calls Robin and tells her that he read her proposal a couple of times and he is most definitely interested. Wanda tells Wade when he hangs up the phone that they all have a bet on who this mystery woman is. Just then Lily Ann starts talking from the stage in the Rammer Jammer. Wanda looks at Wade and says, "Your letting Lily Ann sing here?" He tells Wanda that she promised not to sing about him.

Lily Ann opens up with a dedication to a very special guy, to a man she's just crazy about.

Wanda looks at Wade again and ask if he got that in writing. Lily Ann starts singing about a love monkey. Wade has a confused look on his face. Lily Ann says, "Stand up my love monkey." And Meatball stands up and yells. Lily Ann rushes off the stage and kisses him. Then they announce to the whole restaurant that their getting married. Wade says, "Wow Meatball and Lily Ann?" Wanda turns and says, "Anything is possible right?" He says, "Why do people keep saying that?" Because its true dummy look.

Zoe gets to Earl's house and he's not there. She does find an empty whiskey bottle on a table. But then she hears someone yelling for help. She goes out of the house and follows the sound of the voice all the way down the hill. And she finds Earl. He ask if he missed his date.

Zoe ask Earl, "How did this happen?" He tells her that he made the booby trap a few years back and with all the pressure of asking Mae out he thought about drinking but came out to get air and fell down in it. Just like she did. Zoe ask Earl for a boost to get out but he tells her he thinks he's sprained his ankle when he fell. Just then Wade starts talking. He says, "I must say I've never been so disappointed by something so predictable." Zoe tells him that he's wrong, his not drunk. Earl tells Wade that there's a ladder in the shed. Earl tells Zoe that he really can be a jackass sometimes can't he? Zoe says, "Sometimes?!"

AnnaBeth and Lemon are talking over coffee, A.B. is telling Lemon she booked Fancie's for this weekend for Crickett and Stanley to renew their vows. Lemon tells her that would be great but she convinced Brando Wilkes to have his wedding there this weekend. A.B. tells Lemon that there's one more teeny, tiny thing. Lemon's phone rings and its Meatball. She says to Lemon, "That the teeny, tiny thing." Lemon answers, Meatball says, "Lemon its Meatball, I'm getting married! A.B. told me about your friends and family discount, I'm assuming former lovers qualify."

At Lavon's house, the Ping-Pong competition is in full swing. George is making small talk with the Comptroller and Gainey and Lavon are still arguing about everything.

Rose is still at the practice when Magnolia comes in to look for her dad. Magnolia is very jealous. Rose tells her that her dad is in the basement getting x-rays out of storage to show her the difference in Pneumonia and Pulmonary adema. Magnolia says, "Seriously, he's never shown me any of those. Pulmonary adema I watched them perform live at Coachella." Rose tells her that its a lung disease and that he's never shown them to her because she's never shown interest in respiratory elements. Oh really hears a thought, why don't we have Dr. Breeland show you how to remove a pencil from your ear. Because if you keep talking to me in that tone, there's a 99% chance that's gonna happen.

Zoe is examining Earl's foot, its really swollen. Wade just got the ladder in the hole. Wade jokes that if he only has the strength to save one, if they want to flip a coin. Earl tells him to save Zoe first, then maybe she'll start liking him again. All of a sudden, Earl passes out in pain. Zoe tells Wade to call 911, then get down here and help me or he's gonna lose his foot!

Earl is still passed out, Zoe and Wade have to work together to pull his leg to move the bone. When they do Earl wakes up. Wade rushes out of the hole to get the paramedics. Zoe promises Wade he'll be ok, now go.

Brick comes into the practice to find Magnolia instead of Rose. She tells him unbelievable, your brand new, prefect daughter. The one you replaced me with. He tells her she hasn't been replaced. Then what would you call it dad? He tells her that it was nice that someone had some interest in his life work but. She cuts him off and tells him that his life work is stupid and that you could get better medical care on the internet. She says, "Goodbye!" and leaves. Rose comes out and ask if she's gone? She tells Brick that Magnolia is only home for one night and her dad is still at work, looking at old x-rays, rather then having dinner with her. Brick realizes now what's going on with Magnolia.

Davis loves what Lemon has done to Fancie's for his big night with AnnaBeth. He tells her that he'll see her in a half and hour and leaves. Meatball comes rushing in and tells Lemon that the main course has to be? Lemon says, "Meatballs?" Wow it's like your in my brain, wedding of the century!

Grandma Bettie shows up at Fancie's and ask Lemon is she's not answering her phone these days? Lemon tells her that she's sorry but she's busy. Bettie ask, "Where's your sister?" Lemon replies, "Magnolia's in town?" Grandma Bettie tells her that they have no time to get her ready for that ship in four days. Lemon tells her that in four days, she will be hosting three weddings and that doesn't include AnnaBeth's surprise engagement. Grandma Bettie ask her what is wrong with you? Don't you want a relationship? Sugar there's a big hole, in your life and you can try

to fill it up with busy work and restaurant and all the candles in this state. Lemon snaps at her Grandma and says, "I'm not going on that cruise and I will not say it again!"

Lavon and Gainey are still playing Ping-Pong. Its match point and Gainey gets it. Lavon shakes his hand and tells him good game. George steps up and wants to shake Gainey's hand too. That when he points out the red paint on Gainey's hand that matches the red paint on the Bluebell sign that was defaced that morning. Gainey plays dumb. Comptroller yells, "Mayor Gainey!" Then Gainey starts to fake cry about how much he loves his town. Comptroller says, "Mayor Hayes you have top billing!"

Earl's foot is gonna be fine, they got to him in time. Wade tells him thanks to this one and looks at Zoe. Earl apologizes for dragging them out there. He tells them that he's an idiot and that he's too old to be making a fool of himself for love. Wade says, "Not at all. Zoe's right anything is possible."

Davis has AnnaBeth blind folded leading her into Fancie's. He takes it off her eyes, she see's the room and says, "Oh my lord." Then Davis gets down on one knee, pops open the jewelry box and says, "AnnaBeth Nass the girl of my dreams, will you make me the happiest man in the world and marry me?" Just then one of the candles fall over and catch the curtains on fire. Lemon starts yelling, "Oh my God!" The fire alarm starts sounding and the sprinkler system kicks on. Davis ask Annabeth what does she say? She says, "Lets get out of this rain?"

Brick goes home to find Magnolia, setting on the couch. She ask him, how is your daughter the doctor? Sorry I'm not into medical things ok. He sets down and tells her that she doesn't have to be sorry. She says, "Good because I'm not." He tells her that he was enjoying, showing Rose what he does. We have things in common and she's. Magnolia cuts him off, she's easier to talk to then me. Brick says, "No maybe not as loud, I think your loud sometimes because I wasn't listening hard enough. She says, "It happens I guess." He tells her that their taking a two week vacation, just the two of them, no cell phones, no computer and she can pick the destination. At first she says, no but after he tells her she can pick, then she's interested.

Magnolia is suggesting places to go, when Brick's phone ring. Its Lemon calling to tell him about the fire at Fancie's. Lemon is standing outside of Fancie's, soaked and wrapped in a blanket. Her Grandma Bettie comes over and tells her that she told her that her life was going up in flames. Brick and Magnolia show up, Brick rushes over to Lemon to console her. Bettie says, "Don't sugar coat it for her!" Brick tells his mom that he knows all the fireman by name and can have her removed from the premises!

Wade stops by Zoe's house to let her know his dad is fine and is already complaining about the hospital food. He thanks her and also tells her that she was right about pretty much everything. She ask him about doing the reading at Brando's wedding. He tells her, he's love to if he was going to the wedding. Zoe ask is it because Vivian might be there? "No its work," he says. Its kind of a crazy thing that happened this morning, this investor lady came in and she wants to franchise the Rammer Jammer. Zoe says, "Wade that's amazing!" He says, "Yeah its pretty cool. I was gonna tell you but then Earl. Anyway I'm not gonna be at the wedding because I'm gonna be down in Atlanta. That's where the next Rammer Jammer is gonna be." Zoe ask so your moving? For how long? He says, "I don't know." They stare at each other for a while then she tells him that she's so happy for him. Congratulations! He looks down and says, "Goodnight Doc." Wade walks away and Zoe turns to watch him go.

Second Chance

Season 3

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Friday May 16, 2014
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: Bethany Rooney
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Josh Cooke (Joel Stevens), Lauren Bittner (Vivian Wilkes), Lawrence Pressman (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Amy Ferguson (Lily Anne Lonergan), Patricia McCormack (Sylvie Stephens), Reggie Hayes (Don Todd), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Steven Porter (Frank Moth), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash Dewitt), Barry Watson (Davis Polk), Matt Lowe (Meatball), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Armelia McQueen (Shula Whitaker), Esther Scott (Delma Warner), Kim Robillard (Sal Nutter), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), Deborah Lacey (Madame Van Horn), Amaris Davidson (Robin Gilmartin), Devin Hennessy (Bachelor), Tisha French (Don Todd's Ex)
Production Code: 2J7672
Summary: Zoe tries to be a supportive friend to Wade, but when she makes a grand gesture, Wade is forced to make a tough decision about his future with the Rammer Jammer and BlueBell. Lavon and George meet their hero Don Todd, who helps them see things in their life more clearly. Grandma Bettie tries to convince Lemon that she has to take her search for a suitable husband more seriously. Meanwhile, Anna-Beth is trying to picture her future with Davis.



The episode starts off with Dash DeWitt walking about town and talking into his recorder about how Bluebell is falling apart. Wade Kinsella is moving to Atlanta, Meatball is marrying that lunatic Lily Ann, Fancies has burned and Anna-Beth has been proposed to that Gainey boy.

Lemon and George are at what's left of Fancies's. Lemon is apologizing to him and promises to make it right and to get every cent of his money back. She tells him that their partnership means a lot to her and so does he. And once again George is seeing Lemon with that glow. But this time he fights those feelings for her and tells

her that he's done with the business, she can have it.

Lavon and Zoe are moping around their both upset by their ex's, A.B.'s proposal and Wade moving. But they both give excuses that their happy for them. Yeah right!

Lemon calls a town meeting to help get the townsfolk on board with the three weddings that were planned for Fancie's but now need to happen somewhere else. But no one wants to help, it's not their fault Lemon burned Fancie's down and the one couple doesn't even live in Bluebell. Mayor Lavon Hayes steps in to convince everyone that they love love and for everyone to pitch in. Zoe says, "Here, here!" And everyone claps. Then Tom Long stands up with a huge announcement, Wanda finally agreed to the Alpacas and also Wanda is pregnant! Everyone claps with excitement and joy.

After the meeting Lavon catches AnnaBeth outside and tells her that he heard about the proposal and congratulates her. She tells Lavon that she told Davis that she needed time to think. Lavon tells her whatever she decides, good luck. And he just hopes she's happy. She tells him thanks for the hopes.

Lavon turns and there's Lemon. She asks if he's ok. He asks if she thinks AnnaBeth will say yes? Lemon replies, "Not if you tell her not too." No I've already treated A.B. unfair enough. Maybe I'm just one of those people who doesn't get to be happy.

Zoe runs into Wade after the meeting, she makes small talk about packing. He tells her that he's stuffing everything into trash bags. He tells her that he can't believe he only has two more days in Bluebell. He asks if they have town meetings in Atlanta. Zoe says, "But I bet your gonna love it there, I've never been but I've heard its great!"

Lavon and George are in their sweats, pigging out when Don Todd comes on TV saying he'll be at a book signing tomorrow in Tallahassee. George tells Lavon if they leave right now they can camp out in front of the book store and get really great seats. We need this! They both start yelling, "Were gonna see Don Todd!"

Zoe goes to Wade's house, she sees him stuffing clothes into garbage bags through the window. But instead of knocking, she just stands there until she hiccups and Wade comes out to investigate the noise. He finds Zoe hiding behind a filing cabinet on the porch. When he asks what she's doing, she says she dropped her keys. He asks if she's alright, she says, "Fine just hiccups." Zoe tells him that she's gonna go and walks away. Then all of a sudden someone yells BOO! Zoe turns, it's Wade all smiles. He says, "Your welcome."

Lavon and George are sleeping on the sidewalk, when Lavon's phone rings. It's Zoe she's flipping out over Wade leaving. Lavon tells her to express how she feels. Then George starts saying, "Don Todd, Don Todd!" Lavon turns and there Don Todd stands. They both jump up and shake his hand. Don Todd is amazed that two people showed up for his book reading.

Davis wakes AnnaBeth to share his secret he's been hiding from her in his closet that he keeps locked. It's full of tons of the same tennis shoe. She tells him it's a little weird but it doesn't change how she feels about him.

Wade is going over everything with Robin, she tells him that he'll be working in an office. And then she shows him his starting salary. Not sure how much it was, but Wade's mouth fell open and he said, "No way!" Even Frank was wowed!

The book reading is over, Lavon and George stand and clap. Don Todd thanks them and then tells them that this is his last one. He's gonna retire. They both start talking at the same time about how he can't and everyone in Bluebell loves him. Don Todd says, "No, Seriously?!" George tells him that fate sent them here today to convince him not to retire. Lavon asks Don Todd if they could take him to Bluebell, so he can experience how much he matters? He says, "Why the "H" not, I'm gonna call the next stop on my book tour and tell them Don Todd is playing though."

Lemon comes to the practice to see her dad but he's out helping a patient. Zoe is breathing into a paper bag. Lemon tells her this is a place of business, act like a lady. Zoe tells her that she's been hiccuping for fourteen hours! Lemon tells her its stress, your upset because Wade is leaving. Zoe lies and says, "No I'm not!" Lemon says, "Yes you are because you love him." Zoe says, "No I don't!" Lemon asks why did you return to Bluebell after your summer in New York? Zoe tells her that she had things to clear up.

Lemon then asks why did you stay? Zoe replies, "Because I realized I belong here." Lemon asks, belong here or with him? Zoe says, "If you recall I returned with someone else. I was in a serious relationship."

Lemon tells her yes because you were doing everything in your power to deny your true feelings. You don't want to be in love with Wade because he hurt you. Which is why you took off to New York the minute he told you he loved you. Then you had to watch him date your cousin. And that hurt you because guess why, you love him Zoe! No I don't! Yes you do! I don't! You do!

Then Zoe goes into a hiccup fit and finally screams, "Fine I love Wade!" Then someone says, "Ok good to know." Zoe turns to see Joel stand in the doorway.

Joel and Zoe go out to one of the benches in the town square to catch up. Joel is still doing great with his movie and dating a comedy writer. Zoe and Joel seem happy to be around each other. Joel tries to offer Zoe some relationship advice about Wade. He jokes around with her and he's going to be Zoe's date to Meatball's wedding.

Wade and Meatball are walking down the street when Wade asks Meatball if things are weird since he use to date Lily Ann. Meatball takes it great and then rushes off to wedding stuff. Wade runs into Vivian on the sidewalk. He asks how she is doing and she's doing great. She apologizes for the way things ended but he tells her it's ok things worked out for the best.

Crickett and her wedding party are practicing the wedding dance. Everything goes pretty smooth until Stanley drops Crickett. Crickett and Stanley get into an argument and AB separates them with her hiccups. She's stuck on Davis' 100's of sneakers. Crickett acts like Stanley has secrets but by her hiccups she's the one with the secret.

Lemon has some tea with her G-ma to ask for the hundred thousand dollars but G-ma will only give her the money if she goes on the singles cruise. Lemon tells her no, she isn't going on any cruise. She's OK with being single for right no, she's not settling.

Everyone is getting things ready at the Rammer Jammer for Meatball and Lily Ann's wedding. Wade is going to be best man and the guitarist. Zoe shows up with Joel, everyone is so happy to see Joel. Don Todd enters with George and Lavon. All the attention is now on him. He's very nice to everyone.

Meanwhile, Zoe tries to talk to Wade. He starts to say goodbye in case they didn't see each other before then but Zoe doesn't let him. It's time for the wedding and Wade plays the wedding march on the guitar. It's time for the vows, Meatball has a "sweet" rock ballad then it's time for Lily Ann. She starts singing and at first it is kinda sweet but then she sings about all her exs and Meatball realizes she's been with a lot of guys around the town. They then both realize they don't know each other well. They break up.

Zoe gets up to make a speech. She starts off by congratulating Wade about his new adventure. She ends up telling him she loves him. Wade doesn't say anything he just leaves.

The next day Zoe is ready for Crickett's wedding but makes a stop by Wades to see how he feels. Wade is packing and loading his car up. Wade thinks that they are a loss cause. Zoe tells them they deserve a second chance, they weren't ready for a relationship then but they are now.

George, Lavon, and Don Todd are having lunch when he tells them he's going to take the most dangerous shot of his life. Lavon, George, and Tom want to tag along.

Crickett, AB, Zoe, and the other girls are all getting ready for the wedding. AB and Crickett have the hiccups. Zoe tells them that she had them bad too but after she said what she needed to Wade they went away. Crickett and AB deny having anything to say. Zoe and AB try to encourage Crickett to say what she's feeling.

Wade is meeting with one of the marketers for the Rammer Jammers, all the models are the same and she gives him a tie. Apparently his new job is office instead of bar-tending. Joel is there and tries to tell him that that isn't him.

Don Todd, Lavon, George, and Tom are going on a road trip to got talk to Don Todd's ex wife. He's going to get her back. That is his biggest shot he's ever going to take.

Back at the wedding, things are almost ready to get started. Lemon goes to talk to Zoe and see how things went with Wade. She tells her she's sorry and that was brave. Lemon tells her that it's time they both realized there is no second chances. Lemon has decided to go on the cruise.

It's now time for the wedding. It's corny, and over the top but it's pretty. Crickett has the hiccups, she tells everyone to listen up and she's sorry but she cant do this anymore. She's gay. Stanley is shocked and rushes away. Everyone is pretty much shocked, Crickett is just happy her hiccups are gone.

Joel goes to talk to Wade before he leaves. Joel tells him he doesn't have to leave. Wade already told everyone he was. Zoe walks out and Joel understands now.

Gerge, Tom, and Lavon are watching Don Todd and his ex-wife talk. Tom tells them about Lemon going on the cruise. Back in Blue Bell, AB is walking with Davis. She starts hiccuping and tells him she has her answer. With Don Todd he tells the guys that he was too late, but he's glad he gave it a try. At least he wont be spending the rest of his life wondering "what if?". George and Lavon feel inspired and must go take care of some unfinished business.

AB told Davis no, she was still in love with someone else. She doesn't want to hurt him or let him settle. At the other wedding, They say the sweetest vows to each other about second chances, Zoe calls Lemon to tell her that second chances do exist, to come back but lemon doesn't have good service. As Zoe turns around, Wade comes in.

Zoe later finds Wade and asks why he was there. He explains why he is there and tells her not to read too much into it. An older lady takes Zoe to dance.

George rushes to the boat to tell Lemon how he feels. He's too late they wont let him on the boat and she can't hear him beating on the glass trying to get her attention. Lemon is talking to some man on the boat and poor George can't get to her. Lavon hears George and calls out to him. They both went there to tell Lemon they love her.

Zoe and Wade were dancing with the bride and groom when the groom want to dance with his bride. They swap so Wade and Zoe dance. She promises him she's not giving up and she will fight and prove it to him however lone it takes.

This episode ends with Wade smiling.

Season Four

Kablang

Season 4
Episode Number: 67
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday December 15, 2014
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: David Paymer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Maree Cheatham (Bettie Breeland), Valerie Mahaffey (Mae), Ian Anthony Dale (Henry Dalton), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald Vel Johnson (Dash DeWitt), Steven M. Porter (Frank), Charlie Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Erica Piccininni (Jaysene Charles), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Aynsely Bubbico (Sadie), Christopher Curry (Earl Kinsella), Matt Lowe (Meatball), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard)
Production Code: 3J5451
Summary: Zoe is excited that Wade has decided to stay in BlueBell. However, she is struggling with getting him to notice her attempts at romantic gestures. Brick is surprised when he gets a knock on his door from someone from his past. Meanwhile, George and Lavon are on the outs after realizing they both want the same thing: Lemon.



The episode begins with a stroll through the perfect southern town of Bluebell. The milk man delivering jugs of milk, a paper boy on a bike, happy family's walking in town square and Zoe Hart making breakfast. You heard me right, Zoe is cooking and I think she is making more than grits and eggs, if you know what I mean. When Wade walks into Lavon's kitchen to find Zoe cooking he is a little shocked. But at least he tries it. After all breakfast is the most important meal of the day, Zoe tells him.

Zoe is desperate to get Wade to spend time with her, so she tells him about Robocop playing at the library and that they should check it out together. Wade sarcastically says, "Seriously that's your move Robocop?!" Zoe tells him that she's trying to prove that she's serious and that they belong together. But Wade passes on Robocop and on the grits. Poor Zoe didn't like her grits either.

AnnaBeth is trying to get Crickett off of her couch. But Crickett doesn't think she can ever face the Belles, the town or her mother ever again. AB tells her that she can because she's the bravest person she knows. And together they will turn over a new leaf and start over fresh and conquer the world. Crickett asks if they can start tomorrow she has two more seasons of the L Word to watch and it has been quite educational. AB says tomorrow and points her finger at her, Crickett shakes her head to agree.

Wade has become Lavon and George's go to guy, to talk about Lemon and to vent. When Wade suggests they talk to each other, they both say no because, he will want me to back down for

him. Poor Wade! But he still has one friend that he can count on. Meatball comes to the Rammer Jammer and says, "Wade urgent business over here." Wade tells him thank you. Meatball says, "No thank you for letting me crash at your pad. Lilly Ann kind of broke my house." Wades tells him, he's been there and hands him some keys. Meatball hugs Wade.

Zoe is telling AnnaBeth and Wanda Long about her romantic breakfast and Robocop. Wanda tells her to make a big romantic gesture like in the movies.

Tom Long has assembled 8 volunteers to be Bluebell's first fire fighters. He has even brought in a real firefighter Jaysene Charles to help train them, with hopes that in 8 weeks they can pass the test to receive permit funding. She pairs them up in teams of two and tells them that their partner is their life line. She puts Lavon and George together, they both say no. She ask if there's a problem, Tom jumps in and says, "No problem they are best friends!"

Zoe, Crickett, AnnaBeth and Wanda are channeling John Cusack from "Say Anything" and they are going to sing to Wade from outside his house. Except they sang Johnny Cash "I Walk The Line." Either way it brought Meatball outside in his boxers. On the plus side Zoe can sing!

Wade catches up to Zoe walking and tells her that Meatball asked him for his blessing before he persuade things any further. Zoe ask him if he would have been home last night, if the song would have worked? He laughed. She tells him that she'll think of something because no man can be immune to all of this. And points to herself.

Brick is talking to AnnaBeth about Zoe Hart being tardy again. He's going off when his mom yells his name. He instantly hits the floor behind the counter to hide. AB tells him that his mother is leaving for Europe in two days, he can handle this. He pops up from behind the counter and says, "Well mother I didn't see you there, how are you?" She tells him wonderful now that Lemon is on her cruise surrounded by eligible bachelors. She can now focus on his social life. Oh good news he says. Bettie tells him that she has the perfect woman for him Thelma O'Donnell. He says, "God no!" Then I'll just have to find someone then, even if I have to postpone my trip. All of sudden Brick smiling and says, "Oh Thelma O'Donnell, I would love to have a meal with Thelma!"

The volunteers are trying to get suited up in their fire fighter gear in under two minutes. George is the first one done but when Jaysene looks him over, his boots are on the wrong feet. Lavon laughs but she points out his helmet isn't fastened. She yells at them all and tells George and Lavon to go set up the hose. That's when Zoe finds them, and ask for help getting Wade back. She ask what do men like, they both said "sex", she tells them that's so obvious she's looking for something romantic. They both agree that sex is the answer.

Wade's dad Earl comes over to ask him about Zoe. Wade tells him their like a stick of dynamite with a long fuse. Then Wade hears a splash and looks out and Zoe is coming up out of the water. Looking damn hot, Wade might have drooled a lil bit. As she swims away, Wade says, "Kablang!"

Brick comes home from his dinner with Thelma to find his mom is still awake. She tells him that she couldn't sleep, she has a strange feeling. Brick agrees that its a weird night, must be a full moon. She then ask how his date went, he tells her that she gives him the creeps. But he does agree that he needs to get back on that horse. His mom just ask that he be more sensible this time. He promises. Just then the door bell rings. Brick answers the door to see Shelby standing there. She says, "Guess who rented a weekend house in town. Muah! And if you think its cause I realized I'm in love with you and want you back. Then your right!" Bettie yells from the other room, is everything alright? Brick ask Shelby to come back tomorrow please! She agrees and leaves him with the words kisses my love. Brick hurries to shut the door, its just a girl shout. Mother you should pack, let me help you.

Zoe walks into Wade's house and tells him that she's here to seduce him. He smiles and tells her that most people don't announce it first. She tells him that she wanted to make sure he was aware what was happening. Because this my friend is happening. She walks over to him, straddles his lap and takes off her shirt. By the way Wade was setting on his couch, playing his guitar without his shirt on. So super hot! He looks at her and says, "This is gonna be hart to resist." That's the plan Zoe tells him. He tells her this isn't gonna work the way she thinks, sex doesn't lead to anything else. Well we will just have to see about that. And throws her shirt on the floor. Wade looks at her, grabs her head and pulls her down and kisses her. Yay!!!

The next morning, Wade is ready for round two but Zoe wants them to get some food. Wade tells her no, no dinner, no dates, this is just sex. She says, "Just sex. Right that sounds familiar." What does that mean, Wade ask.

Back to the fire fighters in training, well its pretty much a disaster without a fire. Jaysene thinks they should quit now but Tom assures her, they will pull together at the last moment.

Zoe gets to work and she's all happy and perky. Brick ask what is going on? She tells him if he must know, her and Wade had sex last night. He tells her that he did not want to know that! She tells Brick that she finally thinks Wade is seeing that they belong together. Brick tells her you are a doctor you know there is no relation between a man genitalia and his heart. Bettie walks in and tells Zoe, either man loves you or he doesn't, giving the milk away for free only confuses you.

Crickett finally returns to the Belles. AnnaBeth ask for a show of support or questions. After the ladies drill her with a bunch of questions. Crickett tells them that she knew in college that she was gay and married Stanley thinking they could both be secretly gay together. But he's not. So he's available, on Belle asked. Crickett smiles, nods her head yes and says, "As am I."

At the Butter Stick, Tom is telling Lavon and George to get it together. They both agree to work better together but when Lemon comes back its game on. They start arguing over who she'll chose. Brick is trying to get his mom out of town but she insist on getting a muffin for the road. Just then Lemon walks in with her new boyfriend Doctor Henry Dalton. Brick tells him mom, they better get going. She tells him, that she is postponing her trip. She won't let this one slip off the hook.

Zoe is waiting on Wade to get home, she tells him no more games. She tells him that she loves him and you love me too. Would you please just admit it? He tells her, yeah maybe I do. Then what's the hold up? He walks away from her and tells her that last time damn near killed him. And he hated himself for hurting her. So he tried to be a better man, and she still left. And when he was finally coming around to her being gone. She comes back with a new boyfriend. She tells him that is not fair, because he hurt her too. But she saw he had changed, forgave him and got over it. He tells her, that he knows its not fair but she wrecked his heart and he can't do this again. Zoe says, "What if I promise I wont' hurt you?" I guess, I don't trust you know how to stop yourself. Zoe walks away.

Eight weeks later, its the day before the fire fighters inspection day. George and Lavon are working as a team!

Zoe goes walking past Wade. They both act awkward, she tells him she doesn't have any hot water, if he could look at it. She walks away, he stops her when he says, "That's it, its been eight weeks. Can we talk?" What do you want me to say Wade, you said how you felt.

At the Rammer Jammer, Lavon and George are not impressed with Lemon's new boyfriend. But everyone else is. Lemon tells her dad, grandma and Henry that she's not feeling well and is gonna go lie down. Henry suggest he give her a check up. Brick starts to tell Lemon to stop by so he could give her a check up but he is distracted when he see's Shelby holding the baby at the window. Brick rushes out of the Rammer Jammer to meet her. Brick tells Shelby this isn't going anywhere, you live in another town and my family hates you. Shelby tells him that she is gonna prove they belong together.

George and Lavon are talking about digging into Henry's back ground to make sure he is who he says he is. But Wade tells them not to, that Lemon deserves to be happy. And they should be thanking their lucky stars Henry arrived, because he saved their friendship.

Crickett is excited to get the list of women seeking women in the area. AnnaBeth and her are sitting down for lunch, when AB notices Zoe eating alone. She tells him that because of Wade she can't eat at Lavon's kitchen or in the Rammer Jammer. AnnaBeth tells Zoe to come set with them. Just as Zoe is getting up to move, Earl and Mae walk up. He says, "Hello pretty Doc." Earl tells Zoe that they should all have dinner sometime, you and my boy, me and my gal. Zoe thanks him but tells him that is never gonna happen.

Zoe is giving Lemon a check up, Brick is no where to be found. Zoe ask Lemon what's going on with her, she tells Zoe she's tired and queasy. Zoe tells her there's virus going around, that she's felling pretty run down herself. So she's going to take some blood work to check.

Brick comes into the practice, whistling and all happy. AB ask what's with the whistling. He tells her life is good! Lemon comes out of Zoe's office, Brick seems surprised to see her. She tells her dad that he's the one that told her to stop by. He says, "Well you in good hands. Zoe's really been throwing herself into her work lately." Then laughs and walks off. Lemon ask AB what is going on with him? Tells her to investigate and leaves. AB tells Zoe that she thinks Brick, has a

secret lover. He let you examine Lemon, she could be pregnant for all we know. Zoe and AB stop and look at each other. Zoe tells AB, that she's gonna go run a few more test.

At the Rammer Jammer, Wade gets the call that his dad has fell in his whole again. Zoe gets the same call. Wade and Zoe arrive at Earls to not find him in the whole but in the house with Mae and they have planned a dinner for Zoe and Wade. Wade ask what is all of this? Zoe says, "Haven't you ever seen the movie. We've been reversed parent trapped." Wade and Zoe are sitting and talking, Zoe tells Wade that she wants him to come to her door and tell her that he wants this. But all Wade can say is I don' t know what to say. Earl and Mae come out with food, Zoe apologizes tells them she's not hungry and leaves.

Lavon and George are having a drink at the Rammer Jammer, when Frank comes in to give them the info they requested. But instead of them caring about what Frank tells them, they start fighting over who broke the promise and who went to Frank first.

Shelby and Brick are on their special date. Shelby apologizes for not treating him good and for being selfish but she has never loved someone has much as she loves him. He tells her that he's never been able to resist her. She ask if they can be a couple. He says, "YES!!!"

Earl is talking to Wade, he tells Wade he understands that he's afraid to get hurt. He knows that better then anyone. After Wade's mother died, he was so afraid of loving someone or feeling again, he hide inside a bottle. But I'm learning to love again and even if Mae crushes my heart it will be worth it. Take a chance son, don't be like your old man.

Zoe comes into the practice, AB tells her about her appointments and that she got Lemon's test results. Zoe opens it, then tells her to cancel all her appointments. That she forgot she had to be there when Old Man Jackson got his new wheel chair today. After Zoe leaves the office, AB looks at Lemon's test results. "Well butter my biscuit," she says.

It's finally the fire fighters training inspection day, one of the guys ask Jaysene if she would like to have dinner sometime. She tells him she's meet someone else she's interested in. He gets mad and thinks its his training partner. George is mouthing Lavon about taking to long. The first two guys start fighting over who called dips on Jaysene and start pulling on the dummy. Tom ask for Lavon to step in and break it up. Lavon tells them you can't call dips on someone. George says, "Well it sounds like they had an agreement here and an agreement amongst friends should stand for something!" Lavon pushes George and then George turns his hose on, then Lavon turns his on. The one guy tears the head off of the dummy and starts screaming. Tom looks over his shoulder, there's a woman standing there. He says, "I guess your the fire inspector?" She is marking on her board. Tom says, "I take it were not getting our fire department?" She tells him to try again next year Mr. Long. Tom isn't to upset, she called him Mr. Long.

Jaysene is walking when she meets Crickett. Crickett ask her how the fire training is going, she tells her now well. But wanted to know if she would like to have dinner sometime. Crickett ask, "Umm... like a date?" Jaysene says, "Exactly like that." Crickett tells her that she would love too!

Zoe has a knock at her door, its Wade! He tells her that he thought maybe they could go to dinner. Zoe ask if this is a joke? No, he tells her that he's sorry he waited so long. But she was right, he loves her and he wants to give this a try. But Zoe says, "No, you were right this is never gonna work out. And I'm sorry Wade, its too late." And shuts the door.

AnnaBeth goes to Lemon's with a pregnancy care package. Lemon tells her, that she is not pregnant. Her and Henry haven't even had sex. She just has a virus. Her and Henry are pretending to be a couple, so her grandma will give her the money for Fancy's. AB tells her that she saw, her test results and you don't get a false positive on a pregnancy test. Lemon assures her its not her test. AB ask then whose is it?

The ending scene is of Zoe, curled up in her bed saying, "Oh my God, oh my God, oh my God, oh my God."

The Curling Iron

Season 4

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday January 16, 2015
Writer: April Blair
Director: Michael Schultz
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Maree Cheatham (Grandma Bettie Breeland), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), Ian Anthony Dale (Henry Dalton), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Steven M. Porter (Frank), Aynsely Bubbico (Sadie), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Tug Coker (Mr. Landford), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), Megan Ferguson (Daisy), Nadja Alaya (Gracie), Elizabeth Hunter (Maisie), Ella Rouhier (Jessica), Tiffany Thomas (Maid)
Production Code: 3J5452
Summary: Zoe buries herself in work and, confused by Zoe's behavior, Wade seeks love advice from Lemon. Lemon and Brick are trying to keep the truth about their love lives from Grandma Bettie. In the meantime, Lavon and George reluctantly work together to find out more about Lemon's new boyfriend, Henry.



The episode starts off with Zoe placing a bunch of different brands of pregnancy test on her dresser that all say positive. She then says to herself, "Ok this is happening. This is definitely happening. How could you let this happen, your a doctor. You are a doctor!" Just then Lavon comes in and she pushes all the test into the drawer, so he doesn't see them. Zoe ask him is he's ok, she heard about the big ruckus with the fire department? He ask if something was going one with her? She laughs and says "No!" He says, "I haven't seen you for an entire day, not even for baked goods. So spill it?"

She tells him nothing to spill, everything is good. Great in fact, I'm happy and I'm healthy. And I don't have to face the town knowing that I blew their chance at having a fire department, clearly I've won the morning. He tells her she's coming for breakfast, NOW! She tells him she's not hungry, he says you want me to take a look at what you have hid in that drawer there? She leans up against the drawer. He smiles and says, "Great! I made pancakes."

At the Butter Stick, Dash is interviewing Henry Dalton (Lemon's fake boyfriend). AnnaBeth tells Lemon that what Henry has accomplished is nothing short of astounding. Lemon tells her that even she has grown weary of keeping this secret. AB agrees. Lemon tells her by the end of the day, her grandma will hand over the check for Fancy's, be on her way over seas, Henry will be on his way and we will be done keeping a secret.

Lemon says, "Speaking of witch, did you ever find out whose pregnancy test that was? AB tells her in all the chaos she totally forgot. Just then Grandma Bettie comes into the bakery. Henry

rushes over to Lemon and says its show time ladies. Ab says, "Its too much pressure" and gets up to get a baked good.

As Zoe is sitting in Lavon's kitchen eating her pancakes, she's staring at his door. He ask if she's expecting someone? She tells him no I'm just enjoying my pancake and hoping there isn't a fire. He laughs and tells her that he's here for her and he knows what's going on. She looks at him and says, "You do?" I'm your best friend and I recognize these things by now, you've had another fight with Wade. She says, "Oh Lavon, I wish it was that simple. But I can honestly say Wade Kinsella is not the problem on my mind right now.

And the door opens and Wade walks in. He says, "Good morning Doc." She replies good morning Wade. Wade then tells Lavon good morning. He tells Lavon that he heard that he and Tucker had a my hose is bigger then your hose contest at fire practices yesterday. Wish he would have been there to see it. Lavon says, "Well what's going on with you?"

Wade says sarcastically, "Oh me? Well besides the fact that I told Zoe I loved her yesterday and she told me to buzz off." Lavon just realizes that he has very important business to attend too and rushes out. Zoe tiring to stop him. Wade ask Zoe just to make sure she heard him clearly, that he did ask her out to dinner and told her that he loved her? Because he knew the crickets and doors slamming was loud. She tells him that she heard him, and she meant what she said, its too late for them. Wow I'm genuinely confused because the last I heard you were gonna fight for this relationship and I know it took me a few weeks to realize the error of my ways. She says, "A few weeks! Try eight weeks Wade, a lot can happen in eight weeks. Then she starts yells, "A LOT!" And storms out of Lavon's kitchen, leaving Wade even more confused.

Brick, Shelby and her baby girl are in Brick's office. Brick tells Shelby that if his mother finds out about them, she will ruin them. "Or she will see how wonderful I am and love me. Why wouldn't she, everyone loves me," Shelby says. Brick takes Shelby into his arms and says, "That I can not deny." He looks at the baby and tells Ethel to cover her eyes, and kisses Shelby. Just then AB, comes into his office with a question about the pregnancy test. AB says, "I didn't see a thing, certainly not you kisses Shelby." Brick ask Ab to not tell anyone about this until his mom leaves town, not even too Lemon. AB says, "Lemon is my best friend and I hate keeping secrets!" He apologizes but its just for one day. Then Shelby ask if Ab would mind to watch Ethel for a bit with her and Brick sneak away for a quicky. Brick cuts in and says, "For a quick afternoon tea."

At the Rammer Jammer, George Tucker walks in and see's Lavon sitting at the bar, so he walks past him to the other end of the bar. Leaving Frank in between them, he tells them that its a good thing they called off the investagation of Henry Dalton. He's a saint, he sends his mother two dozen of red roses everyday. Ashely the florist told him that, and she's never had someone spend that much on flowers before. When Frank leaves, George slids over to his seat and ask Lavon if he's thinking what he's thinking? Lavon says, "I hate to say it but I think I am. We need to find out the truth about Saint Henry."

Zoe comes into work and is greeted by Delma. Zoe seems out of sorts, Delma ask if she's ok? Then AnnaBeth turns around with baby Ethel attached to her in a baby carrier. Zoe flips out and says, "What is that?!" Delma says, "Its a baby, thought you were a doctor." Where did it come from? Its a relative of Brick's, a friend you don't know, AB stumbles with words. You can't just have a baby in a work place, AnnaBeth they are needy and noisey and they are so much work. You can't just drop a bomb on someone like this. Because a baby changes everything, Zoe screams to her. Then walks into her office. A second later she comes back out and ask Delma if she wants that mole removed or not. AnnaBeth wisphers to the baby, so many secrets.

After Delma's appointment was over, AnnaBeth comes into Zoe's office and tells her that she's pretty sure she knows what going on with her. She saw this test got mixed with Lemon's file. Zoe cuts her off and tells her that she doesn't know what she's talking about. AB says, "Zoe this is a big thing to handle and juding by your outburst earlier I'm pretty sure you not handling it very well." Just as AB is gonna tell Zoe she would tell Wade. Rose comes through the door. AnnaBeth ask why Rose is there? Rose tells her that Zoe agreed to give a health seminar to her tween youth group. AB ask if she can give them a minute, their in the middle of something important. Zoe jumps up and grabs her doctors jacket and says, "No I'm ready to go!"

Back at the Butter Stick, Lemon and Henry are buttering up Grandma Bettie. Lemon tells Henry they must be going, so much to do before her Grandma's Bon Voyage party. "Were all just so excited for you to leave, on your wonderful vacation, so far away, for five whole months," Lemon says while smiling from ear to ear. Lemon and Henry both kiss Bettie on her cheeks at

the same time and walk off. Crickett comes by and tells Bettie that they do look good together. Bettie says, "Well Crickett Watts I heard about your big reveal. And I have to say you have a lot of fortitude." Crickett says, "Why thank you Mrs. Breeland, I just feel lucky to start a whole new chapter in my life. Just like Lemon landing the perfect man on that boat, just like you hoped she would. And just when she needed the money for Fancy's. Life is full of surprises." As Crickett walks off Bettie says, "Yes, yes it is."

Lavon and George are heading to the flower shop, Lavon suggest he do all the talking but George says he should since he's a lawyer. George rings the bell and a lady walks up to the front. He smiles and says, "Hi Daisy, wow when did you start working here at florsit?" She tells him right after our last date, which you would know if you ever ask me out again. He apologizes for that and then goes on to ask about some information on a Henry Dalton. She tells him she's not giving him any details on Henry Dalton's flower delivery. George tries to flatter her with a compliment but she rings the bell to interrupt him. And she continues to ring it for every word he says. So Lavon rushes over to try and smooth things over.

And he definitely smooth's it over, Daisy is all giggly and smiles. She tells him its an honor to have him in the shop and goes on to talk about his football career and he even signed her chest at a victory bond fire. So for him she would make an exception. You are a hero! He smiles, takes the card with the info on it, tells her thank you kindly. Turns to leave, looks at George and says, "Boom!" George still trying to make peace with Daisy, says, "It was nice." But Daisy rings the bell. George says, "Yep" and walks out of the store.

Zoe is surrounded by a bunch of teen girls, drilling her with questions about her and Wade, Joel, George, her hair, etc. Rose tells them to have a set, they about to get started. Zoe ask what exactly is she covering, nutrition, hygiene, fashion choices? Actually your here to give them the straight scoop on sex. Zoe mumbles sex.

Lemon finds Wade setting on a bench in town, let me guess Zoe Hart? What did you do know? Wade says, "Me?! I didn't do anything. Show up at her door and ask her to dinner. Tell her I loved her." Lemon says, "Oh my." Oh you what? "I have a lot on my plate right now Wade Kinsella but because your my friend I'll walk you through this. A couple months ago Zoe Hart told you she loved you correct?", Lemon ask. He says, "Correct." Then you slept with her and the next morning you told her you would never trust her again, correct? He says, "I don't recall telling you that." You can't just show up after all of that and ask someone to dinner. He tells her it was more then that. She says, "A symbol." He nods his head. Lemon tells him that right now she needs more then a symbol, she needs you to apologize, then grovel, and then grovel some more and then only then you come up with a plan, that this time you will make it work. He says, "Your right." She says, "Of course I'm right. And get a hair cut."

Back to Zoe's big speech on sex, the girls are bored and playing on their phones. After Zoe is done, Rose stands up and thanks Zoe and ask if there is any questions? The girls start asking questions left and right. Do you have to be married first to have sex? Is 14 to young to have sex? Is it true you can get pregnant from a hot tub? Zoe says, "Personal she thinks you should wait until your well over the age of thirty five. One girls says come on, there's no way you waited that long. Well I'm not a great example, I promise you. The girls start talking about being perfectly fine as long as they use condoms. Zoe starts yelling, no, no, no, no, ok condoms don't not always work. They fail, espeically if you forget to check the expiration date, which you must because believe me and unplanned pregnancy is too much for anyone to deal with let alone a teenager! Everyone is silent. Zoe clears her throat and says, "But if you must engage its better to be safe. Pulls a condom out of her pocket and ask if anyone has a banana."

Lavon and George are at the house where Henry has been having the roses sent too. Lavon tries to charm the maid who answers the door but fails. But George swoops in and gets the job done. Mrs. Landford isn't home she tells him but her husband is. Mr. Landford turns and says, "Hi guys what can I do for ya?"

Rose finds Zoe setting on the step after the speech. Zoe apologizes and tells Rose, she's just not herself today. Rose ask what's going on? Zoe tells her, I got something unexpected in the mail. What? A curling iron. Rose is confused, a curling iron. Zoe says, "Yeah I didn't even order a curling iron, I was expecting one at all. Then one shows up out of blue... Bam!" Rose ask, "And you don't like curling irons?" Zoe tells her that she loves curling irons, I always figured that one day when my life settled, I would have curly hair. Just not now. Can't you return the curling iron? Yes i could return the curling iron, it would be a valid choice and I support all people who

decide to return their curling irons. But I kind of want to keep this one because its the right manufactor and I love the manufactor. A curling iron like this might be hard to come by later. And I don't want to regret... besides I have room for it in my bathroom. Rose says, "I see, so your gonna keep the curling iron?" Zoe says, "Yes but I feel a little overwhelmed about having curly hair for the next 18 years and the rest of my life." Rose suggest they go watch a movie to get her mind off of curling irons. Zoe ask if they will have popcorn? Absolutely!

Its time for Grandma Bettie's Bon Vonage party and everyone is on the edge. Especially Anna-Beth. Crickett tells her that she has gossip but AB tells her nope, no more secrets! Then apologizes to her for being a little stressed today. Grandma Bettie heard it all and has a plan. Once Crickett walks off, Bettie steps in and ask AB if she's alright, that she saw her from across the room and she seemed a little jumpy. Seems like someone has a lot on her mind. And hands her a drink that she calls the truth whisper. Then she pulls AB away for a chat. Lemon and Brick watch AB as she's being pulled away. They both chant the same phrase. Brick ask Lemon what is she keeping from him and he hopes after everything that happened in the past, its not another fake boyfriend. She ask him the same.

Lavon and George at setting with Mr. Landford, they ask him if he knows Henry Dalton. Mr. Landford says, "Of course he's been my best friend since grade school. He is a wonderful man. The man is an international hero." They all laugh. They Mr. Landford ask why their asking about Henry? Do you know him? Aren't you lucky. George says, "The girl he is dating, is a very good friend of ours." Oh well she is very fortunate to have found a man like Herny. In fact my wife says, he's the perfect combination of the Pope, Labaron James and Ryan Gosling. Lavon ask, "They must be close?" George ask, "So close red sends her two dozen of roses a day?" Excuse me? What are you applying?

After the movie, Rose and Zoe are walking home, when Rose ask if she's gonna tell him? Huh tell who what? Rose says, "Wade, that you having his baby?" I don't know, I mean I know I have to, these things do become pretty obvious. I think that I need to figure out how I want to handle this first, come up with a plan first. Lets face it the man took eight weeks to even warm up to the idea of having dinner. Think about how he's gonna react when I tell him his life is gonna be turned upside down. Rose says, "Wade is a good guy, he might surprise you. Maybe sooner then later." And Zoe turns around to see Wade standing there. He ask her if they can talk, she shakes her head yes.

The Very Good Bagel

Season 4
Episode Number: 69
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday January 23, 2015
Writer: Kendall Sand
Director: Richard Abramitis
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Recurring Role: JoBeth Williams (Candice Hart), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Christopher Curry (Earl), Karla Mosley (Elodie)
Guest Stars: Brenda Ballard (Gladys), Edith Fields (Vera), Jonathan Emerson (Uncle Dexter), Elaine Kao (Sharon), Jillian Peterson (Daphne), Scott Bechner (Alexander)
Production Code: 3J5453
Summary: After weeks of going back and forth with their relationship problems, Zoe and Wade finally start making progress. Lemon reminisces about her high school days and enlists Annabeth and Crickett to crash George's parents' lake house. While rescuing the girls from their fun night, George and Lavon make drastic decisions regarding their love lives.



The episode starts with Wade knocking on Zoe's door, yelling we need to talk from her porch, throwing rocks at her window upstairs, pacing back and forth on the porch, in front of the house, looking in the windows. Just hoping she will open up the door. Until he finally sits down to rest and falls asleep on her front steps. And doesn't wake up until the next morning when the newspaper hits him.

George is at Lavon's house, he ask him if he has seen Zoe? Lavon tells him she's upstairs sleeping. George ask him what he's up today? He tells George after breakfast he was gonna stop by Lemon's place. George says, "Hold on, you was just gonna take a run by Lemon's place. You weren't gonna share that information with me? Lavon replies, "I didn't know I had too." George makes a suggestion that since Henry Dalton is gone that should come clean to Lemon, we should both tell her how we feel. Lavon agrees, we will tell her and let her choose.

Then someone says, let who choose what? George and Lavon turn to see Zoe standing there. They both act super awkward towards her, she says to them, "I take it Wade spilled the beans?" They both try to act like they know nothing, which is not very convincing. Lavon ask how she's feeling? She tells them she can handle this, just like she handled childhood, college, medical school, on my own. On your own? What about, she cuts Lavon off, please I don't want to talk about. And the door opens and in walks Wade!

Zoe I've been waiting, where on earth have you been? Zoe replies I slept here not that its any of your concern. Lavon and George both take a few steps back, away from Zoe. Wade tells her,

he's been thinking about it all night. And he's sorry for the way he reacted to what she told him, it was a bomb, a baby, its gonna change my whole life. Zoe smile and says, "Your whole life?!" Wade says, "That came out wrong, what he meant was, he started thinking about baby's and the crying, screaming and diapers and he realized that he knows nothing about them. But that she's a doctor and she probably knows everything about baby's. George whispers to Lavon, we should go right? Lavon mumbles back, its like a car crash, I can't look away.

So your saying you expect me to do all the work? Wade says, "No, no, no, what I'm saying is that we can do this. I could teach it to fish, fix cars and that is why this is gonna work. Zoe still smiling with the I'm gonna kill you look, says, "I have to go." Zoe what I'm saying is we should get back together and have a baby. Really because just yesterday, you wanted to take things slow. Yeah but that was before I knew. She started to say something but just gets up and walks off. After she walks off, Lavon says, "You had all night to come up with something and that's what you came up with?" George grabs Wade's shoulder and says, "Dude that did not go well."

At the Rammer Jammer, Lemon is not happy and confronts Dash DeWitt about who leaked the story about Henry to the Blocker. Dash tells her you know a journalist never reveals his sources. You are not a journalist, you blog about a town with the roughly the population of Sesame Street. Insulting me with not help you cause. Lemon tells AB lets leave him to his biscuit and guilty conscience.

Lemon and AB go storming out of the Rammer Jammer, just as Lavon and George come walking in. Lavon apologizes for running into AB, she tells him no harm, no foul. George tells Lemon that they heard about Henry. Lavon says, "We're so sorry. " Lemon tells them you know who is gonna be sorry, whoever leaked the story to the Blocker about Henry's girlfriend and ruined my life. Lavon and George are so confused right now. Lavon says, "You mean saved your life?" Get with the program Lavon, we were in cahoots, we were both after our grandmothers money and we're both screwed! George and Lavon both start rambling on about if they hear anything, they will let her know. Lemon says, "I need to mediate." AB says, "Well that's new."

They guys to see Dash, they rush over to him. Filling him with compliments. Dash says, "You all want me to be quiet? You all are gonna have to do something for me."

Wade is talking out loud to himself. When his dad Earl walks up to him. He tells his dad that Zoe is pregnant. Earl is pretty excited to be Grandpa Earl but he takes it from Wade's expression things are so good between them right now. Wade tells his dad that he keeps messing up and putting his foot in his mouth. I can't mess up again, I have a baby on the way. I've got to do something to show her I'm serious this time. Earl says, "I really wish I knew how to help you son. I know dad.

Zoe is filling AnnaBeth in on what Wade said to her this morning. AB tells her that she's here now and is there anything I can do to help? She just read an article about the health affects of eating the placenta. Just then there's a huge crashing sound inside Brick's office. Brick comes into the room where AB and Zoe are and says he dropped the tongue depressors. Zoe says, "I take it you just overheard the big news?" Brick says, "Thin walls! But I could not be more excited my associate, town role model, having an out of wed-lock child. Congratulations and I would discourage you from eating the placenta.

No, No, No Lavon says as he enters the room. AB stands up and says that she has to get to lunch, it was nice to see you twice in one day Lavon. Lavon tells Zoe he's here to talk. Zoe says, "About what push gift to get me?" He tells her he doesn't know what that is. But we can talk about it. And we also need to talk about Wade. She sighs!

At the Butter Stick, Lemon and Crickett are venting about all the crap going wrong in their lives right now. AB comes in and sets down and talks about running into her ex-boyfriend all day. Crickett then says, "Who would have guessed the three of us would be single, sad and alone at our age. We were the queens of Bluebell high, we were cheerleaders, Lemon adds. AnnaBeth brings up the time they broke into George's parents lake house and they buried their wishes in the woods. That was an amazing weekend and we came back ready to take on the world, Lemon reminds them. Ladies this is our answer, we need to break back into that lake house again. AB agrees and Crickett does too!

Back to Zoe and Lavon, he knows Wade messed up but he doesn't want her to close the door on them yet. Earl comes back to the Rammer Jammer with what he thinks is a perfect idea for Wade to get Zoe back. His mom's engagement ring. Earl tells him he needs a game changer. Wade thinks he's insane. Earl tells him to show that pretty doctor he's all in. Wade takes the ring box

out of his hand.

The next morning, Zoe comes out of her house to find Wade sitting at her patio chair. He tells her hi doc, morning, nice to see you. She replies its seven am what are you doing here? He tells her he's just excited to start a new day, a new life. How are you feeling? Its morning, I offically have morning sickness. Right, which is why I brought you these crackers. And he hands her a box of saltines with a box on the box. She thanks him. He then apologizes for the way he's been, its like his mouth and mind lost all contact. And he would love a chance to say things right. To explain to her what he wants for them. She tells him to go ahead. Well are you free later? She says, "Please don't ask me to dinner. Sorry its just dinner hasn't went so well for us lately." True he says, "But it can only get better from here right? You already have the crackers and I'll spring for some of Alabama's finest flat ginger ale. Please!"

She'd love too, Lavon said as he walked up. Zoe says, "Fine, dinner, nothing fancy." Wade tells her Rammer Jammer eight o'clock. She nods her had yes. Wade gives her a kiss on the cheek and walks away. Lavon says, "See you'll eat, talk, not big deal." Zoe replies, "Yeah no big deal." As Wade is walking away, he takes the ring box out of his pocket, looks at the ring and smiles.

Dash is filling George in on his duties for the weekend, him and Lavon will be acting out Pride and Prejudice with a bunch of older ladies. George being Mr. Bingly and Lavon will be Mr. Darcy. Lavon says, "No, no, no way, I'm a football player." George tells him to come on, he's seen him in tight's plenty of times. Lavon replies that was for Bluebell not for a bunch of old ladies. George reminds him if they don't, Dash will tell Lemon what they did. So they take on their duties. As Dash walks away. Lemon walks in looking for George. She ask him to have a word with him, Lavon tells her he can come too. But an little old lady ask for Mr. Darcy. So George and Lemon step away to talk.

She ask George if his family still had the house on the lake? He says, "Yeah of course. Why?" She replies no reason just thinking about getting a lakehouse for herself. He points out to her that she has no money. A girl can plan for her future, can't see. And by any chance would the spare key be under the frog planter? Yes it is but if you want to go up there this weekend, I can just give you my key. No, George I'm simply inquiring. Is anyone gonna be up there this weekend? No but if someone where to go up there, they will want to disable the alarm using the 3541. That information is not useful to me at all. And she walks away, repeating the number.

Wade is at the Rammer Jammer, tells Wanda to start kicking people out at five, they are closed for dinner. She ask why again? He snaps back because I said so! He's flipping out over everything from non chipped plates to shrimp.

At the practice, Brick comes up to Zoe to talk. He tells her its wonderful news and he's sorry if he got caught off guard before, he hadn't realized her and Wade had gotten back together. Zoe tells him they didn't. Oh I see, well your gonna be a single parent. Its not so bad, maybe sometimes, week days and oh the weekends. Then Wade walks in, Brick tells him hello, you look good, real good and heathly. I'm not starting at you for any reason at all. Wade walks a little closer and ask Zoe if she can eat shrimp. She tells him shrimp is fine. All right I'll see you later, eight o'clock at the Rammer Jammer. Brick turns to Zoe and says, "He seemed excited about a current event."

Elodie had just came into the practice as Wade was leaving, she says, "Oh my gosh, you know I'm not one to gossip. But did you see the bulge in Wade Kinsella's pants?" Brick fumbles for words, that really isn't any of our business. Elodie says, "I have but one super power, jewelry detection. And Wade Kinsella had a big ol' ring box in his pocket." Zoe flips out, a what?! A what box?!? Brick tells Eodie to go ahead into his office. Zoe looks at Brick and says, "Oh my gosh you don't think Wade is gonna. Brick says, "That's wonderful, he loves you, you love him." He's only proposing because I'm pregnant. Brick tells Zoe that's why he proposed to Alice. And how did that work out? We were very, very happy, once. Then? She left. Because? It's complicated, Alice had dreams and all of sudden, family and kids might have made her feel. Trapped? Yeah but you and Wade are different. Name one couple who were got married because they were having a baby and it worked out? Brick had no answer.

Lemon, Crickett and AnnaBeth are at the lakehouse, before they go in Lemon tells them its gonna be the best weekend ever. Ground rules: no fighting, no complaining, no sharing at cell phones and I get the big bedroom. As soon as they get in they take a shot to the best weekend ever, part II.

At the Rammer Jammer, Wade is lighting candles on the perfect table for his date with Zoe.

When in walks Meatball, Wade tell his can't you read the sign says closed. Meatball says, "That don't include me your best friend." Wade phone starts ringing. Wade answers it, hey are you on your way? It's Zoe she tells him that she thinks they need sometime away from each other, far away. Because she thinks that some of us, might be getting a little carried away and that makes some other of us a little freaked out. He ask where are you? Then he hears Zoe mom Candice in the background. He ask are you in New York? When are you coming back? Zoe says, I don't know I'm sorry, as she hung up the phone.

Zoe's mom sets down beside her on the couch and tells her that she knows this is a difficult time but it is so important that you know, I will never ever be called grandma.

The next day at the Rammer Jammer, Wade is setting up to open. When Lavon stops by for a chat. Lavon is still in costume as Mr. Darcy. Wade tells him nice ruffles. Lavon says, "Yeah that things you do for love." He ask Wade how it went last night? Wade tells him it didn't, Zoe went to New York to visit her mom. Why Lavon ask. I guess she figured out I was gonna pop the question. What question? Man you done lost your marbles. I love her, were having a baby, that's what people do. The two of you haven't been able to get it together to set through dinner without one of you storming off. So why, why, why would you think it was a good idea to propose? Wade says, "Earl. Oh my god! I'm this close to people calling me Crazy Wade." Its ok you had a little break down, its understandable. So what do I do now, he ask Lavon. Give her some space, no need to rush it. She's not gonna be in New York forever, probably.

In New York, Zoe and her mom Candice are having breakfast. Zoe is eating a bagel and its delicious. So good that she wants to marry it. Candice says, "Well then at least my grandchild will have a father." It does have a father, Wade. I hope you don't have feeling for him anymore. Zoe looks at her. She ask, "Big feelings?" Zoe tells her that she loves the dummy. Then why are you here and not with him? Because he was gonna propose. Well then you were right to leave. Just because your gonna have a child with someone is no reason to spend your lives together. I'm glad your here. Zoe tells her mom, that she is terrified of raising a baby alone. Her mom tells her, don't do it alone, move back her. I will hire the best people to help. That is very nice mom but Bluebell is my home, no matter how complicated it gets. Well then at least let me throw you a party. Zoe ok it but a very small party.

At the lake house, the girls are having a blast. Dancing, drinking, painting their nails, swimming. They go get their wishes out of the woods, Crickett reads hers first: To make state next year, to get that new car her dad promised her and when she grows up to be head Belle. Anna-Beth is next: To marry Jake and if not one of the Hanson brothers. And have three sons, that start a band like the Hanson brothers. Lemon reads hers: My wish is that in fifteen years I'm as happy then as I am tonight. AB laughs and says, "That's only because you got it on with George that night."

At Zoe's mom party, its not going so well. Everyone her mom invited is to push Zoe to move back to New York.

Back at the lake house the girls are finally coming back to the house only to find themselves locked out. Thanks to Crickett. Its freezing cold and their still in their bathing suits. Just then Cricketts phone goes off, its the show she wanted, they went on sale. Lemon walks over and jerks the phone out of Crickett's hand. And calls George.

George and Lavon are still entertaining the woman for Dash. When George steps away to answer his phone. Umm... Crickett he says. It's Lemon, please come up here, we are locked out. George looks around at the older ladies and says, I'm on my way. Lavon tells him that he's not going up there without him. Dash tells them both that they owe him. George tells the ladies that they have to bid them farewell. Dash yells your secret is out, out I say!

Back in New York, Zoe is getting more and more upset with her mom, the more she talks to the guest at the party. The door bell rings and Candice answers it to find Wade standing there. She tells him that Zoe is not in the place to speak to him right now. I'm afraid you wasted a trip and goes to shut the door. Wade stops her, I was hoping to speak to you first anyway.

George and Lavon finally get to the lake house, they let the girls in and turn to leave. When Crickett announces that she has a cat. She thought getting a cat would make her a better lesbian. And she forgot to feed the cat. And I'm hungry. Now hold on George says, "None of you ladies are in any shape to drive. Lavon takes them home and I'll stay and clean up." He says, "Let's go." Lemon says, "Wait, sorry this was all my idea, I'm gonna stay and help George clean up. I'll be back tonight or tomorrow." George throws his keys at Lavon and tells him drive safe.

Wade and Candice are walking around, talking. He tells her that last time he saw her, she slapped him about as hard as he's ever been slapped. Well you stop doing stuff to get you slapped. I have made some mistakes. And I don't regret any so much as I do the ones that have hurt Zoe. I was stupid and scared. I thought she could never be happy with a bartender from Alabama. And I suspect you felt the same. She tells him, I won't deny that. But I'm not the same person I was then. I've grown more in the last three years than I ever thought possible. I love Zoe and I'm gonna fight for us. I see. I came here to tell her that, and with all do respect I'd like to go speak to Zoe now.

Crickett and Annabeth are still pretty much wasted. In the truck ride home they ask Lavon to take them to Biscuit Basket and start singing "Biscuit Basket, Biscuit Basket" until he turns off for it. Back at the lake house, Lemon and George are cleaning up. He asks why my parents lake house? She tells him they were trying to recreate the weekend they snuck up there after cheerleading finals. Do you remember that weekend? He tells her everything he remembers. Even what she said to him, relax George, let loose, just be in the moment. She replies and you took my advice and kissed me, again and again and again. That was our first time. Yeah it was. She then takes off her cape. George asks what are you doing? She says, "Going swimming. Relax George, let loose, be in the moment. Then jumps in the water. George scrambles to get undressed.

Back at the party, Zoe is surprised to see an old friend Sharon. She specializes in post-pardon surgery. They tighten everything back up, everything. Zoe is looking shocked. Then her mom, claps her hands to get everyone's attention. We have a special guest, who traveled all the way from Bluebell, Alabama to see our Zoe. Wade Kinsella, of the Bluebell Kinsella's. Zoe looks very surprised!

George and Lemon are still swimming, when Lemon asks George if she could tell him something. He tells her that she can tell him anything. She says, "I'm so cold!" So they get out of the water. Lavon gets AnnaBeth home and is helping her get her door unlocked. She goes inside and tells him that she broke up with Davis because she's still in love with him. Inside the lake house, Lemon and George are on the couch. Lemon asks him if he thinks, what they had they will ever find with someone else? He replies no, no I don't. She says, "Me either. Because your my first love. I know we've changed a lot since we were kids but I know I can always count on you. I know I will always feel safe because I have you."

Zoe and Wade are outside talking, she can't believe he's in New York. He asks her why she ran away? She tells him because he was gonna propose. He laughs, me propose. Yeah I was going to. Caulk it up to temporary insanity. She apologizes for running away. But a lot has happened between us and finally after all of it, we can't get back together just because I'm pregnant. He tells her that he's petrified about being a father, petrified about having a baby will change him and us. Everything. But so what life is full of uncertainties but if you have one thing that you know is true, hold on to that. And the one thing I'm sure of is that you are the love of my life Zoe Hart. And together we can handle anything. Even a baby. So will you please, please give us another chance?

The next morning at the lake house, Lemon wakes to find George spacing out. He tells her that he is not in love with her. She tells him that she's not in love with him either. Rude. He then goes on to tell her that he was the one that leaked the story about Henry to the Blocker. Why she asks. He tells her because he thought he was in love with her until about three hours ago. And that he went to the docks the night she left, to tell her. But being back here, with you made me realize that I'm not in love with you but I'm in love with our past. And he thinks the reason he keeps getting drawn back to her is because life made sense when they were together. But he needs to look forward and think about the future. And leave our love story in the past. And she says, "And our friendship in the present." Exactly then they kiss. And he says, "There is one other thing I should tell you, I wasn't the only person that went to the dock that night, to tell you he loved you. Lavon was there too."

Candice wakes to find Wade on her couch the next morning. She assumes it didn't go well with Zoe. But Zoe walks in and tells her mom that she wants her to be the first to know that her and Wade are back together. Candice smiles and says, "Surprisingly that makes me want to celebrate. I'm gonna go get us some bagels." Zoe asks, "Will you get me two and a couple dozen for the road?" Then she looks at Wade, so we are doing this? We are really doing this. We're having a baby. Things are about to get very weird, aren't they? Oh yeah! Then they kiss!!!

Lemon finds AB hiding behind a newspaper in town. She tells Lemon she needs help, because

she told Lavon that she's still in love with him. Lemon ask if she is? AnnaBeth says, "Yes, but I'll get over it right? I can't feel this way forever. Can I?" Lemon hugs her friend and says, "Lets go get some breakfast, OK?"

George tells Lavon that he has come to realize that he's not in love with Lemon. Lavon says are you serious because we have been fighting over her for months now. Timing has never been my strong suit. But huh I told her about all of hit, the Blocker, the dock all of it. You told her about me, Lavon ask. Yes. What did she say? Not much but trust me you should talk to her, this is your big chance. Actually you should hear about my night. Just then AnnaBeth and Lemon walk in. AB flips and runs to a booth. While Lemon and Lavon stare at each other with that look.

Red Dye #40

Season 4
Episode Number: 70
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday January 30, 2015
Writer: Tamar Laddy, Ari Posner
Director: Bethany Rooney
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Tony Cavalero (Stanley), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), Armelia McQueen (Shula), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt)
Production Code: 3J5454
Summary: Shelby gets sick prior to BlueBell's talent show, and the cause of her illness becomes a mystery to solve, especially since her fellow contestants were intimidated by her participation. Meanwhile, Zoe and Wade struggle to hide their romance.



The episode takes a jump six weeks after Zoe and Wade's New York trip. Zoe comes walking into the Rammer Jammer in a trench coat and high heels, looking to have a little fun with her man. Wade asks her if they are going to do this here because it is a restaurant. Zoe assures him that no one is coming there because everyone is at the talent show trying to win that money. Then she proceeds to take off her coat, which she is completely naked underneath. Wade says, "Yet I am the one who has seemed to have hit the jackpot!"

At the talent show, Rose is helping Shelby with her head mic when Brick

comes in and wishes her good luck. Shelby tells him that you can't wish someone good luck before a show. But she smiles and thanks him for being so sweet and for bringing her those chocolates. It didn't have a note but she just knew they were from him. He then tells her that he didn't bring her those chocolates, just has she takes a bite of one of them.

Shelby is called up on stage and her performance is going great until she starts signing funny and can't catch her breath. She goes off stage and tells Brick it must be the chocolate, it's her allergy. Everyone is in shock. Dash DeWitt stands up and says, "This is a act of sabotage!" Sheriff Bill says to Lavon, "Do you believe this an actual crime in Bluebell?" Lavon tells him that he had hoped this day would never come. Lavon taps him on the shoulder and tells him good luck. Sheriff Bill stands up and says, "I am an officer of the law and I say everybody don't move."

We jump back to earlier that day, Wade is getting out of bed and tells him that she's happy. That the past six weeks with him have been really good. He asks if she is finally ready to tell people where an item? No were in this perfect little bubble, just you and I and I love that bubble.

He just wants to take his woman out on a date in public and kiss her for all the world to see. Zoe tells him that she wants that too, eventually who would have guessed after everything that's happened that things would be so good with us, can we just give it a few more days? Wade smiles and says, "Yes, it is hard to resist a woman who holds her pants together with a rubber band."

Lemon is having a for sale sign placed in front of Fancies. Lavon walks up and ask if she's really going to do it, Fancies is her dream. She tells him that the bank is breathing down her neck and unless he knows of a legal way for a girl to make \$20,000 by tomorrow, she pretty much donkey butter. He then offers to give her the money, as a loan of course. She ask why he would do that? He tells her that Bluebell needs Fancies, for tourism, fine dining, a food cleanse after eating at the Rammer Jammer all week. She thanks him for the offer but tells him that he knows she can't accept.

George just the Truitt brothers out of trouble with the judge after they took his car mud doggin. Tansy their sister is always there to try and help. George ask her how she's been? She tells him that Scooter and her moved back to Fillmore and she's finally saved up enough to buy a chair at a salon and she's set to start next week. George tells her that's great! She says, "But now I'll probably have to use that money to pay for Judge Perkins damages." George tells her that he's sorry and wishes he could help. She says, "I know." George then tells her that he's got to get to a town meeting. So she thanks him again and leaves.

At the town meeting, Crickett is telling AB why Casey hasn't called her back. She found out that Crickett is still married. So she tells AB that she's gonna have to get a divorce. And Sadie setting behind them says, "You think!" Tom and Wanda walk in arguing over their pet goat and how destructive he his. Brick tells Lemon that Shelby is coming to town this weekend. Then Lavon gets everyone's attention and proceeds to tell them why they are there. Last year during the almost merger with Fillmore, they have a surplus of \$25,000. And of course everyone has ideas on what it could be used on. But Lavon tells them that is going to be used in the best Bluebell tradition, by adding it to the prize pot of the annual talent show. AnnaBeth leans over to Lemon, this is what we both need. Me, you and Crickett can do our Showgirls routine, we can't lose! Lemon looks up at Lavon, he smiles and she says, "This is extraordinary fortunate."

Back to the talent show, Sherriff Bill tells everyone not to move. Then Lavon whispers in his ear and then Sherriff Bill says, "But first lets all go down to the Rammer Jammer." Everyone from the talent show goes down to the Rammer Jammer. One lady ask why are we here? Lavon says, "That's a good question?" Sheriff Bill tells them because someone in this room had the motive, opportunity and the mind of harden criminals. And he will unmasked this villain even if it takes all night. Then slams his clip board down on the bar. Behind the bar is Wade and Zoe in nothing but a table cloth.

Lavon gets off the phone and tells them all that Shelby is gonna be fine. Bad new is she is gonna be pressing charges on whoever is responsible for this. Sheriff Bill calls first witness, Rose to the chair. Tell the truth Miss Hattenbarger. She tells them that she was hired to light and sound. During rehearsals she set up in the rafters outside Shelby's dressing room to study for her SAT's. Did you see anything suspicious? She saw Wanda, Stanley, Rudy Truitt and AnnaBeth enter Shelby's dressing room when she wasn't there.

Wade and Zoe make their escape to the back room of the Rammer Jammer. Wade tries to get Zoe to just go out there and tell everyone their together but she still doesn't want too. She think it will be fun to hang out and listen through the vent to what's going on like a radio play. Wade sits down and says, "Since when are radio plays fun?" She tells him since this is a mystery and Wanda is the main suspect. NCIS Bluebell.

Next Sheriff Bill calls Wanda to the stand, when he ask why she was in Shelby's dressing room, she tells him that she's not sure, she can't recall. She then say, "I don't know, I'm pregnant. I want my lawyer, George!" George then says, "Sherriff Bill, come on Wanda?" Then AnnaBeth stands up and says, "Sorry but are we sure that its the chocolates?" Of course it was the chocolates, Brick said Shelby ate something before she went on stage and she has a known allergy to red dye #40. Then Sherriff Bill turns to Wanda and ask when exactly did she give Shelby those chocolates? George says, "Objection! Why would Wanda want to hurt Shelby?" Wanda says, "Good point I have no motive!"

Earlier that day, Wanda and Tom was talking about needing to win the talent show because it would buy them a barn for Lazlo their goat. Crickett ran into Stanley and tells him that she needs to ask him something. He tells her the same. She is so relieved and ask him if he will give

her a divorce? He says, "What? I was gonna ask you to do the talent show together." She tells him that she'll do the talent show with him first. Lemon goes up to Lavon and tells him that she knows what he's up too. This is just another way for you to try and get me that money. He tells her its not but if her, Crickett and AB do their Dream girls number its a lot. She tells him thanks you.

Zoe and Wade just had a little fun in her office. AB tells her that he hair is messed up but she's got to figure out away to tell Lemon that she accidentally told Brick to tell Shelby to do the talent show. Then Tom Long comes in flipping out about his magic hand not working right and the tells Zoe her shirt is on backwards. Brick comes out and tells Zoe to take all of this patients that he's got to help Shelby practice. All this crazy stuff gave Zoe an idea. She makes a call and tells Wade to meet her at the town gazebo at five. That's right a public place my friend.

George is at the Truitt's house, listening to their song for the talent show. He starts signing alone with them but they stop him. He's confused he thought they wanted him to sing with them. Why else would they ask him to come there? They wanted him to be their manager, just for the one show. George smiles and says, "Oh no, not your manager." But he looks at Tansy and he says, "Fine I will offer you one piece of advice." The guys tell him they only take advice from their manager. Not your manager. So what's your advice manager the one brother ask? George tells them from what he could hear, Chicken can carry a tune so you all might want to let him sing lead. That's it. The guys say, "He's as good as a manager, as he is a lawyer."

AB breaks the news to Lemon about Shelby entering the talent show. AB is certain she's gotten rusty. At the talent show practices Shelby is killing it on stage. Lemon looks at AnnaBeth and says, "Oh yeah so rusty!" Wanda walks past Tom backstage and sighs. Then says, "I've got to go."

Back to the Rammer Jammer Tom is being questioned. He tells them that Wanda was gone for an hour but he knows she didn't do it. Again the Sherriff ask Wanda were she was. She tells him that she doesn't want to say. You poisoned Shelby. No I didn't. Then where were you? Lazlo ate Shelby's costume and she had to go fix it.

Wade and Zoe are still listening from the back room. She bets Wade, a ten minute foot massage, it was one of the Truitt's. They shake on it.

Next Sherriff Bill calls Stanley up to the stand. AnnaBeth stands up again and says, "I just want to say its might not be the chocolates." Lemon leans over and tells AnnaBeth to stop talking because its making her looks guilty. Then she ask you are right? Stanley tells Sherriff Bill this is all a big misunderstanding. So you weren't in Shelby's dressing room? Stanley says, "No." You've had it out for her ever since she past you over for a spot in her Cabaret. "That's not true, I have the utmost respect for Shelby," Stanley replies. Back to earlier at practice, Stanley and Crickett are watching Shelby perform. He tells Crickett no wonder she gets her own dressing room, its to store that ego. Shelby tells Dash she'd like a bubbly beverage. Dash tells Rose to get a soda for Ms. Sinclair. Shelby tells her to make sure it doesn't have red dye #40, that she's extremely allergic to red food dye. Stanley tells Crickett that he's not gonna let her swoop in and take first place. Its their year and he knows just what they need to win and walks off.

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Crickett is on the stand with Stanley now. She tells them that Stanley loves her and he's always loved her. Crickett says, "Truth is I think he would have done anything to win me back." Stanley tells them again he didn't do it. Crickett says, "He was gone for two hours. And when he came back, he said they were sure to win now." Stanley says, "Because I bedazzled my jazz shoes." It doesn't not take two hours to bedazzle jazz shoes. Stanley tells them he had another errand to run. What were you doing in Shelby's dressing room? Stanley says, "I can't say. I'd rather not say. Oh fine, he went in there to meet Sadie. His new girlfriend." He then apologizes to Crickett and tells her that he'll happily give her that divorce.

Wade is giving Zoe a neck massage while she eats cheese flavies. Wade is begging her to just let everyone know their together so they can go home. He doesn't understand why this is such a big deal. She tells him, it just is and this will be over soon. Its the Truitt's, its always the Truitts. I don't know why they didn't start with the Truitt's anyways.

Sherriff Bill tells Lavon, why didn't I start with the Truitt's? So Sherriff Bill calls Tansy to the stand. She tells them that they told her they had a fool proof plan. Back to earlier that day, George and Tansy are talking about her brothers and how they have a pretty good chance at getting second place. Which is enough money to pay for the damages to the car and Tansy could still get her chair at the salon. Tansy tells him that he's the best. George says, "Well anything

for you Tansy." She says, "Look George Tucker please tell me you don't still?" He says, "No, no God no. Not that your not still amazing and beautiful. I have a policy no new feelings for old girlfriends."

Back to the Rammer Jammer, George, Tansy and one of the Truitt brother is talking about his fool proof plan. George tells Sherriff Bill, that they said they had to run an errand, he wasn't sure how long they were gone for. Tansy said they were gone about two hours. George tells him that when he saw them again, Rudy was carrying a package.

At the town gazebo, Wade and Zoe are enjoying their first public date. Wade ask if he can kiss her, she tells him to go ahead. But Rose shows up. Zoe gets excited when she see's that Rose has cheese flavies. Zoe tells Rose that she was checking Wade's pink eye. Rose tells her that's not even remotely believable. Zoe says, "Nothings going on."

Back to the Rammer Jammer, Rose tells Sherriff Bill that she saw Rudy take a package into Shelby's dressing room. When Sherriff Bill ask the brothers what was in the package they tell him dry ice, for their act. They were just storing it in Shelby's fridge. For once the crime was commented by not us. Lavon ask to speak to Sherriff Bill, lets call it a night and pick it up in the morning. No can do, there's still on suspect left and all I know she might be a flight risk. AnnaBeth Nass please step forward.

Wade tells Zoe we are never gonna get out of here. Zoe tells him yes they are, there's no way AnnaBeth gave Shelby those chocolates. Sherriff Bill ask AnnaBeth why she was in Shelby's dressing room? AnnaBeth laughs and says, "Well this is gonna sound bad, but I was in there to leave her some chocolates."

AnnaBeth tells them that she checked the ingredients before she gave them to her. There was not red dye. Sherriff Bill ask, "So you just gave her a gift out of the kindness of your heart?" She tells them it was the Christian thing to do the way the day was going. She flashes back to earlier that day, when Shelby and Brick walks up to her and Lemon. Shelby tells Lemon that she doesn't want to see her lose her restaurant and that she has come up with a solution. She's gonna take the prize money and the money from selling Fancies last year and buy it back. Lemon says, "What?!?" Shelby continues and since I'm away most of the time, I will hire you to be my manager. Shelby is super excited and says, "Your Welcome!" Lemon says, "If you will excuse me I have to go." And walks away. Shelby says, "I don't understand, I am trying. I just want her to like me. And walks off in the other direction.

Back to the Rammer Jammer, AnnaBeth tells them that she felt so bad, Brick looked so sad and he was right they needed a little push. Lemon yells at AnnaBeth. AB says, "I shouldn't have done it but I didn't poison her!" A likely story, no note was found. Tom says, "Lazlo could have ate it." Then George says, "I have an idea, lets have the chocolates tested."

Zoe ask Wade how long does it take to run a poison test on chocolate? He tells her he doesn't know, she's the doctor. Why? Because there's a situation. What kind of situation? A pee situation. He tells her its a sign and they should just come clean. She tells him she can hold it.

Dash and Brick enter the Rammer Jammer, Brick tells everyone that the chocolates did not contain red food dye. And that Shelby has made a complete recovery. Everyone is relieved and gets up to go home. Sherriff Bill says, "Not so fast, Shelby Sinclair was sabotaged tonight and even if the vehicle wasn't chocolate. Someone here is responsible." Someone desperate enough for prize money, she'd do anything to win. And he looks at Lemon.

Sherriff Bill is questioning Lemon now. Zoe is thinking about peeing in a bucket. Wade finally ask what is going on here? What is the big problem? She tells him the minute they tell people, their gonna get hit with the hard questions. They ones we don't have answers for, like where are we going t live? Whose going to stay home with the baby? Are you going to get married? Wade says, "This is was all the secret keeping is about?" She tells him yes, things are good with us right now and what if we set down and talk all this though and reality sets in. What if we can't figure it out? He assures her they'll figure it out has they go. What if we don't?

Back to Lemon, for the last time I did not put red dye in her sweet tea, mints or makeup. But you do hate her? So I'm a southern lady, my methods of war fair are completely psychological. George interrupts and tells Lemon to stop talking. And if he could call Rose back to the stand. He ask Rose at any point did you see Rose go into Shelby's dressing room? She tells him, no I did not.

Wade is telling Zoe that they don't have all the answers figured out but we will eventually. Its nobody's business if we want to get married or live in the carriage house or feed our kid cheese

flavies all day long. The only important thing is that we love each other. Are you even listening to me? Zoe tells him that she knows who did it, who poisoned Shelby.

Sherriff Bill is asking Lemon where she was during intermission? I wasn't in the mood for socializing so I kept to myself. When she actually met Lavon. He apologized to her about the money, he told her that's why he turned the emergency fund into the prize money. Was so she could get it for Fancies. But he won't apologize for how he feels about her. And he knows how much AnnaBeth means to her and she means a lot to him too. But Lemon I love you, everything I did today was because of that. So please let me give you the money to rescue your business. Just then Lemon's phone goes off, she tells him that she has to go. Sherriff Bill ask her one more time, where were you during intermission? Lemon still won't answer him. So he says, "Fine you leave me no choice but to take you down to the station."

Stop Zoe says, "It wasn't Lemon!" Tom says, "Is she wearing a table cloth?" Another lady ask where she came from? Zoe tells them to focus, Lemon didn't give Shelby the food dye, it was Rose. The cheese flavies you've been eating all day have red food dye in them. You were doing sound for the show right? Some of the powder must have gotten onto Shelby's microphone and mystery solved. And yes I'm naked under here. Other news Wade and I are back together. Oh and also I'm pregnant. But right now I really have to pee!

The talent show is back on, Shelby is performing. Everyone is loving it. And she wins the talent show. Shelby ask Lemon to come up on stage with her. Shelby tells her that she knows how she feels about her and how much she cares about Fancies. You should have the place all to yourself. I just hope someday we can be friends. Take it and hands her the check for the prize money.

After the talent show, everyone is in town square. The Truitt brothers are performing. Tom tells Wanda they can keep the goat, only if she understand how much naming the baby Frodo means to him. AnnaBeth apologizes to Lemon for what she did. Lemon tells her that she was right, Shelby isn't that bad. She didn't give her a chance. And that she's really lucky to have a friend like her. AnnaBeth smiles and says, "Ditto." Wade tells the Truitt's they could play at the Rammer Jammer. But they have to talk to their manager, George Tucker. Lavon chases after Lemon with one more question. If there weren't an AB, would you reciprocate my feelings? Lemon says, "Well it doesn't matter because there is an AB and there will always be an AB."

Back at the Rammer Jammer, Dash, Sherriff Bill, Shula and Sadie are drilling Zoe with questions. How long have you been keeping this a secret? Like why wasn't you using birth control? Are you gonna get married or what? Where you all gonna live? One of you is gonna have to give up your job, which one? Natural child birth or drugs? Public or private schools? Wade sets down and tells them one at a time. But that didn't work. Zoe and Wade look at each other, smile and kiss.

Bar-Be-Q Burritos

Season 4
Episode Number: 71
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday February 6, 2015
Writer: Adam Milch
Director: Les Butler
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Beth Curry (Pamela Bailey), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), McKayla Maroney (Tonya), John Marshall Jones (Wally), Armelia McQueen (Shula), Nakia Burrise (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Kim Robillard (Sal), Dawn Didawick (Eugenia), Mele Ihara (Young Woman), Brent Bailey (Zack), Brace Harris (Kevin), Chris Gardner (Todd), Bob Turton (Clyde), Michael Tennant (Mel), Brooke Engen (Caller)
Production Code: 3J5455
Summary: Wade tries to bring customers back to the Rammer Jammer by securing a surprise musical performance; Lemon and Lavon try to move on, but run into each other at a singles event.



Wade and Zoe have seemingly come to a place of stability in their relationship, and George and Lemon have established closure on their past. A resolution for Annabeth, Lavon, and Lemon has yet to be determined. And a little action for Crickett would be much appreciated.

Wade and Zoe begin to get serious about their plans as Zoe's bump gets bigger and her hormones rage further out of control. Although Zoe is gainfully employed at Brick's clinic and Wade owns the Rammer Jammer, they are still concerned that their financial situation may not be fit for funding a baby, especially

considering the library-like feel of Wade's place of business. The culprit of the declining interest of the Rammer Jammer is revealed with the popularity of a new food truck selling crowd-pleasing barbecue pork burritos.

Annabeth confides in Crickett regarding her desire to go to nursing school, but the lack of funds to do so. Crickett reminds Annabeth that she is the owner of the house boat that George is currently living in, and suggests Annabeth sell it and use the money for school. Crickett may finally be getting the loving attention she has long deserved as she informs Annabeth that Jaysene is taking her to a gay bar.

It is clear that Lavon has yet to move on from his unresolved issues with Lemon as he shares his inability to get Lemon out of his head with Zoe. Although she avoids telling the whole truth to her dad, Lemon may well be in the same boat. Brick suggests Lemon attend a singles mixer.

Wade brainstorms ideas on how to get the Rammer Jammer jamming again. Meatball offers to ask his cousin, Pamela Bailey—who is a country music superstar—to perform in exchange for free beer.

Although obviously tentative, Annabeth pays George a visit to inform him that she will be selling the house boat. George responds with the disappointment and hurt that one would expect, but Annabeth sticks to her guns and requests that he clean up a bit before her prospective buyers come by to see the house later that evening.

Taking the advice of her well meaning father, Lemon attends a ho down/singles mixer. As fate would have it, she dances with a series of partners of which their singleness comes as no surprise, only to come face to face with Lavon. They bond over a shared disappointment of an unsuccessful evening.

Wade and Meatball approach Pamela—the country superstar—with the intent of convincing her to play at the Rammer Jammer. Pamela is less than impressed with their offer as the Rammer Jammer is far beneath her level of celebrity. Furthermore, her schedule leaves no room for a stop in Bluebell if she plans on getting any rest. Wade's persistence, attractiveness, and hard sell of the relaxing, laid back nature of Bluebell prove fruitful as Pam finally relents. She could use a restful stay at the Bluebell B & B while performing for her core fan base.

Zoe vents of her financial frustrations to her sole patient of the day. As asking for a raise is out of the question, her only savior would be a major medical emergency that would in turn be her own financial gain. A couple from out of town visits the clinic with a mysterious rash which Zoe diagnoses as bed bugs. A request for a strange outbreak in Bluebell may be obliged to Dr. Hart.

In preparation for what we presume to be her first outing to a gay bar as an out lesbian, Crickett stresses over what to wear. And femmes everywhere shouted "Amen." We are right there with ya, girl. We want so desperately to fit in with our fellow gay ladies while not compromising our own personal style. And we definitely don't want to be mistaken for a straight girl infiltrating a gay space. Pants suit? Leather? What's a femme to do?

Annabeth shows Wally—her prospective buyer—the house boat to find that George has failed to clean up. Annabeth expresses her anger toward George's immature behavior and informs him of her reason for planning to sell the house boat. George seems both embarrassed and remorseful.

Wade expresses his appreciation to Dash for allowing Pam to stay at the B & B on such short notice. They walk toward the B & B to see a crowd running out and a sign being posted stating its closure due to bed bugs. The person responsible for it being shut down? None other than Dr. Hart herself. Methinks Zoe and Wade have a little work to do in the way of communication.

Lemon and Lavon have a whiskey and a whine as they break from a series of less than impressive ho down partners. They discuss the difficulty of meeting interesting singles in such a small town and Lemon dreams of the ease of dating in New York City. Lemon slips and refers to Lavon as the love of her life, which turns the tone of the conversation a bit more serious. For a moment it seems that Lavon and Lemon may revisit the possibility of a relationship. But, Lemon holds firm and walks away.

Wade communicates his disappointment to Zoe regarding her closure of the B & B. Upon learning of the importance of the establishment staying open in order to ensure Pamela Bailey's performance at the Rammer Jammer, Zoe assures him that she will fix it.

Zoe attempts to apologize for overreacting to the bed bugs drama and blames her pregnancy hormones for her dramatic behavior. Brick insists that she did the right thing and offers his congratulations as the state medical examiner phoned stating her actions may have averted a medical crisis. Zoe takes advantage of Brick's appreciation and requests a raise. Unfortunately, his gratitude falls short and he refuses her proposition.

Annabeth drowns her sorrows in carbohydrates; George stops by to apologize for his poor behavior and express his admiration for her plans to attend nursing school. They bond and laugh at the expense of the ridiculous Truitt brothers. Lemon enters to witness Annabeth and George yukking it up.

Zoe manages to formulate a plan to maintain her personal glory of uncovering the bed bugs crisis, but also ensure Pamela Bailey has a comfortable B & B in which to lay her head. As Bluebell's B & B is currently closed, Zoe, Lavon, and Wade present Zoe and Lavon's house as a B&B. Pamela enters with her diva-like demands, but none the wiser regarding the change of location.

Fresh off her observation of the chumminess shared between her ex boyfriend and her current best friend, Lemon shares her plans of playing Cupid. Lemon tells Brick that she'd like to set up Annabeth and George; Brick is not quite convinced. Brick questions her intentions and wonders what she's up to. Under the guise of resolving the house boat drama, Lemon convinces Annabeth and George to meet her the following day. Are her hopes of establishing a love connection nothing more than an excuse to turn Annabeth's attention away from Lavon or is she truly attempting to set up two people that she believes are right for each other without ulterior motives?

Lemon meets with Annabeth and George to inform them she's spoken with a buyer who's interested in purchasing Annabeth's house boat. The buyer will be purchasing the house boat as a real estate investment and will allow George to continue his tenancy there. Annabeth gets her money; George gets to stay in his home. Crisis averted. Lemon invites George and Annabeth to dinner at Fancie's. She insists it is purely experimental as she wants to test out the menu and ambience. Annabeth and George accept her invitation, but are not convinced that there isn't more to her scheme.

Lavon is annoyed with Pamela's continually high demands. Zoe tries to soothe him and not so slyly works in the news of her plans to move out.

Lemon entertains George and Annabeth with exquisite food and wine. Although the food and company are appreciated, George confronts her for what turns out to be the most recent of many attempts to bring he and Annabeth closer. George and Annabeth trade stories of Lemon's long history of antics and the bond seems to strengthen—much to Lemon's pleasure.

Lemon shares her excitement over the forming connection between George and Annabeth with Lavon. Lavon sees through Lemon's plan and confronts her. He knows her intentions are for George and Annabeth to be together, so she and Lavon can finally indulge their feelings for each other guilt free.

Dessert is served to George and Annabeth—one piece of chocolate cake for the two to share, effectively revealing Lemon's true intentions. George and Annabeth realize that Lemon's plan was not to bring them closer in a platonic sense, but rather to encourage a romantic spark between them.

Lavon walks in on Pamela making out with a Truitt brother. Her requests officially become inappropriate when she asks Lavon to organize a romantic environment for the new couple, complete with condoms by the bed. Lavon has had enough. He declines and, when Pamela asks what kind of a B & B would refuse her requests, he responds with "the fake kind." Good and pissed off from Lavon's refusal to oblige her demands, Pamela enters the Rammer Jammer to inform Wade and Zoe that their deal is no longer.

George and Annabeth contemplate reasons Lemon so badly wants them to be together. Annabeth remarks that Lemon knows how difficult of a time she's had in trying to get over Lavon. And the lightbulb goes off for George. The real details of Lemon's scheme are now apparent—to both George and Annabeth.

Zoe cries to Lavon over her disappointment with having to leave. Lavon apologizes for causing problems with Pamela leading to the cancellation of the much anticipated concert at the Rammer Jammer.

Annabeth confronts Lemon for her selfish intentions. Lemon does not deny her feelings for Lavon, but insists that she only wanted Annabeth to be happy. Annabeth is not convinced.

George and Annabeth attend the Pamela Bailey show at the Rammer Jammer and stew over Lemon's selfish scheme. Annabeth feels she is "always the sidekick."

Lavon comforts Lemon as she acknowledges the truth in Annabeth's statements. Lavon suggests maybe he and Lemon can finally be together now. Lemon declines understanding the magnitude of her selfishness.

Lavon shares with Zoe and Wade that he convinced Pamela to go on with the show by telling the sob story that is his love life. Zoe decides against moving out of Lavon's place and Lavon is excited to have her stay, baby and all.

Annabeth and George continue to spend time together at the Rammer Jammer, dancing and drinking. A connection is strengthening, which appears to have romantic potential.

Alabama Boys

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday February 20, 2015
Writer: Leila Gerstein, April Blair
Director: Mary Lou Belli
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Matt Oberg (Scooter McGreevey), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Christopher Curry (Earl Kinsella), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Steven M. Porter (Frank), Meredith Monroe (Alice Kincaid), Talitha Bateman (Scarlett Kincaid), Taylor John Smith (Chet), Alan Autry (Mayor Gainey), Ursula Burton (Gloria Gainey), Carla Renata (Susie), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), Christopher Michael (Coach Bradley), Cameron Meyer (Obstetrician), Matthew Harris (Man), Matt Lowe (Meatball)
Production Code: 3J5456
Summary: Zoe and Wade find out that they are having a boy and start to freak out about raising an Alabama boy. Meanwhile, George and AB try to figure out their feelings.



The episode opens with Zoe hijacking her sonogram. Apparently, she doesn't play patient too well. However, the sex of their unborn child is revealed to Wade and Zoe—it's a boy!

Annabeth and George share an awkward exchange of compliments and conversation as they run into one another in town. George reveals his music management career has extended beyond the Truitt Brothers and he is now working with Meatball as well. Annabeth is taking nursing classes and loving every minute. Their conversation is interrupted when Lavon needs to pass through for his

morning coffee.

The Bluebell Small Business Owners Council meets at the Rammer Jammer under the leadership of Dash. He shares disappointing news: Bluebell's bid to host the state football championship has been denied. There is one caveat—should Bluebell agree to co-host with Fillmore, their bid may still be in contention. Lemon, George, Brick, and the other local business owners are none too pleased at this suggestion, but Dash insists they keep an open mind. The possibility for a great financial reward does the trick. Although the small business community is now on board, there is one important person left to convince: Lavon. Knowing the difficult nature of this task, Brick and Co. nominate Lemon to take on the responsibility of swaying the football hero/mayor of Bluebell. Lemon is less than enthused, but seems to have no say in the matter.

We know Lemon has been chastised more than once for her schemes and may have lost her closest friend due to the most recent of these. In addition, Lemon presumably still harbors feelings for Lavon which, at this point, cannot be requited if she ever wants a shot at forgiveness from Annabeth.

Lavon assists Wade in prepping the nursery and they bond over bringing a boy into the house. They have a small mangasm as they discuss all the manly stuff they'll be able to do such as throwing spiral footballs, fishing, V8 engines, taming alligators, and killing possums. Gag me with a spoon. Zoe enters to articulate my sentiment. Wade insists his plans are not sexist as he would do the same if they were having a girl. As much as I love the diversity of the HOD cast, it is clear that latent misogyny still rears its ugly little head.

Crickett and Annabeth meet for a sweet at the Butter Stick. Crickett dangles the donut in front of the diabetic's face in telling of her romantic date with Jaysene (donut: HOD lesbian action, diabetic: lesbian viewers). Crickett, we're way happy for ya, but next time, take us with you for pete's sake! Annabeth gets bullied into attending a party at the home of Fillmore's mayor the following evening, but throws a pity party of her own at the prospect of not having a date. Crickett convinces Annabeth to take Jaysene's cousin and fellow firefighter. After all, who wouldn't want to date a firefighter? Although Annabeth doesn't share this with Crickett, it does seem that she may still have George on the brain.

George monitors a Truitt Brothers rehearsal and Tansy stops by with her beau, Scooter. She gushes about her man friend and suspects he may be popping the question soon; George rolls his eyes and questions Tansy's affection for Scooter. Tansy maintains her affection for him and encourages George to get back in the dating game. George confesses to harboring a crush, but is not yet sure he should act on it. Tansy encourages him to do that very thing. From the look on George's face, it appears Tansy's persuasiveness may be fruitful.

Per the instructions of the small business council, Lemon pays Lavon a visit in an effort to convince him to work alongside Fillmore. When learning that he must co-host with Fillmore, Lavon immediately disapproves, but when Lemon shows him the numbers and what a difference this could make for Bluebell business, Lavon relents. Mission accomplished. A brief moment between the two is shared and Lemon quickly attempts to leave. Lavon stops her and communicates that he cannot wait around forever. If Lemon is not interested, he will find someone who is. Lemon agrees that Lavon should do just that. Although it is clear Lemon still has love for Lavon, her resolve to do better in the name of friendship wins out.

George waits for Annabeth in her front yard. When Annabeth arrives, he musters up the courage to ask her on a date. Although, her initial reaction seems to be flattery and excitement, Annabeth turns down his request and is as shocked as the rest of us at her behavior.

Zoe chooses to give up the fight against sexism and requests the help of her very own "Alabama boys," Tom and the Truitt brothers. To her own disdain, Zoe feels that she is ill equipped to mother a boy in Alabama due to her lack of knowledge on Alabama boy stuff. Per her request (and promise to pay them for their time in beer), the Alabama boys walk her through manly tasks such as baiting a hook, clipping a goat's toenails, and accepting the southern reality of taxidermy.

Annabeth enters to vent on her latest drama and steal Crickett's pie. Much to Crickett's confusion, Annabeth shares of how she turned down her crush when he asked her out. Although she is confused at her own behavior, Annabeth tells Crickett she believes she is afraid of being hurt.

George takes advantage of Tansy's willingness to listen and shares his side of the story. As small town life goes, George and Tansy run into Annabeth and Crickett because they apparently majored in awkward encounters. Crickett scolds Annabeth for having feelings for George, reminding her of his inability to make up his mind when it comes to romance.

Zoe shares with Brick of her concern for being a mom to an Alabama boy. She would have no problem raising a city boy, but is less than prepared for what Bluebell motherhood will bring. Brick reminds Zoe that he raised two daughters on his own and did just fine. In a quite timely fashion, Magnolia enters to greet her dad and immediately requests money, effectively disputing Brick's assertions about his adeptness at single parenthood.

An injured little league baseball player comes to the clinic for care. Brick plans to take care of this patient, but Zoe interrupts and insists he should have lunch with Magnolia and she will take this one. Zoe sees an opportunity to pick the brain of an Alabama boy and asks the baseball

player for advice on being a boy mom. Zoe is quickly schooled by the young athlete, as she removes her cap to reveal that she is a girl and requests that Zoe "avoid gender stereotyping." Best. Moment. Ever.

George and Annabeth compete for whose insecurities are more obvious. George takes back his dinner invitation and Annabeth informs him that the reason she did not oblige his request is that he bounces from one girlfriend to the next. Lavon saves the day as he enters to request George accompany him to visit the Fillmore mayor. George reluctantly agrees.

George and Lavon meet local business owners at the Rammer Jammer and share their failed attempt to meet with the mayor of Fillmore. Dash suggests Lavon attend the mayor's wife's party that evening to schmooze and hopefully work something out with Fillmore leadership. Lavon has no intention of crashing a party, but Dash suggests he be Annabeth's plus one. And it is Groundhog Day in Bluebell as George and Lavon find themselves in pursuit of the same woman, although for different reasons. Annabeth agrees to take Lavon to the party and the sticky situation gets stickier.

Zoe and her young patient, with a worldview twice her size, Scarlett, talk feminism and its complicated relationship with the south.

Lemon demonstrates that she has not yet ended her longtime relationship with scheming and convinces Wade to join in on her latest. Wade agrees to provide Magnolia's boy toy with free non-alcoholic beer and persuade him to leave town while Lemon, Magnolia, and Brick have dinner. On her way out of the Rammer Jammer, Lemon sees Lavon in his Sunday best. Annabeth enters to gather her plus one much to Lemon's dismay.

Tansy laments over her recent break up with Scooter; turns out he did not propose, but rather confessed to being in love with another woman. Maybe she should go to law school, get on her creepy professor's legal team, and win a huge case. Sorry, I forgot we're talking about Tansy, not Elle Woods. The Truitt brothers get all worked up and testeroney over Scooter's mistreatment of their sisters and, along with George plan to get revenge.

Dr. Hart fixes up the oh-so-evolved Scarlett and prepares to send her and her mother on their way. Scarlett's mother thanks Zoe for taking such good care of her daughter and Scarlett affirms that Zoe will make a great mother. On their way out the door, Brick enters and makes eye contact with Scarlett's mother, looking at her as if, in Zoe's words, he "saw a ghost." After mother and patient's exit, Brick reveals to Zoe that Scarlett's mother is his ex-wife, Alice. Brick confides in Zoe and asks that she not share this with Lemon and Magnolia. Zoe agrees to keep this under wraps.

Lavon and Annabeth attend the party and discuss their plan of attack to convince the mayor of Fillmore to allow Bluebell to co-host the football championship. Apparently, Scooter has already revealed to the mayor of Lavon and Annabeth's plot and the mayor is less than pleased at their attendance of the party. He scolds Annabeth and Lavon, but his wife steps in and insists she invited Annabeth and that her "boyfriend" Lavon is welcome as well. Lavon and Annabeth play along with the girlfriend/boyfriend charade in an effort to accomplish their goal.

George, the Truitt brothers, and Tansy implement their revenge via slashing Scooter's tires, who is also in attendance at the mayor's party. George sees Annabeth and Lavon enjoying themselves and decides to kill two birds with one stone. He will attend the party with Tansy under the guise of making Scooter jealous, but to also get back at Lavon and Annabeth. The goal is achieved when Annabeth sees Tansy and George together.

Wade follows up on his agreement with Lemon and has a chat with Chet, Magnolia's rodeo love. Chet arrogantly shares of his love for the rodeo and all the ladies that come along with it. Wade suggests that maybe it's time to settle down considering he has a girlfriend and all. Chet insists that he and Magnolia are just having fun. Wade proceeds to unleash on Chet and stops mid-insult realizing Chet is nothing more than a younger version of himself. Wade frantically calls Zoe and articulates his recent realization that they are completely unprepared for parenthood. They have had little experience with positive role models in their lives and Wade is concerned that their son will turn out to be the womanizing punk he once was. Alice, Brick's ex-wife, interrupts the phone conversation and asks Zoe to see Brick. Alice owns up to her wrongdoing and tells Zoe how guilty she has felt the past 15 years for leaving her family and now feels she needs to explain herself. Just before leaving, she asks Zoe to tell Brick she stopped by.

George and Annabeth argue and cause a scene at the party. Annabeth tells George she has realized tonight that she is over Lavon and has feelings for him. The mayor's wife witnesses the

drama and walks off looking displeased. Although George and Annabeth are finally owning up to their feelings, they may have ruined Annabeth and Lavon's plan in the process.

George has a chat with Scooter and passively aggressively thanks him for ending things with Tansy. The dissolution of their relationship has allowed other eligible men a shot with a fantastic girl.

Annabeth offers an apology to the mayor's wife for turning her birthday party into political play between Fillmore and Bluebell.

Zoe interrupts the Breeland family dinner to privately inform Brick of Alice's visit. Brick is upset with Alice's disruption of their lives. He acknowledges that he doesn't blame Alice for leaving him, but leaving her daughters is inexcusable.

The mayor of Fillmore, Lavon, George, and Scooter discuss potentially teaming up for the football championship. A deal is made establishing a victory for the town of Bluebell. The mayor's wife interrupts their conversation asserting she has something to say. Although she has an opportunity to out Annabeth and Lavon for their deception, she chooses to keep this to herself and request her husband accompany her to the dance floor.

Brick suspiciously leaves the Breeland dinner early and makes a phone call—presumably to Alice—to request they meet at his office.

Zoe reassures Wade with regard to their future as parents. Although they are scared, she believes the two of them being good parents is not outside the realm of possibility.

Annabeth visits Lemon and acknowledges the love Lemon and Lavon clearly share. Annabeth demands Lemon go see Lavon immediately.

Wade demonstrates his ability to be a protector in greeting Chet, baseball bat thrown over his shoulder. Wade insists Chet leave Magnolia out of his childish, womanizing games. Magnolia enters to reaffirm Wade's assertions. Wade and Zoe decide that raising a girl in Alabama could potentially be far more difficult than a boy.

Annabeth tells George that she's ready to take a chance with him. George is pleased to see she has come around and anticipates potential for romance in their future.

Lemon giddily takes a walk hoping to finally confess her love to Lavon. Along the way, her parade sees a downpour when she witnesses Brick and Alice together.

The Butterstick Tab

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday February 27, 2015
Writer: Amy Roy
Director: Ricardo Mendez Matta
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Mallory Moyer (Wanda), Erica Piccininni (Jaysene Charles), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Meredith Monroe (Alice Kincaid), Talitha Bateman (Scarlett Kincaid), Karah Donovan (Bethany), Danielle Lewis (Maybelline), Hassie Harrison (Lucy), Carla Renata (Susie), Clint Carmichael (Jim Kincaid), Jeremy Rowley (Bjorn), Adel Telesia (Kendall)
Production Code: 3J5457
Summary: Zoe forces Wade to change his ways after seeing him flirting with some women; Lemon is blindsided by a person from her past; George and Annabeth find it difficult to make new adventures together.



The episode opens with Wade demonstrating his inability to completely leave his flirtatious ways in the past, despite being in a committed relationship with baby on the way. Zoe overhears a conversation he has with the attractive, Zumba-bodied mail lady and voices her concerns about raising a boy in a house that condones getting one's way through cheesy come-ons toward the opposite sex. Wade initially disagrees, but eventually gives in and promises to change his ways.

Brick confesses of Alice's arrival to Lemon over breakfast not yet realizing that Lemon has already witnessed this

with her own eyes. Although Alice's actions have been reprehensible, Brick seems to have softened a bit upon hearing her side of things. Lemon is less than convinced and is shocked that her father would consider forgiving Alice for leaving them. Brick insists that what she has done is unforgivable, but he and Shelby agree that his talking with Alice has paved the way for some much needed closure. He believes this could also be beneficial for Lemon. Their breakfast is interrupted by Shelby, baby Ethel, and Magnolia. Shelby thanks Lemon for agreeing to cater Ethel's birthday; Lemon excuses herself to get some fresh air.

George and Annabeth discuss the craziness of their recent schedules, which has seemingly led to a lack of time spent together. George declares that he will clear his calendar, so they can go on a date. Lemon enters as George is leaving and Annabeth reveals that she and George have a date planned the following evening. Annabeth apologizes for any awkwardness this may cause and acknowledges the weirdness that may arise as two best friends date one another's exes.

Lemon corrects Annabeth and shares that she did not reach her destination the other night when she ventured out to reconnect with Lavon. Lemon confides in her friend with regard to Alice's Bluebell appearance. Annabeth comforts Lemon, but Lemon asserts that she is fine and it's over now. It appears that Brick's pleas for Lemon to meet with Alice, at this point, are being denied. Lemon's heart is closed to the idea of hearing the mother who left her explain what drove her to do such hurtful things to their family.

Brick tells Zoe that he'd like to forget about Alice ever darkening the door of their clinic and requests Zoe keep it between them. As Zoe agrees to his request, Alice's daughter and current husband, Scarlett and Jim, enter the clinic to ask that Zoe do a follow up exam on Scarlett's broken arm. Zoe reminds them that she recommended a specialist that could care for Scarlett; Jim responds that Scarlett has demanded to see Dr. Hart and no other doctor will do — thus proving that keeping Alice's resurgence under wraps may be more difficult than they had hoped.

George levels with Lavon concerning his upcoming date with Annabeth. At first, Lavon is confused and seems a bit put off at the thought of his ex and his good friend dating. George acknowledges that it's a bit weird, but reminds Lavon that he and Lemon can now be together. Lavon shares that he is clueless as to where he stands with Lemon, but comes around to the idea of Annabeth and George. It is clear that, although his love life is quite complicated, he takes comfort knowing that two people he cares for deeply may have a shot at happiness together.

Alice pays Lemon a visit in an effort to talk with her estranged daughter. Lemon immediately demands that Alice leave. Alice tries to calm Lemon and asserts that she only wants to talk, but Lemon is not yet ready to let down her wall. Alice obliges Lemon's orders and, although Lemon is not yet ready to talk with her mother, it is obvious that she harbors some unresolved pain and confusion with regard to being abandoned.

Having been made aware of Wade's flirtations in lieu of actually paying for baked goods at the Butter Stick, Zoe insists that he purchase a muffin sans coquetry. Wade places his order and urges Maybelline to accept his money, to no avail. He gives this no flirtation thing a concerted effort, but proves that old habits do die hard as he falls back into buttering up the pretty ladies of the Butter Stick.

Brick apologizes for Alice's unannounced visit with Lemon. He assures her that he will speak with Alice to ensure this does not happen again.

At long last, we see Jaysene and Crickett together, doing some serious hand holding. Applause, applause, applause. Annabeth stops by and Crickett informs Jaysene of her friend's impending date with George. Jaysene knows George to be a great guy and asks Annabeth how they met, which leads to Crickett updating Jaysene on all the partner switching that has occurred in Bluebell leading up to George and Annabeth's romance. Jaysene understands the drama of small town dating and shares that she often runs into exes, which does not exactly sit right with Crickett. Jaysene recommends Annabeth and George have their date in a new place in an effort to avoid old memories of past lovers. Her level of familiarity with this is less than satisfactory to Crickett as she asks Jaysene exactly how many women she's dated. I smell a first fight. Although I am pleased to see Crickett and Jaysene together, I'm disappointed that the long awaited spotlight on their romance has been derailed by Annabeth and George drama.

Wade, having been unsuccessful at quitting flirting cold turkey, requests Lavon's advice.

George informs Annabeth of his restaurant plans for their first date. Having heeded Jaysene's advice, Annabeth suggests they choose another place as his first choice was where he and Lemon celebrated their 11th anniversary. George's second suggestion, however, is no better as it is one that Annabeth and Lavon patronized during their time together. George catches Annabeth's drift and they agree to brainstorm shiny and new restaurant options — unblemished by the memories of former loves. This should be quite a task.

Lavon babysits Wade in his interactions with the opposite sex and we see firsthand how habitual Wade's flirting actually is. Is there a 12 step meeting for that?

Scarlett reappears at the clinic with Rose. Apparently, Scarlett has taken a liking to the clinic employees and wants to spend more time with other people who she perceives to be "weird like me." Zoe attempts to redirect, but Rose and Scarlett insist. In an effort to shoo the young girls away before anyone is the wiser, Zoe suggests Rose take Scarlett out for burgers at the Rammer Jammer. Before the girls have a chance to leave, Brick and Lemon enter. Although this is presumably the first time Lemon has seen Scarlett, she seems to instantly know that this is her younger half sister.

The obnoxiously over the top baby birthday festivities begin and Magnolia takes notice of Lemon's anxiety ridden behavior. Magnolia voices her confusion to Shelby who attempts to downplay the situation in an effort to keep Alice's return a secret from Magnolia.

Tom and Crickett meet with George and Annabeth respectively to discuss first date restaurant options. They quickly burn through the list and are left with one remaining choice — a Norwegian place with terrible reviews. Despite the lack of appeal of the venue, George and Annabeth agree to give it a shot.

Shelby gives a touching, yet too informative speech at Ethel's birthday sharing details of both her affection for her daughter as well as the sordid nature of her conception. Lemon is touched. Zoe offers her support to Lemon and shares of confronting her own father for untruths. Although it didn't fix everything, it did allow Zoe to move on.

Lavon and Wade hold a meeting with the women on the receiving end of Wade's flirting. Wade declares that the freebies must stop as he is swearing off flirtatious behavior. The women feel insulted and patronized; they insist that they are well aware of Wade's commitment to Zoe and baby Hart-Kinsella and would never compromise their personal and professional integrity for the likes of him. Wade and Lavon's plan to let the women down easily quickly backfires and serves only as a reflection of Wade's own presumption and arrogance.

Having seen all of Bluebell's attractions in a matter of an hour and a half, Rose brings Scarlett to Ethel's birthday party. Thankfully, Zoe spots the girls right away and attempts to convince them to leave before the Breelands are made aware of their arrival. Magnolia enters, but does not yet know who Scarlett is. Zoe insists on driving Scarlett to her mother's and leaves Rose and Magnolia to chat awkwardly.

Lemon decides to take Zoe's advice and visit Alice. Alice is shocked and begins apologizing profusely for her mistakes. Lemon interrupts and lets out her anger toward Alice communicating to her the magnitude of pain she caused to her daughters and the great void that has been left behind in her absence. Alice interrupts Lemon as we see Zoe and Scarlett have witnessed the encounter revealing to Scarlett some less than palatable details of her mother's past.

George and Annabeth begin their much anticipated date and declare that, although the restaurant would not have typically been their first choice, it will be an adventure. In the same vein, they discuss their own desire for adventure and admiration for the courage of the other in George's travels and Annabeth's embarking on nursing school. The server visits the couples' table potentially proving the accuracy of the poor reviews.

Wade receives a series of pieces of bad news as a result of his meeting with the women earlier. Apparently, his attempt at the denouncement of flirting has led to the cancellation of liquor delivery to the Rammer Jammer, the rescinding of an item that was to be mailed, and a \$4,300 bill from the Butter Stick. Lavon conveniently gets a call from Lemon just in time to avoid Wade's scolding.

George and Annabeth discover that the poor service is paired perfectly with even poorer tasting food. They elect to get the hell outta dodge.

Shelby expresses her gratitude to Magnolia for her assistance at Ethel's birthday. She acknowledges that, although Magnolia may not be her biggest fan, she loves Brick and, therefore, will love his daughters.

Rose brings an upset Scarlett to see Zoe. Zoe initially demands that Scarlett go back home, but upon seeing how confused and sad Scarlett is, agrees to let her stay for a bit on the condition that she let her mother know she's okay. Zoe shares with Scarlett the details of her own paternal confusion—growing up thinking one man was her father, only to find out this was a lie. Although it was a painful experience, she now realizes that it is what brought her to Bluebell, which is now her home. Positive experiences are often the result of situations that began in a less than positive manner.

Lemon confides in Lavon regarding her guilt over the pain she caused to Scarlett. Lavon insists that none of this is her fault. Lemon also confesses that, the evening she saw Alice, she was on her way to see Lavon having been given Annabeth's blessing. However, the confusion caused by Alice's return has Lemon convinced that this is not the right time for her and Lavon to be together. Lavon expresses his unwavering support; he promises to wait until Lemon is ready.

Zoe stops Lemon and acknowledges the anguish she must be experiencing in light of recent events. She communicates to Lemon that there is another girl going through a great deal of pain as well.

George walks Annabeth to her door and they recount their less than satisfactory food adventure. Dinner was abhorrent, but it seems that the company was quite the opposite. George requests a goodnight kiss to which Annabeth heartily agrees. But, before they have an opportunity, it appears their stomachs are in agreement with their tastebuds and are rejecting the recently consumed Norwegian fare.

Brick, Shelby, Lemon, and Magnolia have a very necessary family meeting in which details of Alice's return are shared with Magnolia. She is also informed that she has a younger half sister. A family decision must be made as to what should be done about Scarlett. Shelby gets up to leave the family to their decision making, but Magnolia asks that she stay and offer her insight on the situation. Shelby communicates that she believes that, when it comes to family, "the more, the merrier." Brick offers his support of whatever his daughters decide. Magnolia states that she remembers very little of Alice and Lemon has been the only mother she's ever known. Therefore, Lemon should make the decision.

Lemon visits Scarlett and expresses her desire for them to get to know each other. Scarlett sincerely agrees.

George invites Annabeth for a do-over date—breakfast at his place. Each having recovered from Norwegian food induced upset stomachs, they decide to give their first kiss a second chance. The spark between them seems to be strengthening.

Meanwhile, at the Rammer Jammer, a different kind of do-over takes place as Wade holds a second meeting with the women he has had regular flirtations with. This time, he sincerely thanks each of them for their kindnesses, often when it was much needed. Although he is grateful, he communicates to the women of his desire to be more independent and declares that he will not be needing so many favors any longer. Just as Zoe is applauding Wade for finally handling the situation appropriately, a pretty delivery lady enters to Wade's flirty compliments. Some things never change.

61 Candles

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday March 6, 2015
Writer: April Blair, Tamar Laddy
Director: Brandi Bradburn
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Ashanti Brown (Kayla McCall), Ben Giroux (Little Zach Druker), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Mallory Moyer (Wanda Long), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Ross Phillips (Tom Long), Eric Pierpoint (Harold Tucker), Carla Renata (Susie), Kevin Sheridan (Rocket Truitt)
Production Code: 3J5458
Summary: Zoe gets sad when she realizes she doesn't have an heirloom to pass down to their child, so Wade makes it his mission to find something from one of their pasts. Brick is disappointed when everyone forgets his birthday, so when Lavon and Wade invite Brick on a fishing excursion, he thinks he is being led to a surprise party. Lemon and Zoe make plans to have a girls' day, but things do not go as planned. Meanwhile, George's parents come to town and they are shocked by who he is dating and what his new job is.



The episode opens with Lemon and Zoe clashing over who gets to purchase the last diaper genie for Tom and Wanda's baby. Although Lemon reserved the coveted gift ahead of time, Zoe manages to use her pregnancy to her advantage and score the diaper genie leaving Lemon with the option of an oversized, one-eyed teddy bear or driving to Mobile to shop for something else.

George and Annabeth engage in some serious flirting and make plans to spend time together later while waiting to visit Tom, Wanda, and baby. George receives a message notifying him of an opportunity

for Meatball to meet with a record label — much to both George and Meatball's delight. Zoe and Wade pay a visit to Tom, Wanda, and baby. The couples discuss baby affairs as Wade's anxiety for the impending arrival of baby Hart-Kinsella grows.

Lemon and Lavon share an awkward exchange. Annabeth explains to Lemon that the ball is in her court. Should she still want to move forward with Lavon, she needs to say so. Although Lemon is finally ready to reunite with Lavon, she is determined that it will be in the perfect, romantic setting and nothing less will do.

Shelby and Magnolia each have plans leaving Brick with baby Ethel. Noticing the odd behavior of his daughter and girlfriend, he suspects a surprise birthday party may be planned for him. When he is notified of a town meeting, he is convinced this is nothing more than a ploy to get him to the Rammer Jammer to begin celebrating. Much to his disappointment, Brick arrives at the

Rammer Jammer to find that it is an actual town meeting. Lavon assigns various responsibilities to Bluebellians in an effort to ease the workload for new parents, Tom and Wanda. Zoe shares with Wade that, upon learning of Wanda's rocking chair being passed down from generation to generation, she realized that she has no traditions to pass down to their son. Wade assures her that he will stop by his father's place in search of a family heirloom to share with their baby to be. As tasks are assigned, Zoe's name is drawn to serve on barn duty. Zoe effectively passes off the less than desirable task leaving Lemon to do the dirty work.

Lemon shows up for barn duty and, although things start out quite messy, Lavon's presence turns a crappy evening into something oddly romantic. Although Lemon had originally planned to orchestrate the perfect moment in which to share her feelings with Lavon, she decides it simply cannot wait any longer. Upon revealing her love for Lavon, they share a much anticipated kiss.

Zoe and Wade enter a disappointingly empty kitchen. Apparently Zoe has been spoiled with Lavon's morning routine of providing the breakfast spread. As Wade prepares to make breakfast instead, he shares with Zoe his less than successful attempt at getting his hands on a family heirloom for Earl's house. Unless Zoe would like to inherit a neon beer sign, they'll have to move on to other options. Lavon and Lemon enter in their pjs revealing their renewed love. Zoe and Lemon's longtime status as frenemies comes to a head as the girls passive-aggressively argue over seating and the sole buttermilk muffin.

Brick's birthday disappointment continues as Magnolia and Shelby leave breakfast abruptly without so much as a "happy birthday."

George's parents walk in on a sexy exchange between George and Annabeth. Although the moment is cringe-worthy, George's parents offer their support for the new couple.

Lavon and Wade separately scold their girlfriends for their embarrassing display of immaturity at breakfast. Zoe and Lemon each agree to get along — Lemon, upon the condition that Lavon tell Brick that he and Lemon are back together.

In an effort to appease Lavon and Wade, Lemon and Zoe make plans for a "girl date." Although it is obvious neither is overly enthused at the prospect of spending time together, they agree to share a spa day.

Tom is not exactly thankful for the Bluebellian takeover of his responsibilities. It seems that, when allowing others to handle his tasks, it was done in a less than satisfactory fashion. Tom is frustrated that his reputation has been compromised and asserts that his paternity leave is now over.

Annabeth and George spend time with George's parents at the Rammer Jammer. Annabeth quickly learns of George's parents' high expectations of their son as well as their disapproval of some of his career choices. Although Annabeth is clearly proud of George's success in music management, George doesn't allow her to share the news with his parents as he knows this will not be up to their standard.

Lemon and Zoe's spa day is off to a less than successful start. Lemon requests that Zoe allow her and Lavon some alone time during meals. What began as a potential negotiation quickly turns into an argument over time with Lavon. It is obvious that Zoe is accustomed to having Lavon's companionship whenever she wants it and sacrificing some of their quality time now that Lemon is back in the picture may be too much to ask.

Having met the Truitt brothers and presumably learning of George's newfound career ventures, George's parents confront Annabeth with regard to the news.

After an unsuccessful and embarrassing day of covering for Tom's clown duties, Brick proceeds to drink his lunch at the Rammer Jammer — still in costume. In an effort to follow through with Lemon's request, Lavon invites Brick to go fishing. Brick is confused at first as to why Lavon would make such a proposition out of the blue, but holds on to hope that this could be the big surprise party he's been waiting for.

Zoe and Lemon continue to argue over shared custody of Lavon. Initially Lemon is unsympathetic to Zoe's demands, but Zoe reveals why Lavon's time is so important to her. The idea of having a child with no extended family to speak of is a great concern for Zoe and Lavon is the closest thing she has. Zoe confesses over her regret of not being open to a relationship with Harley when she had a chance. It is clear that Lemon can relate to Zoe's anxieties. Although the two will probably never be best friends, it does seem that a mutual respect may form over shared family experiences.

Brick is disappointed and embarrassed to learn that Lavon's fishing invitation wasn't a means to drag him to his surprise birthday party.

George and Lavon have a fruitful meeting with the record company. Just as the two are knee deep in obnoxious celebration, Annabeth and George's parents enter. It seems that George will be forced to reveal the truth with regard to his career to his parents.

Wade and Lavon attempt to butter up Brick before confessing of his relationship with Lemon. When Lavon finally shares the news, Brick's frustration comes to a head. He does not seem upset at the idea of Lemon and Lavon dating, but at the fact that this fishing trip was not for his benefit, but to serve the best interest of Lavon. He expresses his disappointment with Wade and Lavon and reveals that today is his birthday before storming off.

While discussing baby astrology with Wanda, Shelby realizes she has gotten her days mixed up, effectively dropping the ball on Brick's birthday. She immediately contacts Magnolia.

Having potentially ended his paternity leave a few days before he was ready, Tom falls asleep at the wheel of his Blue-ber and drives into the newly opened mobile spa Lemon and Zoe have spent the day in. Zoe has taken a break from the spa day to get ice cream and witnesses the crash. Both Zoe and Lemon are concerned for one another's safety, but it appears no one was hurt — other than the airstream trailer/mobile spa.

George and Annabeth meet with George's parents to discuss the events of the day. George's father inquires about the seriousness of George's music management. Initially, George attempts to diminish the significance of his recent ventures and passes it off as nothing more than a hobby. Annabeth refuses to let him off the hook and reveals to George's parents the success George has found in working with musicians. To George's surprise, George's parents are supportive. They confess that their visit is a means to tell George of his father's being forced into early retirement. George's father is impressed with George's ambition and drive to do what he is passionate about.

After determining that Tom's health remains intact, Zoe and Lemon demand that he take a few more days to rest and spend time with his family. Lemon assures Tom that his responsibilities will be taken care of in a more appropriate manner. Lemon and Zoe begin to come to an agreement with regard to their time spent with Lavon just as Lemon is alerted to the oversight on Brick's birthday.

Wade and Lavon offer an apology for their insensitivity and make plans to take Brick to a last minute birthday party at Fancie's. At first Brick is closed off to the idea, but when Lavon reminds Brick that his non-participation would only lead to further disappointment for his daughters and Shelby, he warms up and proceeds to practice his "surprised" face."

Shelby, Magnolia, and Lemon apologize for their oversight; Brick is appreciative of his family and friends and forgives them while offering his support for Lemon and Lavon's relationship.

Wade and Lavon are pleased to see Lemon and Zoe bond over the drama of the day.

Annabeth and George's bond grows stronger as they discuss George's success and Annabeth's loyalty and support.

Brick offers Lavon his blessing in dating Lemon.

Lemon and Zoe continue to connect as Lemon shares that she knew Harley and would be happy to talk more with Zoe about him should Zoe ever be curious about him. The episode closes with a heartwarming moment between Lemon and Zoe as Lemon gives Zoe the family heirloom she's been searching for in the form of a wooden duck knick-knack handmade by Harley.

End of Days

Season 4
Episode Number: 75
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday March 20, 2015
Writer: Adam Milch, Kendall Sand
Director: Tim Matheson
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Lawrence Pressman (Vernon 'Brando' Wilkes), Patty McCormack (Sylvie Stephens-Wilkes), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Mallory Moya (Wanda), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Beth Curry (Pamela Bailey), Erica Piccininni (Jaysene Charles), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Charles Robinson (Sergeant Jeffries), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Steven M. Porter (Frank), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), John Marshall Jones (Wally Maynard), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rocket Truitt), Reasha Honaker (Katherine Alice), Nakia Burrise (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Benita Krista Nall (Liz), Kevontay Jackson (Carl), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), Armelia McQueen (Shula), Carla Renata (Susie), Esther Scott (Delma), Ben Giroux (Little Zach)
Production Code: 3J5459
Summary: Annabeth has a dream about Bluebell's founder prophesizing the end of BlueBell, and Crickett spreads the details about it all over town. Meanwhile, Zoe and Wade discover they have contrasting views on marriage; and George receives a life-altering offer.



The episode starts with AnnaBeth waking to a loud noise and her closet doors rattling. It's Cyrus Jones, the founder of Bluebell. He tells her that life as she knows it will end tomorrow. He says there will be five omens. A flood will smite a foe, a former couple will say no, a chicken will be put to bed, a city street will run blood red, and a darkness will replace light. She's terrified. He tells her life will end tomorrow at midnight. She tells Crickett who isn't so sure it's not a real warning.

Lavon, Lemon, George, AB, Wade and Zoe all have brunch and talk about how funny it is they are all happily coupled now. They toast to the future. Wade and Zoe show off their nursery to Brando and Sylvie. She asks how New York is and Joel. Sylvie asks when they're tying the knot and Zoe says she doesn't believe in it but Wade is affronted. Later, Zoe says marriage is stupid as they come to Lavon's for snacks. Lavon says it's one of Zoe's go-to rants and he always knew she was anti-marriage.

Wade asks what else she's hiding from him and she reminds him he married Tansy after knowing her three weeks and while drunk. She asks why he cares and he says he cares about her. Lemon and Lavon say aw. Meatball is sad because he's going to perform without George. He

and AB send him off and he says those people are going to get Meatballed hard in the face. AB kisses George. Tansy walks with Jaycene and tells her about AB's prophecy dream.

Then Jaycene gets a text about a water main break in Filmore and says the fire department has been called in so she leaves. Cricket asks Dash if foe means enemy and says Filmore has been smited by a flood then freaks out. Lemon and Lavon chat about marriage. Lavon tells her he would love to marry her someday and has no marriage qualms like Zoe does. He says they have all the time in the world but then Cricket says she would be so sure about that.

Lavon and Lemon tell Cricket it was just a dream but she says their foe was flooded today. She's freaking. Lavon says if it's their last day on earth they should grill their salmon. Tansy's brothers come to see Brick for an idiot accident injury. He asks if they're doing a bucket list thing because of AB's prophecy. They tell him to fix Chicken so they can get on their bucket list. They had no clue — they were just being stupid but now want to go confront that bear that has been giving them looks.

Cricket tells others about AB's prophetic dream. Panic is spreading around Bluebell. AB and Lemon come in and tell them not to panic. They sit with Cricket and tell her to stop this. She says not to drive the Pritchett women crazy. Cricket says it's a wake up call and they should all make amends even if it's not the end of the world. She says she keeps thinking about Smelly Marjorie, the one they kicked off the cheerleading squad for being stinky.

Lemon says she doesn't believe the prophecy but they can apologize to Smelly Marjorie — they agree they need to stop calling her that. Wade rants to Lavon about the irony that some woman doesn't want to worry him and says maybe he has pregnancy hormones. Lavon says maybe he has them too because he got weepy over a dog food commercial and wonders if he should get a dog. They hear the Pritchetts spreading the apocalypse word around the Rammer Jammer just as Brick comes to warn them.

Lavon says he heard about it and says it's like Henny Penny. Wade asks who Chicken Little is. Lavon says people are too sensible for this to take hold. Dash, Tom and the others poo poo it but Brick says the Truitts have gone crazy. Lavon says to have faith in Bluebell. Wade offers Brick a final beer. George's truck breaks down and Zoe pulls up and offers him a ride. He asks if she's an ax murderer and she says she had to pick up supplies in Buloxi.

She offers him a ride to New Orleans and says Wade is mad at her and he needs to help her find a way to make Wade not want to marry her. Zoe calls Wade and she says she's going to drive George to Meatball's show and says she'll be back tonight. Wade says they'll be there and says to text on the way back. He says he loves her. That's the former couple that says "NO" as in New Orleans. Brick fusses about her going to NO and Tom and Dash and the others start to freak about the prophecy.

That's the second omen. Panic starts to break out in Bluebell. Brick and Lavon are in the town square when Tom says the end is nigh. The Truitts are there and Chicken is trying something when Brick says Chicken needs to go home and rest. Tom screams that it's the third omen — a Chicken sent to bed. Everyone goes nuts and Wanda tells Tom she wants to do it in the gazebo. The cop tells Lavon he needs to set a curfew before it turns into the alien panic of 1995.

Lavon says it's not the end of the world and says they should all get together at the R.J. They boo and he says they can watch Dash's one man opera. They boo more and he says all food and drinks are on him and they cheer. Cricket, AB and Lemon head to see Marjorie who isn't happy to see them. She tries to act like she doesn't know them. Cricket says they're there to make amends. She says to get out and then screams at them when Cricket tries to remind her and sings the Smelly Marjorie song.

Zoe tells George there's a lot of people there and she orders them hurricanes — a virgin for her. George says the last time they were in New Orleans, it changed both their lives. George says they both ended up right where they were supposed to. He says Wade will get over being mad and asks her to dance. She says he has to help her off the bar stool. He does and she waddles out to the dance floor. Everyone is eating without regard to calories since they think the world is ending.

Wally is eating too and says he doesn't think the world is ending but it's a good reason to eat dessert first. Bardo and Sylvie are at the Rammer Jammer and tell Wade they're researching ways to get Zoe to marry him and tell him they read an article about how Kim got Kanye to lock it down. Wade says he can't take advice from the Kardashians and they tell him they'll keep at it. They say they're staying until she changes her mind. Zoe tells George he's found this second

calling as a music manager.

Meatball comes out in a panic and says Carl told him he's cutting his set. George says — not on my watch and goes to handle it. Carl says a bigger group showed up and George says they came all this way for a guaranteed set. Carl says he decides and George pulls out his lawyer chops and asks if he's ready to go to court. Carl caves and says meatball gets three songs then George gets tough and he says five. Meatball tells him that he can have a kidney. Cousin Pammy is there and hugs Meatball.

She says Meatball has been gushing about George and says George should come work for her. She says he can be her manager and says her gut is never wrong. He asks if she's joking but she says she has no sense of humor and says they leave for Nashville in the morning. Wow. Zoe was just saying this could be a whole new career for him and he told her that was getting ahead of things but then this happened. [2015-03-20, 9:42:40 PM] Rachel Rowan: Meatball takes the stage and Pammy tells George it's a miracle what he's done for her. George calls her Ms Bailey but she says Ms Bailey is her father and says it's a long story and to call her Pamela. He says he doesn't have a lot of experience. She says her others did and they were no good. Zoe says George can't move to Nashville. Pammy says she's a mega country star and she's offering him a whole new career. She says Bluebell is lovely but there's a whole big world out there and says to say yes.

George says he wishes he could. AB, Lemon and Cricket are at Marjorie's house with gifts and flowers at Cricket's insistence. Marjorie says they were evil queen bees and of course she remembers them. Lemon says they were terrible and Cricket says they've changed. Marjorie says they ruined her life and now showed up and ruined Top Chef. She calls them monsters and snatches their gifts then slams the door. Lavon, Wade and Dash wonder where everyone is.

Brando says they can tell Zoe that he's dying and it's his last wish that she marry him. Wade says he has to accept Zoe and her quirks. Brando says a truck broke down and a barrel of paint spilled and Lavon says the street has run blood red. Brando says it's more a dark pink but yes. Wade and Lavon head out to quell the panic. AB, Cricket and Lemon try to make each other feel better about being mean girls in school and better now. Cricket says Lemon is much less scary than she used to be.

Cricket says if the world is ending she wants to be with Jaycene. The town square is crazy. Frank got a tattoo and says he passed out three times getting it. Everyone else is doing insane YOLO stuff. Brick has a four wheeler and says the Truitts got him to go mud dogging when they came in for their seventh injury treatment. Brick says it's not the last day on earth but it's a chance for an adventure. Lavon says he's going to get killed but Wade says he'll come along and keep him safe.

He tells Lavon to go find Lemon and carpe this diem. Wade heads off mud dogging. George and Xoe drive back and he says he can't leave AB even though it's a tempting offer. He tells Zoe that Wade is a reknowned ladies man and wants to tell the world he'll love and be faithful to her forever. He says it's the last stage of Wade's metamorphosis and it's a pretty damned big deal. She asks why Wade didn't say that and he says it's Wade. George says they'd all like to see them get hitched.

She says Wade won't bring it up again and George says the ball is in her court. Zoe says the world is ending in a couple of hours and tells him to step on it so she can propose to Wade tonight. He says — yes ma'am. Lemon and AB are headed back in town and AB talks about the spectre in her dream looks like Lavon. Lemon says maybe it was a sign that she needs to let go of Lavon and love George. AB says whoa. They pull up to the insanity in town.

Sgt Jeffries calls them all hooligans but then he gets a smooch and is thrilled. The lights all go out and Tom says it's the sixth omen — light to darkness. Lemon and AB split up to find their men. Lemon calls Lavon and they agree to meet at his house. George helps Zoe light candles that say Marry Me. He says AB texted and she says he needs to do the Wade candles but he says Wade will know it's him. She gets a call from Wade who says Brick hurt his ankle mud dogging.

He tells her the candles will last for two hours. They go their separate ways. Meatball runs into AB who says he can't believe that George turned Pammy down. She asks for what and he says sex. Then she glares at him. Lavon and Lemon walk and he says she is his whole bucket list. He tells her he loves her. He says he wants to spend the rest of his life with her even if it's only 45 minutes. They kiss and she sees the candles. She thinks it was from Lavon. She tells him yes and hugs him. He's stunned.

But then he looks happy. Wade helps Brick into his house and Zoe says she called Shelby and tells Wade they need to go. He asks what's the rush then says tonight was a blast and he loves her and wants to marry her even if she frustrates the hell out of her but says he'll do what she wants. She says she has a surprise and drags him out. George finds AB on a bench and says he had to help Zoe with a favor. He asks if she's okay and she says she had a talk with Meatball and the job offer.

She asks if he turned it down for her. She says it's an amazing offer and she can't let him give it up. AB says her future isn't all laid out for her and she loves that. She says he loves music managing and he says he's right. He asks what about them. She says Nashville isn't that far away and he's worth the trip. She says if it's really their last night on earth she wants them to chase their dreams. Zoe pulls Wade through the town square. Lemon says they're engaged and talks about Lavon's candles.

Zoe tells Lavon that he stole her proposal. He says Lemon assumed and he got caught up so he let it play out. He says he'll tell her but then Lemon says it's the most exciting thing ever. Wade asks what was the big surprise and Zoe says nothing. They all count down to midnight and the world does not end. They all cheer when Tom says Bluebell is still here. AB tells George now is the time since everyone is there. George tells them Bluebell is his family and home but he's leaving tomorrow.

He says he's moving to Nashville to take a job and says he'll miss them all. Tom says Cyrus was right — it is the end of Bluebell as they know it. AB tries to control her tears. Next day, everyone sees George off for Nashville. He hugs Wade, Zoe, Lemon and Lavon. He high fives others. The Truitts are even there in neck braces and casts. AB gives George a big kiss goodbye. George and Meatball drive away.

Bluebell

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday March 27, 2015
Writer: Leila Gerstein
Director: David Payer
Show Stars: Rachel Bilson (Dr. Zoe Hart), Scott Porter (George Tucker), Wilson Bethel (Wade Kinsella), Jaime King (Lemon Breeland), Cress Williams (Lavon Hayes), Tim Matheson (Dr. Brick Breeland), Kaitlyn Black (Annabeth Nass)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Tansy Truitt), Laura Bell Bundy (Shelby), McKaley Miller (Rose Hattenbarger), JoBeth Williams (Candice Hart), Lawrence Pressman (Vernon 'Brando' Wilkes), Maree Cheatham (Grandma Bettie Breeland), Ross Philips (Tom Long), Autumn Reeser (Olivia Green), Brandi Burkhardt (Crickett), Erica Piccininni (Jaysene Charles), Patty McCormack (Sylvie Stephens-Wilkes), Christopher Curry (Earl Kinsella), Claudia Lee (Magnolia Breeland), Talitha Bateman (Scarlett Kincaid), Mallory Moye (Wanda), Karla Mosley (Elodie), Matt Lowe (Meatball), Peter Mackenzie (Reverend Peter Mayfair), Reginald VelJohnson (Dash DeWitt), Steven M. Porter (Frank), Matt Hobby (Rudy Truitt), Bill Parks (Chicken Truitt), Kevin Sheridan (Rockett Truitt), Michael Nardelli (Booker Halston), Alex Rose Wiesel (Sammy), Nakia Burris (Patty Pritchett), Nicole J. Butler (Prizzi Pritchett), Aynsley Bubbico (Sadie), John Eric Bentley (Sheriff Bill), John Marshall Jones (Wally), Carla Renata (Susie), Robert Bagnell (OB), Lindsey Van Horn (Amy-Rose), Esther Scott (Delma), Armelia McQueen (Shula), Steve Paymer (Rabbi Paymer), Nick Drago (Dancer), Jason Ramos (Bluebell Townsperson)
Production Code: 3J5460
Summary: Zoe makes a monumental decision, and Wade tries to fulfill her wishes before their baby arrives. Meanwhile, Lavon feels awful about misleading Lemon and tries to repair things; and George and Annabeth are faced with a big choice.



Olivia the fill-in lawyer George hired. She's hyperventilating and gasping into a bag. She's Zoe

Zoe tells Wade she wants to get married but says they can't marry now to steal Lemon and Lavon's thunder. Zoe doesn't Lemon to be upset by finding out that Lavon didn't mean to propose. Wade and Zoe come in and find Lavon and Lemon making out in the kitchen. Lemon asks Zoe to be a bridesmaid. Lemon says it's all water under the bridge now and Zoe promises not to mess anything up. The ladies leave and Wade glares at Lavon.

He says he can't take credit for the proposal but Lavon says he wanted to marry Lemon. Wade says it's semantics and stomps out. Zoe goes to check on

2.0! She rants about the snakes and nothing to do there. Zoe tells her that she used to be her. Olivia asks her to take a contract to Brick about the new associate he's hiring. Olivia says maybe she doesn't speak Alabamian. Zoe says that's not what she is.

Cricket and Jaycene tell AB they're moving in together and she starts crying then says she's happy for them. She says she doesn't know if George is ever coming back and they didn't make a game plan. George calls and she dries her tears to answer the call. The Truitts bounce around George and then Meatball says they need to talk. George says he'll see her soon. Meatball and the Truitts complain that they hate being roommates.

They all want to know why George gets his own place and he says it's because he pays the rent for all of them. George wants the Truitts to work on a cover song and they rant but George walks out. Zoe comes to talk to Brick and finds a new doctor in her office. He says his name is Dr Halsten. He thinks she's a nurse and says Brick didn't mention her when he hired him. Halsten says he'll tell Brick she stopped by by Zoe says she'll wait.

Lemon finds her grandma waiting at the house and hugs her. Brick is worried because the flowers came wrong. Shelby says they got the wrong champagne flutes but Lemon thanks them sincerely and goes to get her nails done without trying to take control. Shelby says Lavon has really calmed her down. Brick says they have to make sure today goes perfectly. Brick comes to the office and finds Zoe waiting. She rants about him replacing her without telling her.

Brick calls her a ding dong and says he's their new associate to help out since they're both bigger. He shows her a sign he's had made that says Breeland & Hart and she starts to cry. He says her father would be proud of her. He tells her no partner of his can be weepy and she reaches for a hug. He gives her one. Wade and Zoe are at the Rammer Jammer toasting Zoe's new partnership. Wade says they should celebrate by getting married.

Zoe sees her fries are gone and Sammy says she thought she was done. Then Dr Halston comes in looking for Brick. Sammy doesn't know who he is. They start chatting and Zoe yells to get her fries. Dr Halston finds Brick at Fancy's and says he treated a bunch of people that had food poisoning. It was Lemon's whole wait staff. Magnolia says they should tell Lemon but Brick says they can fill in. He goes looking for volunteers but finds a lot of resistance.

Brick sees Lemon heading into Fancy's and he tells her to go home and relax. She leaves and then Wade comes up. He asks if Wade heard he made Zoe partner and says his shirt is nice. Wade asks what he wants and he says to keep her occupied. Rose tells Zoe that she got into Columbia and tells her that before Zoe came she didn't have a role model and says she wants to be a strong woman who's a little crazy when it comes to love.

Zoe has something for her and hands her a really spiffy pair of her expensive high heels. Rose tells her that she misses Harley all the time but is so glad he brought Zoe there. George gets to AB's and she runs out and kisses him. They swap I miss you's. He says long distance sucks and she asks if they're going to get through this. She tells him to come inside and see how fast he can take his clothes off. Lemon wants to know why Wade wants her help when he was just buying beer.

She asks what's going on and then turns on him and demands to know. Wade says the Fancy's wait staff got food poisoning but Brick is handling it. She sees that the car got booted while they were in the beer shop and Wade says that wasn't part of his plan. Zoe goes to her dad's grave and says she's having an Alabama baby boy with Wade. She thanks him for all the post cards and for bringing her to Bluebell. She says she finally found love and a home and wishes she could share it with him.

Zoe says she wishes he could be a grandpa to her baby. Brando and Sylvie show up to bring flowers to the grave when Zoe gets a twinge from a false labor pain. They insist on giving her a ride back to the house. She tells her dad that the baby isn't due yet but then she gets another contraction. Uh-oh. At the party, everyone is there. The Pritchett sisters are helping serve food. Frank is bartending. Tansy tells Zoe she's moving back to Bluebell then Zoe gets another twinge.

Tansy says it looks like her eyes rolled back in her head a little. Shelby tells Brick the party is lovely and says Lemon will love it. Lemon sends a text and says the taxi didn't show and she'll be another hour. Wade asks Lemon how she can be so calm and calls her a Cylon. She says she's marrying the right person so it's all okay. Wade asks her how she would feel if someone stole her thunder and Lemon says she'd be honor to share her thunder with him.

Everyone at the party wants Lavon to tell the proposal story again. They ask where he got all the candles and he says he had them in case of a blackout. He says he spelled out Marry Me and

he says she said yes and his heart grew in his chest and he knew he would always be happy. The pastor says that's a story they can tell their children and Lavon feels terribly guilty. Shelby asks Zoe if she has Braxton-Hicks and says she went to the ER three times thinking she was in labor.

Zoe says she's a doctor and knows better. Shelby says when you go into real labor, you know better. Cricket and Jaycene talk to AB to ask how it's going talking to George about their future. AB says George says they won't be long distance for long and then they speculate that George may think she's going to move to Nashville but AB says he knows she has given up too much for men in the past and can't ask her to do that. Cricket scrambles and says they're probably wrong.

Lemon finally gets there and she says it was fine and it was fun. Her grandma asks if someone gave her a sedative. Lemon says it's the perfect party. She goes to Magnolia and their little sister and greets them. Some of the Belles get catty about the flowers but Lemon is unconcerned. Wade finds Zoe and asks if she's okay. She says him that Dr Halston is flirting with yet another woman. Zoe says they don't need more love triangles in Bluebell.

She gets another pang and Wade is concerned. She says she's going to go outside for a minute. George talks about Nashville fondly and AB overhears him saying he thinks he could see him having a life in Nashville. AB asks what he means about them not doing long distance for long. He says maybe one day she can come to Nashville and says there are nursing schools there. She walks off angry. Lavon says he needs to tell Lemon something and says the proposal wasn't technically for her.

He says it was Zoe's proposal to Wade but says when she saw it and thought it was for her, he got carried away because he does want to marry her and it was the end of the world. Lemon says she didn't need the perfect flowers or party but she did need to be actually engaged. She walks off sad. Zoe is outside and realizes she's in labor. Lemon comes out and says she knows it's Zoe and Wade's proposal and says they should make the party theirs.

But Zoe says the moment is Lemon's then her water breaks all over both her and Lemon's shoes. Wade asks if she just peed on Lemon's shoes and Lemon calls Wade an idiot and says Zoe is in labor. Zoe says it must be that little boy's moment. At the hospital, the doc says Zoe is only two cm dilated. Wade is confused and she says that means they have hours to go. She sends him to get her some cheese snacks. The Belles complain to Lemon about how bad Lavon was.

Then Lemon says they need to check on Zoe but AB says she did and they have hours. AB suggests they get sloshed. Brick tells Lavon that sometimes you need to lie to women and this is one time he should have. Lavon says he's going to give Lemon the proposal she deserves tonight. Brick says that's good because he paid for this party and George still owes him for the botched wedding. Lavon says he'll pay for the party. They each take a shot then go to execute the proposal plan.

Wade high fives Zoe for hitting five cm. She asks if he ever thought when they met that they would have a baby. He says no because he thought she was a spoiled brat. They talk about the first time they made out in his car. He kisses her. A huge group comes in including Wade's dad, Rose, Brando and Sylvie and Dash too. She says they can stay and tells Wade they're like family. They all have the proposal set and Lemon's grandma even gives him a beautiful ring that Lemon has always wanted.

Brick tells George to go get Lemon from the Rammer Jammer but he's scared of AB. They send him anyway. The Belles boo him when he comes to the RJ. He asks AB what he did wrong. While they talk, Lemon is told that Zoe is deep in labor and Lemon and the Belles go. Lemon says she needs new shoes and they head out. George tells AB this sucks and she says maybe they should break up. Sammy tells them Lemon left the RJ.

George calls Lavon who says they have to take the show to the hospital. More of Bluebell is crammed in Zoe's room. The doctor says all non-family members have to go to the waiting room. Dash says they are all family and Zoe agrees. She asks them all to step to the other side of the pelvic exam. Zoe tells Wade they should get married right now since everyone is there. She yells out now and everyone goes wild. Wade says they have three cm so they have to plan a wedding fast.

Everyone takes on a task and Wade sends George and AB to get rings and says to keep it cheap. Lemon goes to get the reverend. Lavon has a harpist for his proposal but says Wade can use it. Wade and Zoe video chat with her mom and she says they're getting married. Her mom says a hospital is no place but Zoe says she can't wait another second. Wade says they have cake and flowers coming. Her mom says she's half-Jewish and says they need a rabbi. Zoe says

they're not going to find one but Wade says he can.

George asks AB if she really wants to break up. She says she doesn't see any other way since their lives are in two different places. He says they want to be together and says they have great chemistry and he loves her. She's stunned. She asks what he just said and he repeats it. He says when you love someone you figure it out. He says the only mistake you can make it to let love slip away. AB cries and says she loves him too. They kiss.

Lemon laughs when Lavon says he had a whole proposal planned including twinkle lights and fireworks. He says she deserves the perfect proposal. Lemon says their life will be perfect and doesn't need the perfect proposal. Lavon pulls the car over and she says they'll miss the wedding but he says it won't take long. He opens her door, gets to one knee and says he loves her and asks her to marry him. She cries and says yes. He slides the ring on her finger. They kiss.

The reverend is in the back seat and he's crying. He tells them it was beautiful. Tansy has done Zoe's hair and it's crazy big. Wade comes in with a rabbi who was there for kidney surgery (OMG — it's David Paymer, the guy who directs most of these episodes). The baby is about to come but Zoe insists wedding first and says she'll close her legs. They start wheeling her down the hall. Wade and Zoe says their vows as they wheel down the hall. Zoe screams in pain.

She says she can't wait to spend the rest of her life with him. Wade says she turned his world upside down and made him a better man. He says he will do everything to make her happy. The reverend and rabbi pronounce them husband and wife just as they wheel into labor and delivery. A few hours later, Wade wheels Zoe and their baby in for everyone to check out. The Truitts and Meatball come in and sing *Ain't No Gift Like the Present Tense*.

The series end for good with the whole cast doing a song and dance number down the hospital hall and then in the town square of Bluebell. Then we see Lavon and Lemon's wedding. Everyone is still singing and dancing at the wedding. We see AB has moved with George to Nashville. Candace is there holding her new grandson.

Every cast member is there singing along. Dr Halston rolls his eyes at Brick and Zoe and walks away. Zoe sees Halston arguing with the new lawyer and Sammy and she tells Wade she can't believe there's another love triangle. He says she can't think they're the only ones. She asks if all small towns are like theirs. He says he'd like to thank so but probably not. He says he loves theirs and they kiss.

Actor Appearances

A

Nadja Alaya	1
0402 (Gracie)	
Erin Alexis	1
0312 (Alexis)	
Iris Almario	1
0316 (Mother)	
Bruce Altman	1
0101 (Surgical Chief)	
Amrapali Ambegaokar	1
0222 (Rachel)	
Dillan Arrick	1
0218 (College Girl)	
Alan Autry	9
0216 (Todd Gainey Sr.); 0218 (Todd Gainey Sr.);	
0221 (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.); 0222 (Mayor	
Todd Gainey Sr.); 0307 (Mayor Gainey); 0309	
(Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.); 0318 (Mayor Todd	
Gainey Sr.); 0321 (Mayor Todd Gainey Sr.);	
0406 (Mayor Gainey)	

B

Robert Bagnell	1
0410 (OB)	
Brent Bailey	1
0405 (Zack)	
Brenda Ballard	1
0403 (Gladys)	
Jacque Barnbrook	1
0314 (Clerk)	
Talitha Bateman	3
0406 (Scarlett Kincaid); 0407 (Scarlett Kincaid); 0410	
(Scarlett Kincaid)	
Jennifer Baxter	1
0321 (Melanie LaRue)	
Scott Beehner	1
0403 (Alexander)	
E. E. Bell	1
0110 (Sheriff)	
John Eric Bentley	24
0106 (Sheriff Bill); 0107 (Sheriff Bill); 0122 (Sheriff	
Bill); 0201 (Sheriff Bill); 0207 (Sheriff Bill);	
0208 (Sheriff Bill); 0211 (Sheriff Bill); 0214	
(Sheriff Bill); 0215 (Sheriff Bill); 0218 (Sheriff	
Bill); 0219 (Sheriff Bill); 0220 (Sheriff Bill);	
0301 (Sheriff Bill); 0305 (Sheriff Bill); 0306	
(Sheriff Bill); 0308 (Sheriff Bill); 0310 (Sheriff	
Bill); 0312 (Sheriff Bill); 0316 (Sheriff Bill);	
0319 (Sheriff Bill); 0322 (Sheriff Bill); 0404	
(Sheriff Bill); 0409 (Sheriff Bill); 0410 (Sheriff	
Bill)	
Gigi Bermingham	1
0113 (Agnes)	
Kevin Berntson	2
0107 (Coach Scott); 0207 (Coach Scott)	
Stephen Bishop	1

0204 (Zach)	
Lauren Bittner	13
0306 (Vivian Wilkes); 0308 (Vivian Wilkes); 0309	
(Vivian Wilkes); 0310 (Vivian Wilkes); 0311 (Vi-	
vian Wilkes); 0313 (Vivian Wilkes); 0314 (Vi-	
vian Wilkes); 0315 (Vivian Wilkes); 0316 (Vi-	
vian Wilkes); 0317 (Vivian Wilkes); 0318 (Vi-	
vian Wilkes); 0319 (Vivian Wilkes); 0322 (Vi-	
vian Wilkes)	
Linn Bjornland	1
0316 (Eloise)	
Lilan Bowden	1
0305 (Collette)	
Brandon Box	1
0304 (Randall)	
Danielle Bradbery	1
0308 (Danielle)	
Peter Breitmayer	1
0115 (Norbert)	
Sean Bridgers	1
0106 (Leon Mercy)	
Kevin Brief	2
0309 (Comptroller Todd Riley); 0321 (Comptroller	
Todd Riley)	
Golden Brooks	11
0201 (Ruby Jeffries); 0202 (Ruby Jeffries); 0203	
(Ruby Jeffries); 0204 (Ruby Jeffries); 0205 (Ruby	
Jeffries); 0206 (Ruby Jeffries); 0207 (Ruby Jef-	
fries); 0208 (Ruby Jeffries); 0209 (Ruby Jef-	
fries); 0210 (Ruby Jeffries); 0218 (Ruby Jef-	
fries)	
Ashanti Brown	1
0408 (Kayla McCall)	
Wes Brown	4
0107 (Dr. Judson Lyons); 0108 (Dr. Judson Lyons);	
0112 (Dr. Judson Lyons); 0113 (Dr. Judson	
Lyons)	
Aynsely Bubbico	2
0401 (Sadie); 0402 (Sadie)	
Aynsley Bubbico	7
0312 (Sadie); 0313 (Sadie); 0319 (Sadie); 0322 (Sadie);	
0404 (Sadie); 0409 (Sadie); 0410 (Sadie)	
Robert Buckley	2
0304 (Peter); 0318 (Peter)	
Laura Bell Bundy	22
0203 (Shelby); 0204 (Shelby); 0209 (Shelby); 0211	
(Shelby); 0212 (Shelby); 0214 (Shelby); 0217	
(Shelby); 0218 (Shelby); 0219 (Shelby); 0220	
(Shelby); 0221 (Shelby); 0307 (Shelby); 0308	
(Shelby); 0309 (Shelby); 0310 (Shelby); 0311	
(Shelby); 0320 (Shelby); 0401 (Shelby); 0402	
(Shelby); 0404 (Shelby); 0407 (Shelby); 0410	
(Shelby)	
Brandi Burkhardt	47
0105 (Crickett); 0109 (Crickett); 0111 (Crickett);	
0112 (Crickett); 0113 (Crickett); 0116 (Crick-	
ett); 0117 (Crickett); 0118 (Crickett); 0122 (Crick-	
ett); 0201 (Crickett); 0203 (Crickett); 0204 (Crick-	

ett); **0207** (Crickett); **0211** (Crickett); **0212** (Crickett); **0213** (Crickett); **0214** (Crickett); **0215** (Crickett); **0216** (Crickett); **0217** (Crickett); **0219** (Crickett); **0220** (Crickett); **0222** (Crickett); **0301** (Crickett); **0302** (Crickett); **0303** (Crickett); **0304** (Crickett); **0305** (Crickett); **0307** (Crickett); **0310** (Crickett); **0311** (Crickett); **0312** (Crickett); **0313** (Crickett); **0314** (Crickett); **0316** (Crickett); **0318** (Crickett); **0319** (Crickett); **0322** (Crickett); **0401** (Crickett); **0402** (Crickett); **0403** (Crickett); **0404** (Crickett); **0405** (Crickett); **0406** (Crickett); **0407** (Crickett); **0409** (Crickett); **0410** (Crickett)

Janae Burney 1
0104 (Madison)

Nakia Burrise 6
0306 (Patty Pritchett); **0312** (Patty Pritchett); **0316** (Patty Pritchett); **0405** (Patty Pritchett); **0409** (Patty Pritchett); **0410** (Patty Pritchett)

Ursula Burton 3
0221 (Gloria Gainey); **0222** (Gloria Gainey); **0406** (Gloria Gainey)

Floyd Van Buskirk 1
0110 (Angry Man)

Nicole J. Butler 6
0306 (Prizzi Pritchett); **0312** (Prizzi Pritchett); **0316** (Prizzi Pritchett); **0405** (Prizzi Pritchett); **0409** (Prizzi Pritchett); **0410** (Prizzi Pritchett)

Joseph Buttler 1
0315 (Civil Servant)

C

Clint Carmichael 1
0407 (Jim Kincaid)

Charles Carpenter 1
0114 (Bartender)

Sean Carrigan 2
0107 (Jimmy Praboo); **0108** (Jimmy Praboo)

Michelle N. Carter 2
0103 (Paramedic); **0109** (Paramedic)

Tony Cavallero 8
0302 (Stanley); **0310** (Stanley); **0311** (Stanley); **0316** (Stanley); **0319** (Stanley); **0322** (Stanley); **0402** (Stanley); **0404** (Stanley)

Tiffany Chandon 1
0309 (Lucille)

Maree Cheatham 8
0304 (Bettie Breeland); **0308** (Bettie Breeland); **0314** (Bettie Breeland); **0321** (Bettie Breeland); **0322** (Bettie Breeland); **0401** (Bettie Breeland); **0402** (Grandma Bettie Breeland); **0410** (Grandma Bettie Breeland)

Michael Chieffo 3
0306 (Edward Fancie); **0307** (Edward Fancie); **0316** (Edward Fancie)

Susan Chuang 1
0319 (ER Doctor)

Ewan Chung 1
0222 (Flight Attendant)

Tug Coker 1
0402 (Mr. Landford)

Brea Cola 1
0111 (Geena)

Samantha Colburn 1
0209 (Evelyn)

Gary Cole 2
0117 (Dr. Ethan Hart); **0121** (Dr. Ethan Hart)

Kelen Coleman 2
0205 (Presley); **0206** (Presley)

Taji Coleman 1
0102 (Townswoman)

Edward Conna 1
0103 (Man at the Bar)

Josh Cooke 17
0301 (Joel); **0302** (Joel Stevens); **0303** (Joel Stevens); **0304** (Joel Stevens); **0305** (Joel Stevens); **0306** (Joel Stevens); **0307** (Joel Stevens); **0308** (Joel Stevens); **0309** (Joel Stevens); **0310** (Joel Stevens); **0311** (Joel Stevens); **0312** (Joel Stevens); **0313** (Joel Stevens); **0314** (Joel); **0315** (Joel Stevens); **0316** (Joel Stevens); **0322** (Joel Stevens)

Mace Coronel 1
0213 (Charlie)

Danielle Courter 1
0111 (Toni)

Deborah S. Craig 14
0102 (Shelley Ng); **0103** (Shelley Ng); **0105** (Shelley Ng); **0106** (Shelley Ng); **0107** (Shelley Ng); **0108** (Shelley Ng); **0109** (Shelley Ng); **0112** (Shelley Ng); **0113** (Shelley Ng); **0115** (Shelley Ng); **0116** (Shelley Ng); **0117** (Shelley Ng); **0121** (Shelley Ng); **0122** (Shelley Ng)

Daryl Crittenden 1
0221 (Garth)

Beth Curry 2
0405 (Pamela Bailey); **0409** (Pamela Bailey)

Christopher Curry 13
0105 (Crazy Earl); **0111** (Crazy Earl); **0203** (Crazy Earl); **0207** (Earl); **0210** (Crazy Earl); **0215** (Earl); **0301** (Earl); **0313** (Crazy Earl); **0321** (Earl "Crazy Earl" Kinsella); **0401** (Earl Kinsella); **0403** (Earl); **0406** (Earl Kinsella); **0410** (Earl Kinsella)

Ann Cusack 1
0120 (Mrs. Hattenbarger)

D

Kevin D'Arcy 2
0306 (Ned); **0308** (Ned)

Kevin D 1
0318 (Uncle Ned)

Ian Anthony Dale 2
0401 (Henry Dalton); **0402** (Henry Dalton)

Nancy Daly 1
0107 (Carrie Anne)

Sam Daly 1
0113 (Al O'Grady)

Hugh Dane 1
0107 (Mailman)

Tiffany Daniels 1
0215 (Zombie #5)

Amaris Davidson 2
0321 (Robin Gilmartin); **0322** (Robin Gilmartin)

Eisa Davis 7
0105 (Addy Pickett); **0106** (Addy Pickett); **0107** (Addy Pickett); **0109** (Addy Pickett); **0113** (Addy Pickett); **0115** (Addy Pickett); **0117** (Addy Pickett)

Philippe Day 1
0221 (Eric)

Christina DeRosa 1
0104 (Waitress)

Alexandria Deberry 1
0219 (Fanny Lou)

Dawn Didawick 11
0102 (Old Lady #1); **0103** (Old Lady #1); **0107** (old lady #1); **0108** (old lady #1); **0112** (Old lady #1); **0116** (Old lady #1); **0122** (Old Lady 1); **0202** (Eugenia); **0207** (Eugenia); **0217** (Eugenia); **0405** (Eugenia)

Susan Diol 2
0307 (Carolee O'Connell); **0309** (Carolee O'Connell)

Samuel J. Dixon 1
 0109 (Caleb Hilson)
 Karah Donovan 2
 0312 (Bethany); 0407 (Bethany)
 Jon Dore 3
 0317 (Charles); 0318 (Charles); 0319 (Charles)
 J. Downing 1
 0112 (Lawrence Lee)
 Nick Drago 1
 0410 (Dancer)
 Rachael Drummond 1
 0110 (Mother #1)

E

Jay Ellis 1
 0117 (Resident)
 Jonathan Emerson 1
 0403 (Uncle Dexter)
 Brooke Engen 1
 0405 (Caller)
 Maya Erskine 2
 0219 (Nessie); 0220 (Nessie)

F

Amy Ferguson 8
 0202 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0213 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0217 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0222 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0315 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0316 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0321 (Lily Anne Lonergan); 0322 (Lily Anne Lonergan)
 Megan Ferguson 6
 0205 (Daisy); 0209 (Daisy); 0216 (Daisy); 0219 (Daisy); 0308 (Daisy); 0402 (Daisy)
 Edith Fields 1
 0403 (Vera)
 Bridget Flanery 1
 0109 (Becky Hilson)
 Tisha French 1
 0322 (Don Todd's Ex)
 Bonita Friedericy 1
 0222 (Lady on Airplane)
 Yorke Fryer 1
 0217 (Brayden)

G

Mo Gaffney 1
 0303 (Cameron Lynch)
 Chris Gardner 1
 0405 (Todd)
 Ginny Gardner 1
 0110 (Young Lemon)
 Ryan Gaul 1
 0216 (Dale King)
 Bethany Geaber 1
 0101 (Belle #1)
 Bayne Gibby 4
 0219 (Shanetta); 0220 (Shanetta Curran); 0305 (Shanetta Curran); 0306 (Shanetta Curran)
 Moses Gibson 1
 0101 (Old Man Jackson)
 Ben Giroux 5
 0312 (Little Zach); 0316 (Little Zach); 0317 (Little Zach); 0408 (Little Zach Druker); 0409 (Little Zach)
 Steven Good 1
 0213 (Sexy Farmhand)
 Grant Goodman 1

0208 (Connor Snelling)
 Eve Gordon 2
 0105 (Delia Ann Lee); 0107 (Della Ann Lee)
 Breon Gorman 1
 0318 (Aunt Janice)
 Mike Gossin 1
 0222 (Himself)
 Tom Gossin 1
 0222 (Himself)
 Ilene Graff 5
 0104 (Mrs. Tucker); 0109 (Mrs. Clara Tucker); 0117 (Mrs. Clara Tucker); 0122 (Mrs. Clara Tucker); 0212 (Mrs. Clara Tucker)
 Charlotte Graham 1
 0202 (Kelly)
 Stacie Greenwell 1
 0320 (Hostess)
 Mary Gross 2
 0102 (Old Lady #3); 0103 (Old Lady #3)
 Camille Guaty 2
 0315 (Connie Vincent); 0316 (Connie Vincent)
 Joyce Guy 1
 0308 (Agnes)

H

Nikki Hahn 1
 0308 (Loretta June)
 Desiree Hall 1
 0306 (Gorgeous Girl)
 Melinda Page Hamilton 1
 0310 (Marian Matthews)
 Brace Harris 1
 0405 (Kevin)
 Matthew Harris 1
 0406 (Man)
 Sa'myra Harris 1
 0304 (Baby Girl)
 Hassie Harrison 3
 0312 (Lucy); 0318 (Lucy); 0407 (Lucy)
 Justin Hartley 1
 0118 (Jesse)
 Brooke Hasalton 1
 0215 (Zombie #3)
 Reggie Hayes 6
 0301 (Don Todd); 0302 (Don Todd); 0311 (Don Todd); 0312 (Don Todd); 0316 (Don Todd); 0322 (Don Todd)
 Reginald C. Hayes 1
 0307 (Don Todd)
 Devin Hennessy 1
 0322 (Bachelor)
 Matt Hobby 9
 0220 (Rudy); 0307 (Rudy Truitt); 0315 (Rudy Truitt); 0320 (Rudy Truitt); 0404 (Rudy Truitt); 0405 (Rudy Truitt); 0406 (Rudy Truitt); 0409 (Rudy Truitt); 0410 (Rudy Truitt)
 Reasha Honaker 2
 0321 (Julianne); 0409 (Katherine Alice)
 Lindsay Van Horn 5
 0215 (Zombie #4); 0216 (Amy-Rose); 0301 (Amy-Rose); 0303 (Amy-Rose); 0305 (Amy-Rose)
 Lindsey Van Horn 3
 0310 (Amy-Rose); 0313 (Amy-Rose); 0410 (Amy-Rose)
 Jeff Howard 1
 0109 (Shady Hilson)
 Brian Howe 2
 0306 (Gerald Thibodaux); 0320 (Gerald Thibodaux)
 Brianne Howey 1
 0319 (Lulabelle)

Gregory Hoyt 1
 0103 (Farmhand)
 Andrew Huber 1
 0221 (Bartender)
 Ernie Hudson 1
 0115 (Ernie Hayes)
 Rob Huebel 1
 0221 (Michael Burgess)
 Elizabeth Hunter 2
 0305 (Maisie); 0402 (Maisie)
 Brian Huskey 1
 0114 (Eric Sunberg)

I

Mele Ihara 1
 0405 (Young Woman)

J

Hunter Jackson 1
 0215 (Announcer)
 Kevontay Jackson 1
 0409 (Carl)
 Brad James 1
 0318 (Vince)
 Cassandra Jean 1
 0215 (Claudette)
 Kristy Johnson 1
 0218 (Kitty Lyons)
 Reginald Vel Johnson 1
 0401 (Dash DeWitt)
 Rhomeyn Johnson 1
 0316 (Murphy)
 John Marshall Jones 20
 0117 (Mr. Maynard); 0202 (Wally Maynard); 0207
 (Wally Maynard); 0211 (Wally Maynard); 0212
 (Wally Maynard); 0213 (Wally Maynard); 0215
 (Wally Maynard); 0216 (Wally Maynard); 0218
 (Wally Maynard); 0219 (Wally Maynard); 0301
 (Wally Maynard); 0305 (Wally Maynard); 0307
 (Wally Maynard); 0313 (Wally Maynard); 0316
 (Wally Maynard); 0319 (Wally Maynard); 0401
 (Wally Maynard); 0405 (Wally); 0409 (Wally May-
 nard); 0410 (Wally)
 David Joyner 1
 0318 (Supervisor Greene)

K

Elaine Kao 1
 0403 (Sharon)
 Morrison Kiddie 1
 0312 (Big Tom)
 Brandon Keener 1
 0304 (Tanner Hughes)
 Mary Page Keller 3
 0122 (Emily Chase); 0202 (Emily Chase); 0208 (Emily
 Chase)
 Aaron Todd Kesse 2
 0108 (Colby Slaughter); 0207 (Colby Slaughter)
 Diarra Kilpatrick 1
 0103 (Mother)
 Matt Kohler 1
 0307 (Dusty LeMaire)
 Drew Koles 5
 0102 (Frederick Dean); 0106 (Frederick Dean); 0110
 (Frederick Dean); 0120 (Frederick Dean); 0122
 (Frederick Dean)
 Annie Korzen 1

0301 (Elderly Patient)
 Andy Kreiss 1
 0320 (Waiter Wallen #2)

L

Deborah Lacey 3
 0216 (Madame Van Horn); 0317 (Madame Van Horn);
 0322 (Madame Van Horn)
 Nicola Lambo 1
 0304 (Judy)
 David de Lautour 1
 0212 (Oliver Kent)
 Bence Leavy 1
 0209 (Vince)
 Raymond Lee 1
 0218 (Andrew)
 Ben Lemon 1
 0114 (Selectman)
 Mandy Levin 2
 0305 (Mrs. Mayfair); 0319 (Mrs. Mayfair)
 Danielle Lewis 3
 0312 (Maybelline); 0318 (Maybelline); 0407 (May-
 belline)
 Ruby Lewis 1
 0213 (Sexy Picknicker)
 Omar Leyva 1
 0103 (Oscar Balderrama)
 Katya Lidsky 1
 0222 (Rental Car Agent)
 Elaine Loh 1
 0301 (Gloria)
 Matt Lowe 26
 0211 (Meatball); 0215 (Meatball); 0219 (Meatball);
 0220 (Meatball); 0221 (Meatball); 0222 (Meat-
 ball); 0301 (Meatball); 0302 (Meatball); 0305
 (Meatball); 0307 (Meatball); 0310 (Meatball);
 0312 (Meatball); 0313 (Meatball); 0315 (Meat-
 ball); 0316 (Meatball); 0321 (Meatball); 0322
 (Meatball); 0401 (Meatball); 0402 (Meatball);
 0403 (Meatball); 0405 (Meatball); 0406 (Meat-
 ball); 0407 (Meatball); 0408 (Meatball); 0409
 (Meatball); 0410 (Meatball)

M

Peter MacKenzie 10
 0105 (Peter Mayfair); 0120 (Peter Mayfair); 0122
 (Peter Mayfair); 0208 (Reverend Mayfair); 0216
 (Rev. Peter Mayfair); 0217 (Rev. Peter May-
 fair); 0222 (Rev. Peter Mayfair); 0301 (Rev. Pe-
 ter Mayfair); 0305 (Rev. Peter Mayfair); 0319
 (Rev. Peter Mayfair)
 Peter Mackenzie 1
 0410 (Reverend Peter Mayfair)
 Valerie Mahaffey 3
 0319 (Mae Ellen Waterloo); 0321 (Mae Ellen Water-
 loo); 0401 (Mae)
 Ann Mahoney 1
 0101 (Mabel)
 Sofia Eleni Manpearl 1
 0316 (Hazel)
 McKayla Maroney 5
 0207 (Tonya); 0213 (Tonya); 0217 (Tonya); 0316
 (Tonya); 0405 (Tonya)
 Jennifer Marsala 4
 0306 (Winnie Wilkes); 0308 (Winnie Wilkes); 0313
 (Winnie); 0318 (Winnie Wilkes)
 Joe Massingill 11

0203 (Cody); 0205 (Cody); 0207 (Cody); 0209 (Cody);
0213 (Cody); 0214 (Cody); 0215 (Cody); 0216
(Cody); 0217 (Cody); 0221 (Cody); 0305 (Cody)

Eddie Matos 2
0314 (Enrique); 0315 (Enrique Corona)

Saundra McClain 2
0201 (Babs Foster); 0306 (Babs Foster)

Shannon McClung 1
0301 (Chuck)

Patricia McCormack 2
0308 (Sylvie Stephens); 0322 (Sylvie Stephens)

Patty McCormack 2
0409 (Sylvie Stephens-Wilkes); 0410 (Sylvie Stephens-
Wilkes)

Scotty McCreery 1
0119 (Himself)

Rich McDonald 4
0203 (Walt Blodgett); 0209 (Walt Blodgett); 0213
(Walt Blodgett); 0215 (Walt Blodgett)

Michael Patrick McGill 2
0312 (Duke); 0318 (Duke)

Andrew McGinnis 1
0222 (Doug)

Ryan McPartlin 4
0302 (Carter Covington); 0314 (Carter Covington);
0315 (Carter Covington); 0318 (Carter Cov-
ington)

Amelia McQueen 1
0201 (Shula)

Armelia McQueen 23
0102 (Shula Whitaker); 0105 (Shula Whitaker); 0116
(Shula Whitaker); 0122 (Shula Whitaker); 0207
(Shula Whitaker); 0209 (Shula Whitaker); 0211
(Shula Whitaker); 0214 (Shula Whitaker); 0215
(Shula Whitaker); 0216 (Shula Whitaker); 0217
(Shula Whitaker); 0221 (Shula Whitaker); 0301
(Shula Whitaker); 0303 (Shula Whitaker); 0304
(Shula Whitaker); 0305 (Shula Whitaker); 0310
(Shula Whitaker); 0313 (Shula Whitaker); 0322
(Shula Whitaker); 0404 (Shula); 0405 (Shula);
0409 (Shula); 0410 (Shula)

Cameron Meyer 1
0406 (Obstetrician)

Christopher Michael 1
0406 (Coach Bradley)

McKaley Miller 21
0102 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0106 (Rose Hattenbarger);
0108 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0110 (Rose Hat-
tenbarger); 0113 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0120
(Rose Hattenbarger); 0121 (Rose Hattenbarger);
0202 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0207 (Rose Hat-
tenbarger); 0213 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0217
(Rose Hattenbarger); 0221 (Rose Hattenbarger);
0301 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0309 (Rose Hat-
tenbarger); 0315 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0316
(Rose Hattenbarger); 0321 (Rose Hattenbarger);
0402 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0404 (Rose Hat-
tenbarger); 0407 (Rose Hattenbarger); 0410
(Rose Hattenbarger)

Ilyse Mimoun 1
0119 (Kim Charlton)

Meredith Monroe 3
0110 (Mrs. Breeland); 0406 (Alice Kincaid); 0407
(Alice Kincaid)

Mircea Monroe 25
0107 (Tansy); 0119 (Tansy Kinsella); 0120 (Tansy);
0206 (Tansy); 0209 (Tansy Truitt); 0210 (Tansy
Truitt); 0212 (Tansy Truitt); 0214 (Tansy Tru-
itt); 0215 (Tansy Truitt); 0216 (Tansy Truitt);
0217 (Tansy Truitt); 0218 (Tansy Truitt); 0219
(Tansy Truitt); 0220 (Tansy Truitt); 0221 (Tansy

Truitt); 0301 (Tansy Truitt); 0308 (Tansy Tru-
itt); 0309 (Tansy Truitt); 0310 (Tansy Truitt);
0311 (Tansy Truitt); 0312 (Tansy Truitt); 0313
(Tansy Truitt); 0404 (Tansy Truitt); 0406 (Tansy
Truitt); 0410 (Tansy Truitt)

Misty Monroe 1
0122 (Saleswoman)

Cary Wayne Moore 1
0107 (Colt)

David Moses 1
0304 (Judge Perkins)

Karla Mosley 13
0301 (Elodie); 0302 (Elodie); 0303 (Elodie); 0305
(Elodie); 0310 (Elodie); 0311 (Elodie); 0312 (Elodie);
0313 (Elodie); 0319 (Elodie); 0322 (Elodie); 0401
(Elodie); 0403 (Elodie); 0410 (Elodie)

Kiara Muhammad 1
0114 (Young Student)

Brian Mulligan 1
0203 (Maitre 'D)

Robin Mullins 1
0101 (Colleen)

N

Benita Krista Nall 1
0409 (Liz)

Michael Nardelli 1
0410 (Booker Halston)

Charlotte Newhouse 1
0218 (Hands On A Pleasure Craft Contestant)

Rafael J. Noble 1
0317 (Burt)

Michele Nordin 1
0205 (Savannah)

O

Kerry O'Malley 3
0105 (Beverly Mayfair); 0215 (Zombie #2 / Beverly
Mayfair); 0301 (Mrs. Mayfair)

Matt Oberg 5
0216 (Scooter McGreevy); 0309 (Scooter McGreevy);
0310 (Scooter McGreevy); 0313 (Scooter Mc-
Greevy); 0406 (Scooter McGreevy)

Alyshia Ochse 3
0205 (Carrie); 0209 (Carrie); 0215 (Zombie #1 /
Carrie)

Devon Ogden 1
0218 (Sorority Girl)

Alexandra Oliver 1
0216 (Marian)

Roxana Ortega 1
0110 (Mother #4)

P

Bill Parks 11
0220 (Chicken); 0307 (Chicken Truitt); 0314 (Chicken
Truitt); 0315 (Chicken Truitt); 0320 (Chicken
Truitt); 0404 (Chicken Truitt); 0405 (Chicken
Truitt); 0406 (Chicken Truitt); 0408 (Chicken
Truitt); 0409 (Chicken Truitt); 0410 (Chicken
Truitt)

Courtney Parks 3
0112 (Joelle); 0113 (Joelle); 0114 (Joelle Sugar-
baker)

Don Deforest Paul 1
0115 (Marv)

Steve Paymer 2

0315 (Judge); 0410 (Rabbi Paymer)

Elizabeth Penn Payne..... 1
0110 (Mother #2)

Jillian Peterson..... 1
0403 (Daphne)

Shawn Carter Peterson..... 1
0219 (Chef Tiberghien)

Valarie Pettiford..... 1
0115 (Caroline Hayes)

Nicole Pettis..... 1
0304 (Mom)

Erica Piccininni..... 4
0401 (Jaysene Charles); 0407 (Jaysene Charles);
0409 (Jaysene Charles); 0410 (Jaysene Charles)

Eric Pierpoint..... 5
0109 (Mr. Harold Tucker); 0116 (Mr. Harold Tucker);
0117 (Harold Tucker); 0212 (Harold Tucker);
0408 (Harold Tucker)

Nicholas Podany..... 4
0207 (Max Burgess); 0210 (Max); 0217 (Max Burgess);
0221 (Max Burgess)

Steven Porter..... 17
0204 (Frank Moth); 0214 (Frank Moth); 0217 (Frank
Moth); 0219 (Frank Moth); 0221 (Frank Moth);
0222 (Frank Moth); 0301 (Frank Moth); 0302
(Frank Moth); 0303 (Frank Moth); 0305 (Frank
Moth); 0306 (Frank Moth); 0310 (Frank Moth);
0311 (Frank Moth); 0317 (Frank Moth); 0319
(Frank Moth); 0321 (Frank Moth); 0322 (Frank
Moth)

Steven M. Porter..... 5
0401 (Frank); 0402 (Frank); 0406 (Frank); 0409
(Frank); 0410 (Frank)

Portia..... 1
0106 (Laurette Nevis)

Lawrence Pressman..... 7
0306 (Vernon Wilkes); 0308 (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes);
0311 (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes); 0321 (Vernon
"Brando" Wilkes); 0322 (Vernon "Brando" Wilkes);
0409 (Vernon 'Brando' Wilkes); 0410 (Vernon
'Brando' Wilkes)

Nicholas Pryor..... 1
0101 (Dr. Harley Wilkes)

R

Kevin Railsback..... 4
0104 (Fred); 0112 (Fred Sawaya); 0207 (Fred Sawaya);
0317 (Delivery Man)

Dalila Ali Rajah..... 1
0110 (Mother #3)

Jason Ramos..... 1
0410 (Bluebell Townsperson)

Anne Elizabeth Ramsay..... 4
0311 (Aunt Winifred); 0317 (Aunt Winifred); 0318
(Aunt Winifred); 0319 (Aunt Winifred)

Autumn Reeser..... 1
0410 (Olivia Green)

Rachel Reinert..... 1
0222 (Herself)

Carla Renata..... 19
0105 (Susie); 0110 (Susie); 0122 (Susie); 0213 (Susie);
0215 (Zombie #6 / Susie); 0216 (Susie); 0217
(Susie); 0219 (Susie); 0301 (Susie Collins); 0305
(Susie Collins); 0309 (Susie Collins); 0310 (Susie
Collins); 0319 (Susie Collins); 0321 (Susie Collins);
0406 (Susie); 0407 (Susie); 0408 (Susie); 0409
(Susie); 0410 (Susie)

Lisa Blake Richards..... 1
0111 (Maureen)

Matt Riedy..... 1

0117 (Dr. Brady)

Antoinette Robertson..... 10
0301 (Lynly); 0302 (Lynly); 0303 (Lynly); 0305 (Lynly
Hayes); 0306 (Lynly Hayes); 0307 (Lynly); 0308
(Lynly Hayes); 0309 (Lynly Hayes); 0310 (Lynly
Hayes); 0311 (Lynly Hayes)

Kim Robillard..... 13
0103 (Seafood Guy); 0112 (Sal Nutter); 0122 (Sal);
0203 (Sal Nutter); 0209 (Sal Nutter); 0213 (Sal
Nutter); 0215 (Sal Nutter); 0216 (Sal Nutter);
0220 (Sal Nutter); 0303 (Sal Nutter); 0315 (Sal
Nutter); 0322 (Sal Nutter); 0405 (Sal)

Charles Robinson..... 14
0202 (Ruby's Grandfather); 0207 (Sergeant Jeffries);
0217 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0218 (Sergeant Jef-
fries); 0222 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0301 (Sergeant
Jeffries); 0305 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0309 (Sergeant
Jeffries); 0311 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0312 (Sergeant
Jeffries); 0317 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0318 (Sergeant
Jeffries); 0322 (Sergeant Jeffries); 0409 (Sergeant
Jeffries)

Charlie Robinson..... 1
0401 (Sergeant Jeffries)

Nicolette Robinson..... 4
0222 (Tara Lynn); 0302 (Tara Lynn); 0303 (Tara
Jane); 0304 (Tara Jane)

Jason Rogel..... 1
0320 (Waiter Wallen #1)

Ella Rouhier..... 2
0305 (Jessica); 0402 (Jessica)

Jonathan Roumie..... 1
0316 (Jeffrey)

Jeremy Rowley..... 1
0407 (Bjorn)

Debra Jo Rupp..... 1
0216 (Betsy Maynard)

S

Cole Sand..... 7
0306 (Harley Wilkes); 0311 (Little Harley); 0314
(Little Harley); 0315 (Little Harley Wilkes); 0317
(Little Harley Wilkes); 0318 (Little Harley Wilkes);
0319 (Little Harley Wilkes)

Chas Scherer..... 1
0203 (Guy Who Eats Too Much)

Esther Scott..... 21
0102 (Old Lady #2); 0103 (Old Lady #2); 0107 (old
lady #2); 0108 (old lady #2); 0112 (Old lady
#2); 0114 (Old lady #2); 0116 (Old lady #2);
0122 (Delma Warner); 0201 (Delma Warner);
0207 (Delma Warner); 0209 (Delma Warner);
0211 (Delma Warner); 0217 (Delma Warner);
0219 (Delma Warner); 0303 (Delma Warner);
0304 (Delma Warner); 0310 (Delma Warner);
0315 (Delma Warner); 0322 (Delma Warner);
0409 (Delma); 0410 (Delma)

Kati Sharp..... 1
0304 (Kendra)

Kevin Sheridan..... 11
0220 (Rocker); 0307 (Rockett Truitt); 0314 (Rocket
Truitt); 0315 (Rockett Truitt); 0320 (Rockett
Truitt); 0404 (Rockett Truitt); 0405 (Rockett
Truitt); 0406 (Rockett Truitt); 0408 (Rocket
Truitt); 0409 (Rocket Truitt); 0410 (Rockett
Truitt)

Taylor John Smith..... 1
0406 (Chet)

Billy Snow..... 1
0213 (Hunky P/U Owner)

Nefetari Spencer..... 1

0214 (Michelle)
 Michael Spound 1
 0116 (Cleve Wallace)
 Charles C. Stevenson Jr. 1
 0301 (Old Man Bryant)
 Megan Blake Stevenson 1
 0108 (Gigi Godfrey)
 Tom Strahle 1
 0201 (Banjo Player)

————— T —————

Chelsea Taylor 1
 0102 (Wife)
 Adel Telesia 1
 0407 (Kendall)
 Michael Tennant 1
 0405 (Mel)
 Joanna Theobalds 1
 0201 (Pub Customer)
 Tiffany Thomas 1
 0402 (Maid)
 Kristen Torrianni 1
 0321 (Eliza)
 Nancy Travis 2
 0101 (Emmeline "Mrs. H" Hattenbarger); 0102 (Emmeline 'Mrs. H' Hattenbarger)
 Jessica Tuck 2
 0306 (Dorrie Thibodaux); 0320 (Dorrie Thibodaux)
 Madison Turner 1
 0115 (Teenager)
 Bob Turton 1
 0405 (Clyde)

————— V —————

Nadine Velazquez 6
 0103 (Didi); 0104 (Didi); 0111 (Didi); 0113 (Didi);
 0114 (Didi); 0115 (Didi Ruano)
 Brian Vickers 1
 0107 (Himself)

————— W —————

Rosalie Ward 1
 0102 (Betty Breeland)
 Audrey Wasilewski 1
 0114 (Dotty Sunberg)
 Sigmund Watkins 1
 0317 (Waiter)
 Barry Watson 5
 0317 (Davis Polk); 0318 (Davis Polk); 0320 (Davis Polk); 0321 (Davis Polk); 0322 (Davis Polk)
 Patrick Weil 1
 0203 (RJ's Man)
 Ted Welch 1
 0114 (Ed)
 John Wesley 1
 0113 (Otis)
 Jase Whitaker 1
 0219 (Maitre'd)
 Dondre T. Whitfield 1
 0311 (Lt. Governor Alex P. Byrd)
 Alex Rose Wiesel 1
 0410 (Sammy)
 Cress Williams 1
 0104 (Lavon Hayes)
 Derrick Williams 1
 0208 (Tim)
 JoBeth Williams 6

0101 (Mrs. Hart); 0106 (Mrs. Hart); 0313 (Candice Hart); 0314 (Candice Hart); 0403 (Candice Hart); 0410 (Candice Hart)
 Travis Van Winkle 5
 0214 (Jonah Breeland); 0217 (Jonah Breeland); 0218 (Jonah Breeland); 0220 (Jonah Breeland); 0222 (Jonah Breeland)
 Shantel Wislawski 1
 0119 (April)
 Matthew Wolf 1
 0316 (Jean Claude)

————— Y —————

Biff Yeager 1
 0315 (Animal Wrangler)